

1913.  
**BURSLEM.**  
1809-1812.

MANTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

# Staffordshire Parish Registers Society.

---

EDITOR AND HON. SECRETARY:  
**PERCY W. L. ADAMS,**  
*Moreton House, Wolstanton.*

---

DEANERY OF HANLEY.

## Burslem Parish Register.

PART III, WITH INDEX.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE STAFFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS SOCIETY.

*All Communications respecting the printing and transcription of Registers and the issue of the pages should be addressed to the Editor.*

**Attention is especially directed to Notices  
on inside of Cover.**

Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library



Gift of

Manti Stake Family  
History Center

20932

On Loan By

MANTI PUBLIC LIBRARY

Sh Registers Society.

EARL OF DARTMOUTH.

y—MR. PERCY W. L. ADAMS,  
ouse, Wolstanton.

of placing in the hands of Members  
Staffordshire Parish Registers, con-

with Index.

Rowley Regis (pt. ii), with Index.

Deanery.

Hanley.

Dudley.

**All Subscriptions** for 1913 not already paid should be sent to the account of the Staffordshire Parish Registers Society at Lloyds Bank, Stafford.

The following Registers have been published :—Castle Church (2 parts), Stafford ; Milwich (pt. i.), Stafford ; \*Haughton, Stafford ; \*Barton-under-Needwood (2 parts), Tutbury ; Alstonfield (5 parts) ; \*Standon, Eccleshall ; \*Hamstall Ridware (2 parts), Rugeley ; Tatenhill, Tutbury ; Berkswich-with-Walton, Stafford ; \*Pipe Ridware, Rugeley ; Barlaston, Trentham ; Ellastone (2 parts, with Index), Uttoxeter ; Eccleshall (2 parts) ; Trentham (2 parts) ; Brewood (pt. i.), Penkridge ; Rocester (2 parts), Uttoxeter ; West Bromwich (pt. i.) ; Stowe (pt. i.), Uttoxeter ; Hints (with Index), Lichfield ; Rowley Regis (pt. i., with Index), Dudley ; Croxden (with Index), Uttoxeter ; Bradley-in-the-Moors (with Index), Cheadle.

Price List on application to the "Staffordshire Advertiser" Office, Stafford, or to the Hon. Secretary.

**Indexing.**—The Council will be very pleased to receive offers of help in indexing the various Registers, as also offers of Transcribing. Offers of help may be sent to the Editor.

\* Indices for these Volumes are published separately.

J. Hatten Carpenter

Manti. Utah

MANTI PUBLIC LIBRARY





1913.

**BURSLEM.**

1809-1812.

# Staffordshire Parish Registers Society.

---

EDITOR AND HON. SECRETARY :

PERCY W. L. ADAMS,

*Moreton House, Wolstanton.*

---

---


DEANERY OF HANLEY.

## Burslem Parish Register.

PART III, WITH INDEX.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE STAFFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS SOCIETY.

*All Communications respecting the printing and transcription of Registers and the issue of the parts should be addressed to the Editor.*

 Attention is especially directed to Notices  
on inside of Cover.



- 1809, Jan. 29. Georgiana, d. of John & Elisabeth Sale (Atherage).  
 „ Jan. 29. Henrietta, d. of John & Elisabeth Sale (Atherage).  
 „ Jan. 29. Mary Ann, d. of George & Rachel Marsh (Dale Hall).  
 „ Jan. 29. Peter, s. of Charles & Jane Jones (Bourne's Bank).  
 „ Feb. 12. Enoch, s. of Samuel & Theodosia Hawthorn (Tunstall).  
 „ Feb. 12. Mary Ann, d. of Ralph & Sarah Latham (Cobridge).  
 „ Feb. 12. William, s. of John & Frances Hancock (Hot Lane).  
 „ Feb. 12. David, s. of John & Ermine Walton (Atherage).  
 „ Feb. 12. Mary Ann, d. of Richard & Sarah Howard (Wedgwood's Sq.).  
 „ Feb. 12. Hamlet, s. of Richard & Sarah Howard.  
 „ Feb. 19. Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Errill.  
 „ Feb. 19. Ann, d. of Thomas & Susannah Bates.  
 „ Feb. 19. George, s. of William & Elisabeth Robinson (Hot Lane).  
 „ Feb. 19. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Miriam Derber (Tunstall).  
 „ Feb. 26. William, s. of John & Ellen Davenport.  
 „ Feb. 26. Enoch, s. of Samuel & Ann Cartledge (Cobridge).  
 „ Feb. 26. Absalom, s. of Thomas & Mary Lewis (Cobridge).  
 „ Feb. 26. Maria, d. of William & Hannah Boulton (Hot Lane).  
 „ Feb. 26. Joseph, s. of Robert & Ann Shaw (Hamiel).  
 „ Feb. 26. Harriet, d. of Thomas & Susannah Colclough (Hot Lane).  
 „ Feb. 26. Thirza, d. of Thomas & Susannah Colclough (Hot Lane).  
 „ Feb. 26. William, s. of William & Mary Brough (Green Fields).  
 „ Feb. 26. Ann, d. of John & Mary Robinson (Green Head).

✓ 99

- 1809, Mar. 5. George, s. of Grace Meir & George Boulton.  
 „ Mar. 5. William, s. of William & Mary Morris  
 (Tunstall).  
 „ Mar. 5. William Hoskinson, s. of John & Elisabeth  
 Meir.  
 „ Mar. 11. Christiana Lowe, d. of John & Elisabeth  
 Tregortha.  
 „ Mar. 11. William Lowe, s. of John & Elisabeth  
 Tregortha.  
 „ Mar. 12. John, s. of John & Ann Harrison (Sneyd  
 Green).  
 √ „ Mar. 12. Elisabeth, d. of John & Elisabeth Hall  
 (High Lane).  
 „ Mar. 12. Elisabeth, d. of John & Sarah Bates (Long-  
 port).  
 „ Mar. 12. Ann, d. of John & Catharine Lawton  
 (Cobridge).  
 „ Mar. 12. Darius, s. of John & Martha Latham.  
 „ Mar. 12. Sarah, d. of George & Sarah Lawton (Co-  
 bridge).  
 „ Mar. 12. Sarah, d. of James & Sarah Winkle (Bourne's  
 Bank).  
 „ Mar. 12. George, s. of Thomas & Betty Edwards  
 (Bourne's Bank).  
 „ Mar. 19. Thirza, d. of John & Fanny Read (Hole  
 House).  
 „ Mar. 19. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Nickson (Tun-  
 stall).  
 „ Mar. 19. Ann, d. of Elisabeth Horton & John Hancock,  
 illegit.  
 „ Mar. 19. Mary, d. of Richard & Delicia Till.  
 „ Mar. 19. Fanny, d. of William & Hannah Doley  
 (Tunstall).  
 Transcript sent into Court till March 25, 1809.  
 „ Apr. 2. Mary, d. of James & Hannah Bailey (Tun-  
 stall).  
 „ Apr. 2. Alice, d. of Thomas & Ann Kelsell (Cobridge).  
 „ Apr. 2. Charlotte, d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Mellor.  
 „ Apr. 2. Ann, d. of James & Hannah Bailey (Tunstall).

- 1809, Apr. 2. Martha, d. of Noah & Mary Gater (Atherage).  
,, Apr. 2. Catharine, d. of Richard & Sarah Davenport  
(Long port).  
,, Apr. 2. Sarah, d. of Matthew & Charlotte Hodgkin-  
son (Sneyd Green).  
,, Apr. 2. Elisabeth, d. of John & Elisabeth Sandwich  
(Bourne's Bank).  
,, Apr. 9. John, s. of Thomas & Hannah Grafton  
(Furlong).  
,, Apr. 9. Joseph, s. of Daniel & Ellen Boulton  
(Etruria).  
,, Apr. 9. Edna, d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Cartledge  
(Hanley).  
,, Apr. 9. John, s. of Thomas & Ann Wilkinson.  
,, Apr. 9. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Humph-  
rys (Atherage).  
,, Apr. 9. George, s. of John & Hannah Newton  
(Furlong).  
,, Apr. 16. Hariet, d. of Daniel & Jemima Walklett.  
,, Apr. 16. Lewis, s. of John & Sarah Brough.  
,, Apr. 16. Sarah, d. of Samuel & Fanny Boulton (Kiln  
Croft).  
,, Apr. 16. Sarah, d. of Richard & Hannah Walton  
(Longport).  
,, Apr. 16. Spencer Daniel, s. of William & Elisabeth  
Barker (Longport).  
,, Apr. 30. George, s. of Christopher & Margaret Kirk  
(Dale Hall).  
,, Apr. 30. Elisa, d. of Jonathan & Mary Leek (Kiln  
Croft).  
,, Apr. 30. James, s. of John & Charlotte Evans.  
,, Apr. 30. Stephen, s. of John & Mary Shugar (Green  
head).  
,, Apr. 30. Hariet, s. ? of Timothy & Hannah Sherratt  
(Greenhead).  
,, Apr. 30. James, s. of Ann Greatbach & Thomas  
Rowley, illegit.  
,, May 7. Ann, d. of John & Catharine Bagshaw  
(Tunstall).

- 1809, May 7. William, s. of Job & Julia Nixon (Hot Lane).  
,, May 7. Sarah, d. of William & Margaret Lancaster  
(Small Thorn).  
,, May 14. Hannah, d. of John & Phebe Stockall  
(Tunstall).  
,, May 14. Joseph, s. of James & Mary Wilson (Tunstall).  
,, May 14. Thomas, s. of James & Elisabeth Smith  
(Atherage).  
,, May 14. William, s. of William & Ann Hargreave  
(Dale Hall).  
,, May 14. Robert, s. of William & Ann Hargreave  
(Dale Hall).  
,, May 21. William, s. of Ann Caldwell & John Hawkins,  
illegit.  
,, May 21. Jane, d. of William & Ann Nixon.  
,, May 21. Hannah, d. of George & Mary Turner (Dale  
Hall).  
,, May 21. Mary Ann, d. of Joseph & Mary Moss (Dale  
Hall).  
,, May 21. John, s. of John & Elisabeth Wildblood  
(Cobridge).  
,, May 21. John, s. of Peter & Lydia Hackney (Hot  
Lane).  
,, May 21. John, s. of Samuel & Rebecca Hill (Cobridge).  
,, May 21. Sarah, d. of Burslem & Mary Daniel (Bourne's  
Bank).  
,, May 21. Maria, d. of George & Ann Amos (Cobridge).  
,, May 21. George, s. of Richard & Sarah Derber (Long  
port).  
,, May 21. Ellen, d. of Charles & Elisabeth Clarke  
(Sneyd Green).  
,, May 21. William, s. of Charles & Elisabeth Clarke  
(Sneyd Green).  
,, May 21. Jonathan, s. of Charles & Elisabeth Clarke  
(Sneyd Green).  
,, June 1. Thomas, s. of Abner & Hannah Middleton  
(Cobridge).  
,, June 4. Ann Dorothea, d. of Samuel & Sarah Wase  
(Cobridge).

- 1809, June 4. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Rathbone (Tunstall).
- „ June 4. Elisabeth, d. of John & Lydia Parr (Tunstall).
- „ June 4. Mary, d. of John & Amey Hawthorn (Tunstall).
- „ June 4. David, s. of Thomas & Mary Baskey (High Lane).
- „ June 7. Elisa, d. of John & Sarah Meir (Tunstall).
- „ June 11. Jane, d. of William & Grace Cumberlidge (Brown Hills).
- „ June 11. Harriet, d. of Richard & Frances Greaves (Etruria).
- „ June 11. Sarah, d. of Cyrus & Mary Brindley (Sneyd Green).
- „ June 18. Robert, s. of John & Sarah Maddock (Dale Hall).
- „ June 18. Robert, s. of John & Ann Hulme. 84
- „ June 18. Amey, d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Fitchford (Tunstall).
- „ June 18. Ethny, s. of William & Sarah Johnson (Tunstall).
- „ June 25. Ann, d. of William & Mary Williams.
- „ June 25. Ann, d. of Ralph & Lucy Marsh.
- „ June 25. Ralph, s. of Samuel & Elisabeth Malkin (Bourne's Bank).
- „ June 25. Sarah, d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Allen (Furlong).
- „ June 25. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elisabeth Allen (Furlong).
- „ June 25. Harding, s. of Samuel & Elisabeth Allen (Furlong).
- „ June 25. Joseph, s. of James & Hannah Lovatt.
- „ June 25. George, s. of John & Elisabeth Aldersea (Longport).
- „ June 25. Henry, s. of John & Elisabeth Aldersea (Longport).
- „ June 25. Martha, d. of William & Ellen Vernon.
- „ June 25. Mary, d. of John & Hannah Jarvis (Hot Lane).

1809. June 25. Hamlet, s. of John & Sarah Bloore (Dale Hall).  
„ June 25. Hannah, d. of William & Ann Dicken (Twenty Row).  
„ June 25. James, s. of William & Hannah Nicklin.  
„ June 25. George, s. of Ralph & Mary Webb (Grainge).  
„ June 25. William, s. of Thomas & Hannah Bourne.  
„ June 25. Jane, d. of William & Sarah Burton (Hot Lane).  
„ June 25. Mary, d. of Jervis & Hannah Weaver (Sneyd Green).  
„ June 25. Sarah, d. of James & Sarah Leigh.  
„ June 25. Hamlet, s. of John & Ann Collinson (Tunstall).  
„ June 25. Sarah, d. of John & Ann Baddiley (Hot Lane).  
„ June 25. John, s. of Ralph & Ann Taylor.  
„ June 25. James, s. of Thomas & Hannah Bourne.  
„ June 25. Sarah, d. of William & Ann Edge (Green-head).  
„ June 25. Robert, s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Hughes (Atherage).  
„ June 25. Ann, d. of George & Sarah Shaw (Dale Hall).  
„ June 25. Ann, d. of John & Hannah Bladon.  
„ June 25. Rachel, d. of William & Ann Reeves (Long port).  
„ June 25. Ann, d. of William & Sarah Lowe (Dale Hall).  
„ June 25. John, s. of George & Ann Guest.  
„ June 25. Mary Ann, d. of Ann Allcock & John Scarrett, illegit.  
„ June 25. Mary, d. of William & Frances Richardson.  
„ June 25. Mary Ann, d. of Daniel & Elisabeth Leigh (Green head).  
„ June 25. Amey, d. of Richard & Ann Massey (Sitch). ✓ 28  
„ June 25. James, s. of William & Mary Turner (Kiln Croft).  
„ June 26. Henry, s. of Job & Sarah Bourne (Atherage).  
„ June 26. Jane, d. of John & Sophia Brough (Long port).



- 1809, June 30. Elisa, d. of Henry & Elisabeth Pagett.  
 „ July 2. Sarah, d. of Robert & Anne Belfield.  
 „ July 2. Elisa, d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Butler  
 (Sneyd Green).  
 „ July 2. Michael, s. of Thomas & Lucy Wakefield  
 (Nova Scotia).  
 „ July 9. Hannah, d. of John & Sarah Turner (Green  
 head).  
 „ July 9. James, s. of George & Anne Pass.  
 „ July 9. Thomas, s. of George & Anne Pass.  
 „ July 9. Mary Anne, d. of John & Miriam Hall. ✓ 82  
 „ July 9. John, s. of John & Miriam Hall. ✓ 81?  
 „ July 14. Joseph, s. of George & Sarah Allcock.  
 „ July 16. Hannah, d. of Miles & Ann Pollett (Tunstall).  
 „ July 16. James, s. of John & Elisabeth Chaddock  
 (Furlong).  
 „ July 16. Alice, d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Pointon  
 (Tunstall).  
 „ July 23. Thomas, s. of Philip & Mary Beecroft.  
 „ July 23. Joseph, s. of Ralph & Martha Ouldcroft  
 (Hot Lane).  
 „ July 23. Sarah, d. of Josiah & Margaret Mountfort  
 (High Lane).  
 „ July 24. John, s. of John & Mary Moseley (Cobridge).  
 „ July 30. Sarah, d. of James & Hannah Jervis (Etruria).  
 „ July 30. Elisa, d. of Thomas & Alice Bratt (Sneyd  
 Green).  
 „ Aug. 6. James, s. of Jonas & Elisabeth Cheatam  
 (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Aug. 6. Ralph, s. of James & Hannah Hancock  
 (Long port).  
 „ Aug. 6. William, s. of Thomas & Hannah Summers.  
 „ Aug. 6. Esther, d. of John & Susannah Wood  
 (Fountain Place).  
 „ Aug. 6. John, s. of George & Hannah Leigh (Tunstall).  
 „ Aug. 13. Rachael, d. of Ralph & Elisabeth Cokeland  
 (Grainge).  
 „ Aug. 13. Elisabeth, d. of William & Martha Lear  
 (Long port).

- 1809, Aug. 13. William, s. of Mary Harden & Daniel Wood.  
,, Aug. 13. Mary Anne, d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Walker.  
,, Aug. 13. Hannah, d. of Thomas & Dorothy Birchen-  
ough (Tunstall).  
,, Aug. 13. Maria, d. of David & Elisabeth Leigh.  
,, Aug. 13. Matilda, d. of Sarah Ryland & William  
Boote.  
,, Aug. 13. John Creed, s. of Thomas & Ann Mayer  
(Dale Hall).  
,, Aug. 27. Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Greatbach.  
,, Aug. 27. John, s. of John & Elisabeth Woolley.  
,, Aug. 27. Martha, d. of Samuel & Mary Billinge.  
,, Aug. 27. Andrew, s. of Henry & Mary Nevenson.  
,, Aug. 30. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Theodosia  
Godwin (Sitch).  
,, Aug. 31. Jane, d. of Timothy & Martha Edge.  
,, Sept. 3. Job, s. of Job & Elisabeth Kirkham (Sneyd  
Green).  
,, Sept. 3. Joseph, s. of Robert & Ann Garner.  
,, Sept. 3. Charles, s. of John & Mary Rushworth  
(Bourne's Bank).  
,, Sept. 3. Harriet, s. of William & Charlotte Hancock  
(Tunstall).  
,, Sept. 3. Thomas, s. of Josiah & Sarah Padmore.  
,, Sept. 3. William, s. of Samuel & Elisabeth Holland  
(Tunstall).  
,, Sept. 10. Thomas, s. of James & Lucy Walklate  
(Cobridge).  
,, Sept. 10. Sarah, d. of Absalom & Abigail Wood  
(Bourne's Bank).  
,, Sept. 10. George, s. of Absalom & Abigail Wood  
(Bourne's Bank).  
,, Sept. 10. James, s. of George & Miriam Vernon  
(Atherage).  
,, Sept. 10. Maria, d. of John & Hannah Scragg (Long  
port).  
,, Sept. 10. Merinda, d. of Thomas & Hannah Lawton  
(Cobridge).  
,, Sept. 10. George, s. of Isaac & Sarah Clewes.

1809]

*Burslem.*

- 1809, Sept. 17. Elisa, d. of John & Elisabeth Walker (Dale Hall).  
 „ Sept. 17. Sarah, d. of James & Sarah Kelsall (Green head).  
 „ Sept. 20. John & Robert, sons of Stephen & Anne Goodwin [*altered to Godwin*] (Hole House).  
 „ Sept. 24. Mary, d. of Abraham & Margaret Ikin.  
 „ Sept. 24. John, s. of George & Alice Brindley (Tunstall).  
 „ Sept. 24. Maria, d. of Thomas & Jane Stanyer (Tunstall).  
 „ Sept. 24. James, s. of George & Amey Hawthorn (Tunstall).  
 „ Oct. 1. Robert, s. of Charles & Sarah Hales (Kiln Croft).  
 „ Oct. 1. Maria, d. of Samuel & Margaret Doncaster (Penk h?).  
 „ Oct. 1. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Margaret Doncaster.  
 „ Oct. 1. John, s. of Samuel & Margaret Doncaster.  
 „ Oct. 1. Mary, d. of Joseph & Leah Mountfort (Dale Hall).  
 „ Oct. 1. Martha, d. of John & Mary Bow.  
 „ Oct. 2. Catharine, d. of Thomas & Catharine Walker (Cobridge).  
 „ Oct. 15. Reuben, s. of George & Mary Bristol (Red Lion).  
 „ Oct. 15. John, s. of Samuel & Hannah Steel (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Oct. 15. Hannah, d. of Stephen & Ann Lightwood.  
 „ Oct. 22. Sarah, d. of Samuel & Priscilla Lucas (Bourne's Bank).  
 „ Oct. 22. Thirza, d. of Joseph & Mary Simpson (Hot Lane).  
 „ Oct. 22. William, s. of Thomas & Jane Shaw.  
 „ Oct. 22. William, s. of James & Ann Barnett.  
 „ Oct. 22. Paul, s. of John & Hannah Sheldon.  
 „ Oct. 22. Mary, d. of John & Hannah Sheldon.  
 „ Oct. 22. John, s. of John & Hannah Sheldon.  
 „ Oct. 22. John, s. of Hannah Mountfort & George Heath.

- 1809, Oct. 29. John, s. of Mary Worrage & John Ford.  
,, Oct. 29. Mary, d. of John & Mary Atherton (Ball Bank).  
,, Oct. 29. Elisabeth, d. of James & Susannah Emery (Tunstall).  
,, Nov. 2. Alfred, s. of Edward & Frances Bourne.  
,, Nov. 5. Sarah, d. of Peter & Hannah Ouldcroft (Hot Lane).  
,, Nov. 5. John, s. of John & Ann Milbourne (Longport).  
,, Nov. 5. Septimus, s. of William & Ann Pope (Furlong Lane).  
,, Nov. 12. John, s. of Benjamin & Ann Smallman (Longport).  
,, Nov. 12. Sarah, d. of John & Elisabeth Johnson (Brownhills).  
,, Nov. 12. Jane Paulina, d. of Thomas & Ann Oakes.  
,, Nov. 12. Sarah, d. of John & Frances Vernon (Castle St.).  
,, Nov. 12. Elisa, d. of Stephen & Mary Grocott (Longport).  
,, Nov. 12. Ermine, d. of Stephen & Mary Grocott (Longport).  
,, Nov. 12. John, s. of Charles & Hannah Mellor (Sitch).  
,, Nov. 12. William, s. of Thomas & Catharine Grocott (Atherage).  
,, Nov. 12. Ann, d. of Henry & Mary Proudlove.  
,, Nov. 12. John, s. of William & Theodosia Smith (Hole House).  
,, Nov. 21. James John, s. of Joseph & Catharine Brindley (Longport).  
,, Nov. 26. Margaret Mayer, d. of Thomas & Sarah Singleton (Dale Hall).  
,, Nov. 26. Hannah, d. of Thomas & Hannah Burgess (Tunstall).  
,, Dec. 3. Matilda, d. of John & Hannah Hobson.  
,, Dec. 10. Hannah, d. of James & Sarah Smith.  
,, Dec. 10. Maria, d. of John & Hannah Farrall (Hole House).  
,, Dec. 10. Hannah, d. of Peter & Hannah Hodgkinson (Tunstall).

- 1809, Dec. 10. William, s. of John & Ann Tittle (Tunstall).  
 „ Dec. 17. Thomas, s. of Benjamin & Martha Pepper.  
 „ Dec. 17. John, s. of Thomas & Amey Emmas (Cobridge)  
 „ Dec. 17. William, s. of James & Hannah Gratton  
 (Furlong).  
 „ Dec. 24. Mary, d. of John & Eleanor Whalley (Han-  
 over Sq.).  
 „ Dec. 24. William, s. of John & Sarah Hall (Tunstall).  
 „ Dec. 24. Sophia, d. of William & Elisabeth Wedgwood  
 (Etruria).  
 „ Dec. 24. Robert, s. of Ann Holland & Thomas Walker.  
 „ Dec. 24. Jacob, s. of John & Alice Goodwin.  
 „ Dec. 25. Cyrus, s. of William & Elisabeth Skinner,  
 born Sep. 3, 1804.  
 „ Dec. 25. Elisabeth, d. of William & Elisabeth Skinner,  
 born Ap. 26, 1807.  
 „ Dec. 25. John, s. of Daniel & Rebecca Lucas (Hole  
 House).  
 „ Dec. 25. Mary, d. of Daniel & Rebecca Lucas (Hole  
 House).  
 „ Dec. 25. Emma, d. of James & Edith Hurst (Furlong).  
 „ Dec. 25. Mary, d. of John & Mary Harden.  
 „ Dec. 25. Ann, d. of Isaac & Elisabeth Belfield.  
 „ Dec. 25. Jacob, s. of Isaac & Elisabeth Belfield.  
 „ Dec. 25. Mary, d. of Isaac & Elisabeth Belfield.  
 „ Dec. 29. Ambrose, s. of Thomas & Sarah Mullock.  
 „ Dec. 31. Moses, s. of William & Ann Stevenson  
 (Sitch).  
 „ Dec. 31. Samuel, s. of Moses & Elisabeth Cartwright  
 (Tunstall).

*[The following entry appears at the bottom  
 of the page in different handwriting, and no  
 date.]*

- George, s. of George & Elizabeth Meakin  
 (Market Place).  
 1810, Jan. 7. Jane, d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Adams  
 (Green head).  
 „ Jan. 14. Jane, d. of William & Ann Bennett (Dale  
 Hall).

- 1810, Jan. 14. James, s. of James & Hannah Nixon (Tunstall).
- „ Jan. 14. Thomas, s. of George & Ann Lewellyn (Tunstall).
- „ Jan. 21. Melinda, d. of John & Ermine Walton (Atherage).
- „ Jan. 21. Nathan, s. of William & Ann Jackson (Hole Croft).
- „ Jan. 21. Thomas, s. of John & Hannah Hand (Hole Croft).
- „ Jan. 21. Jane, d. of John & Jane Hill.
- „ Jan. 21. William Longshaw, s. of Joseph & Ann Keen (Longport).
- „ Jan. 21. Joseph, s. of Timothy & Sarah Hulse (Longport).
- „ Jan. 28. William, s. of John & Sarah Matthews.
- „ Jan. 28. James, s. of James & Ann Barnett (Sitch).
- „ Jan. 28. Mary, d. of Phebe Kettle & Peter Frost.
- „ Jan. 28. George, s. of Charles & Adie Taylor.
- „ Jan. 28. Richard, s. of Samuel & Mary Walley.
- „ Jan. 28. Sarah, d. of William & Mary Walley.
- „ Feb. 4. James, s. of John & Mary Moreton.
- „ Feb. 4. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Moreton.
- „ Feb. 10. Elisa, d. of Thomas & Mary Read (Tunstall).
- „ Feb. 10. Samuel, s. of William & Sarah Harrison (Green head).
- „ Feb. 10. Mary, d. of John & Esther Bourne (Dale Hall).
- „ Feb. 10. Abraham, s. of Abraham & Ann Shufflebottom (Sneyd Green).
- „ Feb. 18. George, s. of Martha Everill & James Rhodes.
- „ Feb. 25. Catharine, d. of Jonathan & Jane Adams.
- „ Feb. 28. Mary, d. of John & Hannah Robinson, born Jan. 3, 1808 [*Hannah erased and written over*].
- „ Feb. 28. Laurence, s. of John & Hannah Robinson, born Dec. 25, 1809 [*Hannah erased and written over*].
- „ Mar. 4. Mary Ann, d. of William & Charlotte Lancaster, born Nov. 14, 1809.

- 1810, Mar. 4. Elisa, d. of John & Ann Cornes.  
 „ Mar. 4. Selina, d. of Elisha & Sarah Hordern.  
 „ Mar. 4. Elisabeth, d. of Samuel & Martha Machin.  
 „ Mar. 4. Ellen Forrester, d. of Ellen Forrester &  
     George Johnson.  
 „ Mar. 4. Thomas, s. of William & Ann Walton  
     (Tunstall).  
 „ Mar. 4. Ann, d. of John & Elisabeth Ashley.  
 „ Mar. 11. Sarah, d. of Richard & Margaret Buckley  
     (Hamiel).  
 „ Mar. 12. Ralph, s. of Ralph & Catharine Johnson.  
 „ Mar. 18. Amey, d. of John & Mary Machin (Furlong).  
 „ Mar. 18. Luke, s. of Laban & Jane Leek (Kiln Croft).  
 „ Mar. 18. James, s. of Samuel & Sophia Cartwright  
     (Cobridge).  
 „ Mar. 18. Elisabeth, d. of Samuel & Sophia Cartwright  
     (Cobridge).  
 „ Mar. 18. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Jane Heath (Sitch).  
 „ Mar. 18. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Kirkham.  
 „ Mar. 25. Ann, d. of Thomas & Olive Brereton (Co-  
     bridge).  
 „ Mar. 25. Mary, d. of Joseph & Phebe Coates (Hole  
     House).  
 „ Mar. 25. Sarah, d. of George & Susanna Mountfort  
     (Dale Hall).  
 „ Apr. 1. Teresa, d. of James & Ann Bailey (Brown  
     Hills).  
 „ Apr. 1. James, s. of Samuel & Ann Lowe (Hot Lane).  
 „ Apr. 1. Thirza, d. of Charles & Elisabeth Kelsall  
     (Hot Lane).  
 „ Apr. 6. Nicholas Price, s. of John & Mary Wood  
     (Brown Hills).  
 „ Apr. 8. John, s. of Jacob & Jemima Wood.  
 „ Apr. 15. Elisa, d. of William & Ann Evans.  
 „ Apr. 15. Mary Ann, d. of John & Mary Barr (Bourne's  
     Bank).  
 „ Apr. 22. Edmund, s. of George & Hannah Cumber-  
     lidge (Tunstall).  
 „ Apr. 22. John, s. of Samuel & Martha Clowes (Hole  
     Croft).



- 1810, Apr. 22. Hannah, d. of Thomas & Susanna Colclough  
(Hot Lane).  
„ Apr. 22. Emma, d. of Fletcher & Ellen Manley  
(Furlong).  
„ Apr. 22. John, s. of John & Maria Hollinshead  
(Stanfield).  
„ Apr. 22. Hariet, d. of Richard & Sarah Mitchell  
(Sitch).  
„ Apr. 22. Ann, d. of Richard & Sarah Mitchell (Sitch).  
„ Apr. 22. Hamlet, s. of Richard & Sarah Mitchell  
(Sitch).  
„ Apr. 22. Chritsopher, s. of John & Ellen Lownds  
(Flash).  
„ Apr. 22. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Morgan (Sneyd  
Green).  
„ Apr. 22. Joseph, s. of Hugh & Mary Hall. ✓  
„ Apr. 23. Ann, d. of William & Elisabeth Colclough  
(Peake's Barn).  
„ Apr. 29. Ann, d. of William & Elisabeth Hulme. ✓  
„ Apr. 29. Thomas, s. of William & Elisabeth Hulme. ✓  
„ Apr. 29. John, s. of John & Sarah Tunkinson (Hole  
House).  
„ Apr. 29. Elisa, d. of George & Martha Walker (Tun-  
stall).  
„ Apr. 29. Andrew, s. of Letitia Lockett & Benjamin  
Godwin.  
„ Apr. 29. James, s. of Ralph & Elisabeth Gibson  
(Tunstall).  
„ Apr. 29. Ann, d. of John & Charlotte Statham  
(Atherage).  
„ Apr. 29. John, s. of John & Ellen Forster.  
„ Apr. 29. Hannah, d. of William & Ann Comber (Sneyd  
Green).  
„ May 6. George Garrett, s. of Peter & Priscilla  
Bostock (Mayer's Sq.).  
„ May 6. Ann, d. of John & Elisabeth Preston.  
„ May 6. Joseph, s. of Adam & Sarah Wellingscroft  
(Sneyd Green).  
„ May 6. Thomas, s. of John & Ann Walker (Brown-  
hills).



- 1810, May 6. Sarah, d. of James & Louisa Broadhouse.  
,, May 6. William, s. of John & Sarah Hughes (Daniel's Row).  
,, May 6. John, s. of John & Sarah Hughes Daniel's Row).  
,, May 6. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elisabeth Rogers (Sitch).  
,, May 13. William, s. of Hugh & Mary Oldcroft (Bank House).  
,, May 27. Thomas, s. of William & Elisabeth Colclough (Back of George).  
,, May 27. Ann, d. of William & Elisabeth Colclough (Back of George).  
,, May 27. Hannah, d. of John & Hannah Plimley (Snaydales).  
,, May 27. Phebe, d. of William & Ann Rowley (Cobridge).  
,, June 3. Harriet, d. of James & Sarah Bourne (Longport).  
,, June 3. Thomas, s. of John & Elisabeth Boulton (Cobridge).  
,, June 3. Ann, d. of John & Elisabeth Boulton (Cobridge).  
,, June 3. Levi, s. of Thomas & Margaret Botherstone (Flash).  
,, June 3. Thomas, s. of Samuel & Elisabeth Robinson (Greenhead).  
,, June 3. Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Plant (Bank house).  
,, June 10. Richard, s. of George & Sarah Cartwright.  
,, June 10. Joseph, s. of Ralph & Ann Hancock (Hot Lane).  
,, June 10. Enoch, s. of John & Sarah Austin (Tunstall).  
,, June 10. Joseph, s. of Jesse & Elisabeth Winklar (Green head).  
,, June 10. William Keeling, s. of Thomas & Lucy Moore (Kiln Croft).  
,, June 10. Elisabeth, d. of William & Hannah Watkins (Shrigley's Row).

- 1810, June 17. Maria, d. of Matthew & Charlotte Hodgkinson (Sneyd Green).
- „ June 17. Martha, d. of Richard & Jane Oulstone.
- „ June 17. Sarah Ann, d. of William & Alice Cope.
- „ June 17. John, s. of William & Mary Skinner.
- „ June 17. Harriet, d. of Ellen Sneyd & Martin Wood, illegit.
- „ June 24. Dorothy Susanna, d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Maskrey.
- „ June 24. Martha Ann, d. of James & Thirza Sutton (Tunstall).
- „ June 24. James, s. of Miriam Steele & George Hickinson, illegit.
- „ July 1. Thomas Woodall, s. of Thomas & Sarah Payne.
- „ July 1. Hephzibah Creed, d. of James & Sarah Mayer (Dale Hall).
- „ July 1. Martha, d. of Joseph & Jane Sutton.
- „ July 1. Eliza, d. of Carles & Hannah Cooke.
- „ July 1. William, s. of Ralph & Jane Anderson (Star Croft).
- „ July 1. Edwin, s. of John & Margaret Jackson.
- „ July 1. John, s. of John & Catharine Mitchell.
- „ July 1. Hannah, d. of William & Mary Jones (Kiln Croft).
- „ July 1. George, s. of John & Mary Barlow. ✓
- „ July 1. Ann, d. of Joshua & Martha Astbury (Hot Lane).
- „ July 1. William, s. of Joseph & Mary Lovatt.
- „ July 1. Elisabeth, d. of John & Elisabeth Dooley (Tunstall).
- „ July 1. William & Absalom, ss. of Absalom & Sarah Cartledge.
- „ July 1. Thomas, s. of George & Jane Cook (Brown-hills).
- „ July 1. Ann, d. of John & Hannah Shaw (Atherage).
- „ July 1. Jonathan, s. of George & Hannah Hill (Cobridge).
- „ July 1. Thirza, d. of James & Ann Bailey (Brown hills).

- 1810, July 1. Joseph, s. of Ralph & Margaret Tunstall.  
 „ July 1. George, s. of George & Alice Brindley  
 (Flash).  
 „ July 1. Hamlet, s. of Daniel & Charlotte Lawton  
 (Sitch).  
 „ July 1. Charles, s. of Aaron & Charlotte Blewer  
 (Swan Bank).  
 „ July 1. Ann, d. of James & Sarah Latham.  
 „ July 1. Mary, d. of Joseph & Hannah Machin  
 (Tunstall).  
 „ July 1. Mary, d. of Josiah & Sabra Simpson (Ather-  
 age).  
 „ July 1. Thomas, s. of Josiah & Sabra Simpson  
 (Atherage).  
 „ July 1. Mary, d. of William & Mary Peake (Atherage).  
 „ July 1. John, s. of George & Frances Emery.  
 „ July 2. John, s. of Henry & Jane Beckett.  
 „ July 3. John, s. of John & Ann Gibbs (Long port).  
 „ July 8. Eliza, d. of William & Ann Barlow. 41 ✓  
 „ July 8. Joseph, s. of Rebecca Large, illegit.  
 „ July 8. Sarah, d. of William & Mary Allerton.  
 „ July 8. Elisabeth, d. of James & Mary Adams  
 (Longport).  
 „ July 8. Obadiah, s. of Thomas & Hannah Collinson  
 (Furlong).  
 „ July 8. Ambrose, s. of Thomas & Jane Mullock.  
 „ July 15. Reuben, s. of Mary Williams & William  
 Lowe, illegit.  
 „ July 15. John, s. of Thomas & Ann Ford (Tunstall).  
 „ July 15. John, s. of Joseph & Hannah Bennett.  
 „ July 15. Lucy, d. of Abnett & Mary Broad.  
 „ July 15. Ann, d. of Jesse & Ann Gallimore (Bourne's  
 Bank).  
 „ July 15. Ann, d. of Daniel & Mary Hopkins (Tunstall).  
 „ July 22. Samuel, s. of Adam [*altered to Aaron*] &  
 Cicely Saint.  
 „ July 22. Elisa, d. of Taylor & Margaret Rainbow  
 (Long port).  
 Thomas & Emma, s. & d. of Joseph & Elisa-  
 beth Turner.

- 1810, July 22. Eli, s. of Thomas & Mary Taylor (Kiln Croft).  
 „ July 29. Ann, d. of Isaac & Catharine Cartledge (Kiln Croft).  
 „ July 29. John, s. of James & Mary Taylor.  
 „ July 29. Thomas Bourne, s. of Richard & Elisabeth Fletcher (Furlong).  
 „ July 29. Ann, d. of William & Ann Shufflebottom (Tunstall).  
 „ July 29. John, s. of William & Ann Shufflebottom (Tunstall).  
 „ July 29. Mary, d. of Samuel & Amey Tunnicliff (Hole House).  
 „ July 29. James, s. of Richard & Hannah Robinson (Hot Lane).  
 „ Aug. 2. Susannah & Elisabeth, ds. of John & Elisabeth Boyes, of London, born May 9, 1809.  
 „ Aug. 5. Mary Ann, d. of Christopher & Margaret Kirk (Dale Hall).  
 „ Aug. 5. Ann, d. of David & Lydia Barnes (Dale Hall.)  
 „ Aug. 5. Merinda, d. of Charles & Jane Davenport (Back of George).  
 „ Aug. 5. Kitty, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bailey (Hamiel).  
 „ Aug. 5. Levi, s. of Joseph & Sarah Daniel.  
 „ Aug. 5. Edwin, s. of Rachel Venables & Samuel Bailey, illegit.  
 „ Aug. 5. James Venables, s. of John & Amey Hancock (Tunstall).  
 „ Aug. 5. Elisa, d. of Daniel & Elisabeth Leigh (Green Head).  
 „ Aug. 5. Selina, d. of Mary Philips & John Hoskin.  
 „ Aug. 5. Elisabeth, d. of James & Sarah Copeland (Longport).  
 „ Aug. 12. William, s. of William & Hariet Lewellyn (Hanley).  
 „ Aug. 12. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Appleby.  
 „ Aug. 12. Mary, d. of Nathan & Sarah Jackson (Small Thorn).  
 „ Aug. 12. Mary Bourne, d. of Ralph & Hannah Meir.  
 „ Aug. 12. Edna, d. of Joseph & Mary Wood.

- 1810, Aug. 12. Mary, d. of Ann Capper & Enoch Hall, ✓ *89*  
 illegit.
- „ Aug. 12. Martha, d. of Obadiah & Sarah Mayer (Back  
 of George).
- „ Aug. 12. Jane, d. of Langley & Elisabeth Allgood  
 (Tunstall).
- „ Aug. 19. Emma, d. of Richard & Lucy Pennell.
- „ Aug. 19. Ephraim, s. of John & Hariet Eardley (Long-  
 port).
- „ Aug. 19. Catharine, d. of Richard & Mary Steele (Hot  
 Lane).
- „ Aug. 19. John, s. of Samuel & Elisabeth Hanley (High  
 Lane).
- „ Aug. 19. Mary Ann, d. of Jonathan & Catharine  
 Westerby (Tunstall).
- „ Aug. 19. George, s. of John & Elisabeth Tregortha.
- „ Aug. 26. Hariet, d. of George & Ann Dawson.
- „ Aug. 26. James, s. of William & Lydia Mellor (Small  
 Thorn). ✓
- „ Aug. 26. Hariet, d. of William & Mary Young (Tun-  
 stall).
- „ Aug. 26. Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Cooper.
- „ Aug. 26. John, s. of Samuel & Sarah Cooper.
- „ Sept. 2. James, s. of John & Ann Goodwin (Thunder).
- „ Sept. 2. John, s. of William & Ann Bailey (Cobridge).
- „ Sept. 2. Charles, s. of John & Catharine Bagshaw  
 (Tunstall).
- „ Sept. 9. Sarah, d. of William & Alice Galley (Green  
 head).
- „ Sept. 9. John, s. of William & Mary Barlow (Furlong). ✓
- „ Sept. 9. Hannah, d. of Charles & Ann Hales (Cobridge).
- „ Sept. 9. John, s. of John & Catharine Forrester.
- „ Sept. 16. Hamlet, s. of John & Eleanor Thomas (Fur-  
 long).
- „ Sept. 16. Samuel, s. of John & Elisabeth Barrett  
 (Hanover Sq.).
- „ Sept. 16. Maria, d. of Ann Harrison & Joseph Steele.
- „ Sept. 16. John, s. of Thomas & Ann Green. ✓ *187*
- „ Sept. 23. Hannah, d. of John & Beersheba Broad.

- 1810, Sept. 23. Samuel, s. of John & Ann Watson (Tunstall).  
,, Sept. 23. Ann, d. of Richard & Elisabeth Tunkinson  
(Furlong).  
,, Sept. 23. Kate, d. of John & Kate Lawton (Cobridge).  
,, Sept. 23. Maria, d. of Joseph & Charlotte Whitmore  
(Atherage).  
,, Sept. 30. Ann, d. of William & Ellen Blakemore  
(Brownhills).  
,, Sept. 30. Hariet, d. of John & Ann Shaw (Cobridge).  
,, Sept. 30. Ann, d. of William & Jannar Harrop  
(Longport).  
,, Sept. 30. Bessy, d. of William & Bessy Clowes (Hot  
Lane).  
,, Oct. 7. Elijah, s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Clarke  
(Bourne's Bank).  
,, Oct. 7. Amey, d. of Nodah & Ann Steele (Green-  
head).  
,, Oct. 7. John, s. of William & Sarah Bourne (Kiln  
Croft).  
,, Oct. 7. Elisabeth, d. of William & Ann Platt (Sneyd  
Green).  
,, Oct. 7. Joseph, s. of John & Hannah Kelsall.  
,, Oct. 14. Emma, d. of James & Charlotte Caton  
(Longport).  
,, Oct. 14. James, s. of James & Charlotte Caton  
(Longport).  
,, Oct. 14. Robert, s. of William & Dorothy Kelsall.  
,, Oct. 14. Phebe, d. of William & Mary Meir (Tunstall).  
,, Oct. 14. Hariet, d. of William & Sarah Plant (Star  
Croft).  
,, Oct. 21. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Phebe Rathbone.  
,, Oct. 21. John, s. of Robert & Ann Shore (Hamiel).  
,, Oct. 28. Hariet, d. of Joseph & Mary Ball (Hot Lane).  
,, Oct. 28. Burslem, s. of Burslem & Mary Daniel  
(Bourne's Bank).  
,, Nov. 4. William, s. of William & Mary Bowen  
(Atherage).  
,, Nov. 4. Edna, d. of Timothy & Jane Frost (Furlong  
Lane).

- 1810, Nov. 4. Maria, d. of Daniel & Jane Spilsbury  
(Cobridge).  
,, Nov. 4. Samuel, s. of Charles & Sarah Plimley  
(Thunder).  
,, Nov. 11. George, s. of John & Ann Scarrott (Ball Bank)  
,, Nov. 11. Ann, d. of Richard & Jemima Wedgwood  
(High St.).  
,, Nov. 11. Nancy, d. of George & Sarah Lawton  
(Cobridge).  
,, Nov. 11. Elisabeth, d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Bourne.  
,, Nov. 11. Daniel, s. of John & Mary Shaw (Cobridge).  
,, Nov. 11. George, s. of Thomas & Mary Rock (Kiln  
(Croft)).  
,, Nov. 11. Ann, d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Copeland.  
,, Nov. 11. Ellen, d. of James & Alice Bennett.  
,, Nov. 18. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Martha Mountfort  
(Hot Lane).  
,, Nov. 18. Mary Ann, d. of James & Ann Thomas  
(Sneyd Green).  
,, Nov. 18. Joseph, s. of John & Martha Weatherby.  
,, Nov. 18. Phebe, d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Hughes  
(Tunstall).  
,, Nov. 18. Samuel s. of George & Mary Turner (Dale  
Hall).  
,, Nov. 18. Abednego, s. of Elijah & Ann Gibson (Fur-  
long).  
,, Nov. 18. Thomas, s. of James & Mary Lawton  
(Hanley).  
,, Nov. 25. Levison, s. of Peter & Hannah Hopkin  
(Atherage).  
,, Nov. 25. Emily, d. of Mary Slack & Samuel Lowe.  
,, Nov. 25. Charles, s. of Thomas & Mary Gibson  
(Tunstall).  
,, Nov. 25. Simpson, s. of Simpson & Nancy Baggeley  
(Tunstall).  
,, Nov. 25. John Willett, s. of Peter & Sarah Badkin  
(Cobridge).  
,, Nov. 25. Charles, s. of John & Nancy Beckett (Hot  
Lane).



- 117
- 1810, Nov. 25. Jane, d. of John & Sarah Green (Beech's Lane) ✓  
 „ Nov. 25. John, s. of Isaac & Sarah Ford (Brownhills).  
 „ Dec. 2. Leah, d. of Samuel & Ann Mitchell (Dale Hall).  
 „ Dec. 2. Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Pover.  
 „ Dec. 2. Elisabeth, d. of William & Mary Bradshaw.  
 „ Dec. 2. Martha, d. of Samuel & Sarah Tunkinson (T. R.).  
 „ Dec. 2. Ann, d. of John & Ann Edwards (Chell).  
 „ Dec. 2. John, s. of Abner & Hannah Middleton (Cobridge).  
 „ Dec. 2. Ann, d. of James & Elisabeth Baker (Hot Lane).  
 „ Dec. 9. Joseph, s. of Richard & Jane Walton.  
 „ Dec. 9. Fanny, d. of William & Martha Read.  
 „ Dec. 9. John, s. of James & Elisabeth Jones (Furlong).  
 „ Dec. 16. James, s. of John & Elisabeth Wood (Cobridge).  
 „ Dec. 16. Ann Elisabeth, d. of John & Ann Brettell (Furlong).  
 „ Dec. 16. Emily Wood, d. of Robert & Hester Wilson (Hanley).  
 „ Dec. 16. Robert Wood, s. of Robert & Hester Wilson (Burslem).  
 „ Dec. 23. John, s. of Richard & Hannah Morrice [*also written above, Morris*] (Atherage).  
 „ Dec. 23. John, s. of John & Ellen Downing (Kiln Croft).  
 „ Dec. 23. Mary, d. of Job & Elisabeth Kirkham (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Dec. 25. Thomas, s. of William & Ann Nixon (Dale Hall).  
 „ Dec. 25. Elisa Ann, d. of Richard & Sarah Howard.  
 „ Dec. 25. Harriet, d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Lear (Longport).  
 „ Dec. 25. George, s. of Benjamin & Hannah Copeland (Hot Lane).  
 „ Dec. 25. William, s. of William & Mary Dicken.



- 1810, Dec. 30. Mary Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Mountfort (Sitch).  
 „ Dec. 30. John, s. of John & Elisabeth Anser (Atherage).  
 „ Dec. 30. John Lockett, s. of Samuel & Elisabeth Malkin.  
 „ Dec. 30. Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Rowley.  
 „ Dec. 30. George, s. of Zaccheus & Margaret Jebson.  
 „ Dec. 30. James, s. of William & Margaret Hoult.  
 „ Dec. 30. Hamlet, s. of Timothy & Hannah Sherratt (Greenhead).  
 „ Dec. 30. Jacob, s. of Isaac & Sarah Farmer (High Lane).  
 „ Dec. 30. Edna, d. of Ephraim & Mary Challinor (Pitts Hill).  
 „ Dec. 30. Richard, s. of Richard & Sarah Derbur (Longport).  
 „ Dec. 30. Selina, d. of Thomas & Jane Mountfort (Longport).  
 1811, Jan. 6. William Hamlet, s. of Samuel & Hannah Brough.  
 „ Jan. 6. George, s. of Joseph & Ann Walker.  
 „ Jan. 6. Samuel, s. of Richard & Dorothy Fellows (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Jan. 13. Hariet, d. of Rebecca Turner & Richard Mansfield.  
 „ Jan. 20. Samuel, s. of William & Ann Bromfield.  
 „ Jan. 20. Fanny, d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Gratton (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Jan. 20. Jane, d. of John & Sarah Blewer (Dale Hall).  
 „ Jan. 20. Ann, d. of John & Ann Proudlove (Bank Top).  
 „ Jan. 27. Elisabeth, d. of Thomas & Frances Goodfellow (Sitch).  
 „ Jan. 27. Aaron, s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Pointon (Tunstall).  
 „ Jan. 27. John, s. of John & Mary Robinson (Greenhead).  
 „ Feb. 3. Isaac & Hamlet, ss. of George & Mary Hollins.  
 „ Feb. 3. Frances, d. of Daniel & Nancy Heath (Hot Lane).

- 1811, Feb. 10. Elisabeth, d. of Mary Humphries & Richard Kent.
- „ Feb. 10. William, s. of Richard & Lucy Tew.
- „ Feb. 10. Hamlet, s. of John & Sarah Concliff (Tunstall).
- „ Feb. 10. Jane, d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Hobson (Dale Hall).
- „ Feb. 17. Mary Ann, d. of John & Hannah Friend (Hot Lane).
- „ Feb. 17. Hannah, d. of Thomas & Mary Goodwin (Tunstall).
- „ Feb. 17. Jane, d. of John & Thomason Prime (Birches).
- „ Feb. 24. Thomas, s. of Charles & Elisabeth Kelsall (Hot Lane).
- „ Feb. 24. William, s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Taylor.
- „ Feb. 24. John, s. of John & Fanny Hancock (Hot Lane).
- „ Feb. 24. Benjamin, s. of Robert & Ann Sneyd (Tunstall).
- „ Feb. 24. *[Omitted and written on opposite blank page]*
- Stephen, s. of Stephen & Anne Godwin, Burslem, Manufacturer of Earthenware.

*[The following entry also occurs on the same page.]*

Memorandum that, at the request of Jane Riley, Widow, I make the following entry, which she declares to be correct ; to wit :—

“ Mary Martin, d. of John & Jane Riley, born May 24, 1810.”

Anne, d. of John & Jane Riley, born March 5, 1812.

Witness my hand this 15th day of May, 1829.

J. B. MARSDEN,  
Curate.

- „ Mar. 3. Olive, d. of Samuel & Sarah Botherstone (Kiln Croft).

- 1811, Mar. 10. Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Walklett (Red Street).  
,, Mar. 10. Richard, s. of Thomas & Jane Smith (Bourne's Bank).  
,, Mar. 10. Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Forrester.  
,, Mar. 10. David, s. of John & Mary Done (Sneyd Green).  
,, Mar. 10. Ralph, s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Cartledge (Hanley).  
,, Mar. 10. William, s. of Benjamin & Martha Pepper (Hanley).  
,, Mar. 10. Neoma, d. of Thomas & Frances Holland (Sitch).  
,, Mar. 10. William, s. of Thomas & Ann Summers.  
,, Mar. 17. Hamlet, s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Turner (Furlong).  
,, Mar. 17. Susanna, d. of John & Elisabeth Nixon (Tunstall).  
,, Mar. 17. Elisa, d. of Edward & Ann Titley (Sneyd Green).  
,, Mar. 17. John, s. of John & Martha Latham.  
,, Mar. 17. Thomas, s. of Ellis & Mary Broughton (Tunstall).  
,, Mar. 24. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Maddock.  
,, Mar. 24. John, s. of Edward & Ann Gibson.  
,, Mar. 24. Jane, d. of Stephen & Ann Brougham.  
,, Mar. 24. Mary, d. of Ephraim & Sarah Vernon (Sitch).  
,, Mar. 24. Emma, d. of Ephraim & Sarah Vernon (Sitch).  
,, Mar. 31. Thomas Brunt, s. of Charles & Elisabeth Clarke (Sneyd Green).  
,, Mar. 31. Thomas Baggeley, s. of Robert & Ann Garner (Kiln Croft).  
,, Apr. 7. Joseph, s. of Ephraim & Elisabeth Walker (Hot Lane).  
,, Apr. 7. Elisa, d. of John & Charlotte Evans.  
,, Apr. 7. Juliet, d. of William & Hannah Nixon (Tunstall).  
,, Apr. 7. Thomas, s. of William & Hannah Nixon (Tunstall).

- 1811, Apr. 14. William, s. of John & Mary Weatherby.  
 „ Apr. 14. William, s. of Thomas & Amey Smith  
 (Furlong).  
 „ Apr. 14. Esther, d. of Sophia Henshall & James Ball.  
 „ Apr. 14. Sarah, d. of John & Elisabeth Marsh (Green-  
 head).  
 „ Apr. 14. James, s. of William & Hannah Bates (Hole  
 House).  
 „ Apr. 14. Martin, s. of Thomas & Jane Shaw (Star  
 Croft).  
 „ Apr. 14. Nathan, s. of Sampson & Charlotte May.  
 „ Apr. 14. Benjamin Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elisabeth  
 Concliff (Tunstall).  
 „ Apr. 14. Elisa, d. of Joseph & Margaret Machin (Hole  
 House).  
 „ Apr. 14. Elisabeth, d. of William & Mary Nicklin  
 (Hill).  
 „ Apr. 14. Elizath Thirza, ds. of Job & Julia Nixon  
 (Hot Lane).  
 79 „ Apr. 14. Elisa, d. of John & Elisabeth Hall (High Lane). ✓  
 „ Apr. 14. Mary Ann, d. of Francis & Charlotte Har-  
 greaves.  
 „ Apr. 14. William, s. of Francis & Mary Mawley (Hot  
 Lane).  
 „ Apr. 14. Samuel, s. of Joseph & Ann Sawyer (Sneyd  
 Green).  
 „ Apr. 14. Ann, d. of Thomas & Catharine Lees (Green-  
 head).  
 „ Apr. 21. Thomas Wedgwood, s. of Thomas & Rosanna  
 Johnson (Sitch).  
 „ Apr. 21. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Boon.  
 „ Apr. 21. Edwin, s. of Thomas & Hannah Gratton  
 (Furlong).  
 „ Apr. 21. Adam, s. of John & Charlotte Machin  
 (Tunstall).  
 „ Apr. 21. Alfred, s. of John & Sarah Boon (Greenhead).  
 „ Apr. 21. John, s. of John & Sarah Boon (Greenhead).  
 „ Apr. 21. Mary Ann, d. of Job & Sarah Bourne.

- 1811, Apr. 28. Ann Winn, d. of Hannah Russell & William Winn.
- „ Apr. 28. Ann, d. of Thomas & Jane Murray (Cobridge).
- „ Apr. 28. Sarah, d. of William & Hannah Boulton (Hot Lane).
- „ Apr. 28. William, s. of John & Elisabeth Wildblood (Sneyd Green).
- „ Apr. 28. Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Ford (Tunstall).
- „ Apr. 28. Edna, d. of Anthony & Ann Shipley.
- „ Apr. 28. Lydia, d. of Enoch & Mary Locker (Brownhills).
- „ Apr. 28. Elisabeth, d. of William & Ann Bradbury, born Jan. 8, 1810 (Tunstall).
- „ Apr. 28. Richard, s. of William & Ann Bradbury, born Ap. 10, 1811 (Tunstall).
- „ May 3. Richard Mountford, s. of John & Mary Wood (Brownhills).
- „ May 5. Hannah, d. of George & Hannah Leigh (Tunstall).
- „ May 5. Joseph, s. of Stephen & Mary Grocott (Longport).
- „ May 5. Henry Mountfort, s. of Samuel & Elisabeth Allen (Furlong).
- „ May 12. Lettice, d. of Hugh & Amey Heath.
- „ May 12. George, s. of George & Sarah Allcock.
- „ May 12. Ann, d. of William & Maria Johnson (Tunstall).
- „ May 12. John, s. of William & Sarah Low.
- „ May 12. Jemima, d. of John & Sarah Moore (Hot Lane).
- „ May 12. Ebenezer, s. of Thomas & Ann Mayer (Dale Hall).
- „ May 12. Daniel, s. of Joseph & Sarah Machin (Tunstall).
- „ May 19. Robert, s. of Robert & Ann Belfield.
- „ May 19. William, s. of John & Mary Brammer.
- „ May 19. Charles, s. of Ralph & Ann Wittingham (Chell).
- „ May 19. Susanna, d. of John & Sarah Bate (Longport).

- 1811, May 19. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hannah Winkle  
(Cobridge).  
,, May 19. Ann, d. of Grace Talbot & Thomas Low.  
,, June 1. John Sparrow, s. of John & Elisabeth Taylor  
(Pits Green).  
,, June 2. Ann, d. of John & Mary Barker (Longport).  
,, June 2. Elisabeth, d. of Edward & Jane Silby.  
,, June 2. William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Heap  
(Cobridge).  
,, June 9. Elisabeth, d. of James & Mary Wilson  
(Tunstall).  
,, June 9. Hannah, d. of Samuel & Mary Billinge  
(Furlong).  
,, June 9. Emma, d. of Benjamin & Mary Downes.  
,, June 9. James, s. of Richard & Mary Griffis (Bourne's  
Bank).  
,, June 9. Mary Anne, d. of Sophia Walton & Samuel  
Steele.  
,, June 9. Elisabeth, d. of Thomas & Hariet Malkin.  
,, June 16. Eliabeth, d. of Samuel & Dinah Marsh  
(Atherage).  
,, June 16. Amelia, d. of Thomas & Jane Stanyer  
(Tunstall).  
,, June 16. Ann, d. of John & Sarah Wood (Tunstall).  
,, June 23. George, s. of William & Mary Morris (Tun-  
stall).  
,, June 23. Ann, d. of Moses & Elisabeth Wedgwood  
(Hole House).  
,, June 23. George, s. of Moses & Elisabeth Wedgwood  
(Hole House).  
,, June 23. Elisabeth, d. of Moses & Elisabeth Wedg-  
wood (Hole House).  
,, June 23. Mary, d. of Joseph & Miriam Derbur.  
,, June 23. Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Mary Mellor  
(Atherage).  
,, June 23. Elishaba, d. of William & Elisabeth Turner.  
,, June 23. Elisa, d. of Uriah & Ann Yates.  
,, June 23. George, s. of Jervis & Hannah Weaver (Sneyd  
Green).

- 1811, June 30. Ann, d. of William & Ann Edge.  
 „ June 30. Ellen, d. of Charles & Martha Chaddock  
 (Kiln Croft).  
 „ June 30. Maria, d. of Joseph & Mary Bennett (Long-  
 port).  
 „ June 30. Esther, d. of George & Ann Tatler.  
 „ June 30. John, s. of Thomas & Dorothy Birchenough.  
 „ June 30. Jane, d. of John & Rachel Tatler (Bourne's  
 Bank).  
 „ June 30. Mary, d. of Job & Jane Stretch.  
 „ June 30. Enoch, s. of Samuel & Elisabeth Barlow. ✓ 46  
 „ June 30. Mary, d. of William & Amey Breeze (Sneyd  
 Green).  
 „ June 30. Edna, d. of William & Mary Brough (Tun-  
 stall).  
 „ June 30. Hannah, d. of Nathan & Ann Norman  
 (Kidcrewe).  
 „ June 30. Ann, d. of James & Hannah Gratton (Fur-  
 long).  
 „ June 30. William, s. of Joseph & Prudence Parsons.  
 „ June 30. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Prudence Parsons.  
 „ June 30. Ann, d. of Joseph & Sarah Joinson.  
 „ June 30. Stephen, s. of William & Jane Moore.  
 „ June 30. Joseph, s. of Daniel & Ann Sherwin.  
 „ June 30. Elisabeth, d. of John & Frances Kent (Green-  
 head).  
 „ June 30. Robert, s. of James & Mary Cotton (Long-  
 port).  
 „ June 30. Hamlet, s. of Obadiah & Martha Sherratt  
 (Hot Lane).  
 „ June 30. Hannah, d. of James & Elisabeth Booth  
 (Chell).  
 „ June 30. Lavinia, d. of John & Mary Moseley, born  
 Jan. 8, 1803.  
 „ June 30. Henry, s. of John & Mary Moseley, born  
 May 5, 1805.  
 „ June 30. Mary, d. of John & Mary Moseley, born  
 March 7, 1807.  
 „ June 30. John Warburton, s. of John & Mary Moseley,  
 June 25, 1809.



- 1811, July 2. John, s. of John & Susannah Wood (Etruria).  
 „ July 3. Ann Cartledge, s. ? of Charles & Mary Grey.  
 „ July 4. Elishaba, d. of John & Mary Wright (Union Buildings).  
 „ July 4. Ann, d. of John & Mary Wright (Union Buildings).  
 „ July 7. Emma, d. of Jonah & Frances Read (Hole House).  
 „ July 7. Ann, d. of John & Tabitha Meir.  
 „ July 7. Spencer, s. of Joseph & Eleanor Jackson.  
 „ July 7. Eleenor, d. of Samuel & Ann Broad (Brown-hills).

*[The following entry appears at the bottom of the page in different handwriting and no date.]*

- John, s. of George & Elisabeth Meakin (Market Place).  
 „ July 14. Mary Ann, d. of Samuel & Martha Machin.  
 „ July 21. Elisa, d. of John & Elisabeth Tilstone (Longport).  
 „ July 21. Joseph, s. of Peter & Ann Ouldcroft (Hot Lane).  
 „ July 21. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Esther Hulme.  
 „ July 21. Mary, d. of Thomas & Nancy Padmore (Tunstall).  
 „ July 21. Elisabeth, d. of John & Ann Farrington (Tunstall).  
 „ July 21. John, s. of Samuel & Ann Cartledge (Cobridge).  
 „ July 21. John, s. of Joseph & Jane Cartledge (Longport).  
 „ July 21. Charles, s. of Samuel & Ann Cartledge (Cobridge).  
 „ July 28. Carolina, d. of Peter & Priscilla Bostock.  
 „ Aug. 4. Elisabeth, d. of Theodosia Hackney.  
 „ Aug. 4. Elisabeth, d. of James & Sarah Winkle.  
 „ Aug. 4. Ann Lees, d. of Enoch & Hannah Machin.  
 „ Aug. 4. Thomas, s. of Richard & Charlotte Collinson.  
 „ Aug. 4. Charles, s. of John & Mary Riley.  
 „ Aug. 11. Samuel, s. of William & Ann Wittingham.



- 1811, Aug. 11. Joseph, s. of Elisha & Elisabeth Greatbach (Hot Lane).
- „ Aug. 18. Benjamin Yeardley, s. of John & Ann Hulme. ✓ 86
- „ Aug. 18. Elisa, d. of Absalom & Abigail Wood.
- „ Aug. 18. Ann, d. of John & Ann Wellings (Hole House).
- „ Aug. 18. Alfred, s. of John & Elisabeth Ball (Cobridge).
- „ Aug. 18. John, s. of Valentine & Ann Fells.
- „ Aug. 25. William, s. of William & Rebecca Roberts (Cobridge).
- „ Aug. 25. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Margaret Stringer (Tunstall).
- „ Aug. 25. Ann, d. of Hugh & Ann Bourne (Longport).
- „ Aug. 25. Stephen, s. of William & Margaret Lancaster (Small Thorn).
- „ Sept. 1. Leveson, s. of Jane Cartledge, illegit.
- „ Sept. 1. Jane, d. of Samuel & Ann Deakin.
- „ Sept. 1. Margaret, d. of Samuel & Ann Deakin.
- „ Sept. 1. Mahala, d. of Samuel & Ann Deakin.
- „ Sept. 1. Hamlet, s. of John & Mary Hill.
- „ Sept. 1. Jane, d. of Jane Tennison.
- „ Sept. 8. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Wildblood (Cobridge).
- „ Sept. 8. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Wootton (Ball Bank).
- „ Sept. 8. Hamlet, s. of Thomas & Susanna Bates.
- „ Sept. 8. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Louisa Wakefield (Tunstall).
- „ Sept. 15. Martha, d. of Margaret Wylding & Charles Possell.
- „ Sept. 15. Margaret, d. of Thomas & Ann Rowley (Cobridge).
- „ Sept. 15. Pemelia, d. of John & Martha Caton (Tunstall).
- „ Sept. 15. Elisabeth, d. of James & Mary Vollans (Hamiel).
- „ Sept. 15. Elisabeth, d. of John & Ann Tambes (Cobridge).
- „ Sept. 15. Charles, s. of John & Ann Tambes (Cobridge).

- 1811, Sept. 15. Thomas, s. of Richard & Alice Salt (Dale Hall).
- „ Sept. 22. George, s. of George & Rachel Marsh (Dale Hall).
- „ Sept. 22. Charles, s. of Charles & Mary Hollins (Tunstall).
- „ Sept. 22. Hannah, d. of Samuel & Ann Prophet (Sitch).
- „ Sept. 22. John, s. of Samuel & Maria Adshead, born April 3, 1809 (Tunstall).
- „ Sept. 22. Isaiah, s. of Samuel & Maria Adshead (Tunstall).
- „ Sept. 29. Edna Ann, d. of William & Ann Jackson (Hole House).
- „ Sept. 29. Ralph, s. of James & Teresa Latham (Tunstall).
- „ Sept. 29. Mary Ann, d. of Samuel & Judith Dunning.  
*[Bottom of this page is cut off, and no Transcript.]*
- „ Oct. 6. Reuben, s. of John & Elisabeth Bourne (High Lane).
- „ Oct. 6. James, s. of Samuel & Mary Smallman (Longport).
- „ Oct. 6. Christina, d. of Mary Harding & Daniel Wood.
- „ Oct. 6. John, s. of Samuel & Theodosia Hordern.
- „ Oct. 6. Edna, d. of John & Ann Collinson (Chell).
- „ Oct. 6. Thomas, s. of Elisabeth Cartledge & Thomas Shufflebottom.
- „ Oct. 10. Mary Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Green, born April 14, 1803. ✓ 182
- „ Oct. 10. Emma Maria, d. of Thomas & Mary Green, born Feb. 15, 1805.
- „ Oct. 10. Martha Lois, d. of Thomas & Mary Green, born March 14, 1809.
- „ Oct. 10. George, s. of Thomas & Mary Green, born Sep. 27, 1810.
- „ Oct. 13. Levi, s. of George & Mary Bristol.
- „ Oct. 13. Thirza, d. of John & Louisa Wedgwood (Hole House).

- 1811, Oct. 13. Hannah, d. of William & Elisabeth Hulme (Grange Lane). ✓ 57
- „ Oct. 20. Mary Ann, d. of William & Hannah Bagnall.
- „ Oct. 20. Elisa, d. of George & Susanna Mountfort (Longport).
- „ Oct. 27. George, s. of Samuel & Ann Shenton ? Shelton (Cobridge).
- „ Oct. 27. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Esther Brough (Furlong).
- „ Oct. 27. William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Appleby (Tunstall).
- „ Nov. 3. John, s. of Samuel & Sarah West (Cobridge).
- „ Nov. 3. William, s. of Enoch & Phebe Eardley.
- „ Nov. 3. William, s. of Ralph & Sarah Greatbach (Hole House).
- „ Nov. 10. Esther, d. of Samuel & Hannah Pointon.
- „ Nov. 10. George, s. of Joseph & Leah Mountfort (Dale Hall).
- „ Nov. 10. Catharine, d. of William & Frances Windsor (Dale Hall).
- „ Nov. 10. Mary Ann, d. of James & Ann Barnett (Sitch).
- „ Nov. 17. Ann, d. of James & Sarah Smith.
- „ Nov. 17. Sarah, d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Pitchford (Tunstall).
- „ Nov. 24. James, s. of John & Sophia Brough.
- „ Nov. 24. Sabra, d. of William & Jane Comber (Sneyd Green).
- „ Nov. 24. John, s. of Samuel & Mary Clarke (Tunstall).
- „ Nov. 24. John, s. of Richard & Jane Evans (Dale Hall).
- „ Nov. 24. Rebecca, d. of Joseph & Mary Nixon (Tunstall).
- „ Dec. 1. Elisa, d. of James & Edith Hurst. ✓ 28
- „ Dec. 1. Mary, d. of George & Hannah Beardmore (Furlong).
- „ Dec. 6. John George, s. of Peter & Mary Warburton (Cobridge).
- „ Dec. 8. Elisabeth, d. of John & Mary Nixon (Sneyd House).

- 1811, Dec. 8. Eleanor, d. of John & Mary Nixon (Sneyd House).
- „ Dec. 8. Stephen, s. of Jesse & Jane Machin.
- „ Dec. 8. John Sargant, s. of John & Alice Sherwin, born June 24, 1807.
- „ Dec. 8. John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lear (Tunstall).
- „ Dec. 8. William, s. of Martha Riles & Sampson Bradbury.
- „ Dec. 15. John, s. of Ralph & Martha Ouldcroft (Hot Lane).
- „ Dec. 15. Ann, d. of John & Margaret Mansfield (Green Road).
- „ Dec. 15. William, s. of John & Eleanor Lownds.
- „ Dec. 15. John, s. of George & Frances Wilcox (Cobridge).
- „ Dec. 15. Harriet, d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Wardles (Hot Lane).
- [*The following entry appears on the blank opposite page.*]
- Anne Brindley, born Dec. 10, 1811, christened July 25, 1829, by me, J. B. Marsden.
- „ Dec. 19. Ann, d. of Joseph & Catharine Brindley (Longport).
- „ Dec. 22. John, s. of Thomas & Salome Lawton (Stanfield).
- „ Dec. 22. Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Kelsall (High Lane).
- „ Dec. 29. Susanna, d. of John & Elisabeth Sandbach.
- „ Dec. 29. Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Roberts (Cobridge).
- „ Dec. 29. Absalom, s. of John & Esther Hackney.
- „ Dec. 29. Elisabeth, d. of James & Mary Garner (Scotia).
- „ Dec. 29. Mary, d. of William & Ann Malkin (Tidesfield).
- „ Dec. 29. John, s. of John & Martha Rowley (Bourne's Bank).
- 1812, Jan. 5. Thomas Holland, s. of Timothy & Martha Ege (Cross Hill).

- 1812, Jan. 5. Charles, s. of John & Hannah Newton  
(Furlong Lane).  
,, Jan. 5. Elisa, d. of James & Hannah Bailey (Tunstall).  
,, Jan. 5. Daniel, s. of William & Hannah Pass.  
,, Jan. 5. Henry, s. of Thomas & Ann Oakes.  
,, Jan. 12. George, s. of Absalom & Maria Hancock  
(Longport).  
,, Jan. 12. Mary Anne, d. of Burslem & Mary Daniel.  
,, Jan. 15. John, s. of Richard & Kezia Ledward  
(Ranscliff).  
,, Jan. 19. Thomas, s. of John & Hannah Lees (Dale Hall).  
,, Jan. 19. Enoch, s. of James & Hannah Jervis  
(Etruria).  
,, Jan. 19. Emma, d. of James & Mary Greatbach  
(Greenhead).  
,, Jan. 19. James, s. of Thomas & Charlotte Peake  
(Dale Hall).  
,, Jan. 23. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Jane Shaw (Star Croft).  
,, Jan. 26. Harriet, d. of William & Rachel Taylor (Kiln Croft).  
,, Jan. 26. George, s. of William & Mary Price (Hot Lane).  
,, Jan. 26. William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Bourne  
(Tunstall).  
,, Jan. 26. Priscilla, d. of Richard & Sarah Parr (Star Croft).  
,, Jan. 26. Samuel, s. of Joseph & Mary Simpson  
(Bourne's Bank).  
,, Jan. 26. Joseph, s. of George & Ann Lewellyn  
(Tunstall).  
,, Jan. 26. Elisa Jane, d. of Edward & Frances Bourne.  
,, Feb. 2. Ann, d. of Thomas & Hannah Collinson  
(Furlong).  
,, Feb. 2. John, s. of Samuel & Ann Low (Hot Lane).  
,, Feb. 2. Ann, d. of Josiah & Sarah Podmore (Star Croft).

- 1812, Feb. 2. Rachel, d. of John & Hannah Hobson (Atherage).  
 „ Feb. 9. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Hughes.  
 „ Feb. 9. John, s. of Charles & Elizabeth Maddock (Star Croft).  
 „ Feb. 9. Lucy, d. of George & Miriam Vernon (Atherage).  
 „ Feb. 9. John, s. of John & Esther Bourne (Dale Hall).  
 „ Feb. 9. Sarah, d. of George & Sarah Lawton (Cobridge).  
 „ Feb. 9. William Ashworth, s. of Thomas & Jane Greatbach.  
 „ Feb. 9. Isabella, d. of John & Elisabeth Ashworth (Kiln Croft).  
 „ Feb. 9. Mary, d. of John & Frances Daniel (Kiln Croft).  
 „ Feb. 9. William, s. of John Ward, Attorney at Law, & Anne, his Wife, Born February 2, 1812 (Market Place).  
 „ Feb. 16. William Boulton, s. of Adam & Sarah Jackson (Hole Croft).  
 „ Feb. 16. Anne, d. of Sarah Davenport & John Leyden, illegit.  
 22 „ Feb. 23. Amey, d. of Ann Rigby & Joseph Moore, ✓ illegit.  
 „ Mar. 1. Anson, s. of John & Mary Moreton (Etruria).  
 „ Mar. 1. John William Everill, s. of Benjamin & Mary Bentley.  
 „ Mar. 1. Benjamin, s. of Joseph & Sarah Lymer (Cobridge).  
 „ Mar. 1. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Ann Cooper.  
 „ Mar. 1. Eleanor, d. of John & Sarah Tunkinson (Hole House).  
 „ Mar. 1. Jane, d. of James & Ann Bailey (Brown-hills).  
 „ Mar. 1. Sarah, d. of William & Ann Hodgkiss (Longport).  
 „ Mar. 8. Margaret, d. of Abraham & Margaret Ikin (Hot Lane).

- 1812, Mar. 8. Emma, d. of Moses & Elizabeth Copeland (Hole House).
- „ Mar. 15. Ann, d. of James & Louisa Walklett (Hole Croft).
- „ Mar. 15. John, s. of Enoch & Jane Hall (Bourne's Bank). ✓
- „ Mar. 15. Ellen, d. of Enoch & Jane Hall (Bourne's Bank). ✓
- „ Mar. 15. Robert, s. of Robert & Ann Shore (Jack Fields).
- „ Mar. 15. Thomas, s. of George & Amey Hawthorn (Furlong).
- „ Mar. 22. Ann, d. of Lewis & Sarah Hurd (Hot Lane).
- „ Mar. 22. Lewis, s. of Lewis & Sarah Hurd (Hot Lane).
- „ Mar. 22. Edwin, s. of Martha Cotton & James Hollinshead.
- „ Mar. 29. Mary, d. of Joseph & Jane Marsh (Bourne's Bank).
- „ Mar. 29. Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Comes.
- „ Mar. 29. Thomas, s. of John & Eleanor Walley.
- „ Mar. 29. Anne, d. of Elizabeth Bourne & William Blaze.
- „ Mar. 29. Mary Anne, d. of Thomas & Mary Anne Allgood.
- „ Mar. 29. Hannah, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Taylor.
- „ Mar. 29. William Robert, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Hughes (Atherage).
- „ Mar. 29. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Jane Wood (Dale Hall).
- „ Mar. 29. Henry, s. of Rebecca Large.
- „ Mar. 29. Anne, d. of William & Anne Shufflebottom (Tunstall).
- „ Mar. 29. John, s. of William & Sarah Johnson (Tunstall).
- „ Mar. 29. George, s. of George & Hannah Hill (Cobridge).
- „ Apr. 5. John, s. of William & Sarah Brookes (Hole Croft). ✓ 110
- „ Apr. 5. Anne, d. of Joseph & Sarah Jackson.
- „ Apr. 12. Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Wayer (Atherage).



- 1812, Apr. 12. John Bould, s. of William & Anne Stevenson (Sitch).  
 „ Apr. 12. Tamar, d. of Richard & Sarah Davenport (Longport). ✓  
 „ Apr. 12. Elijah, s. of Jane Elkin & Elijah Bathwell.  
 „ Apr. 12. John, s. of William & Anne Rowley (Greenhead).  
 „ Apr. 12. Mary, d. of James & Susanna Embry (Tunstall).  
 „ Apr. 12. Edward, s. of William & Hannah Worthy (Kidcrewe).  
 „ Apr. 19. Sarah, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Peake.  
 „ Apr. 19. Maria, d. of Hugh & Mary Ouldcroft (Bank House).  
 „ Apr. 19. Anne, d. of Isaac & Mary Legg (Bourne's Bank).  
 87 „ Apr. 19. Thomas, s. of Hugh & Mary Hall (Kiln Croft). ✓  
 „ Apr. 19. Mary, d. of George & Mary Turner (Dale Hall).  
 „ Apr. 19. Anne, d. of Jesse & Elizabeth Winkle.  
 „ Apr. 26. James, s. of James & Mary Cotton (Longport).  
 „ Apr. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Singleton (Dale Hall).  
 „ Apr. 26. Hannah, d. of John & Anne Goodwin (Snaydales).  
 „ May 3. Susanna, d. of Francis & Hannah Tunkinson.  
 „ May 3. Susanna, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Tatler (Hot Lane).  
 „ May 3. John, s. of John & Hannah Lear (Longport).  
 „ May 3. Harriet, d. of John & Catharine Bagshaw (Tunstall).  
 „ May 17. Margaret, d. of Peter & Hannah Hodgkinson (Tunstall).  
 „ May 17. John Greenwell, s. of Joseph & Sarah Sherwin, born March 7, 1810.  
 „ May 17. Eliza, d. of Joseph & Sarah Sherwin, born April 14, 1812.  
 „ May 17. Anne, d. of Jonathan & Mary Leek.



- 1812, May 17. Jane, d. of Ralph & Anne Hancock (Hot Lane).  
,, May 17. John, s. of Joseph & Anne Richardson (Longport).  
,, May 17. Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Mostun (Sitch).  
,, May 17. George, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lear (Longport).  
,, May 17. Levi, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Dooley (Tunstall).  
,, May 17. William, s. of Edward & Anne Moley (Sneyd Green).  
,, May 17. Thomas, s. of William & Jane Goodwin (Sneyd Green).  
,, May 17. Julia, d. of Thomas & Anne Pass (Sitch).  
,, May 17. John, s. of Thomas & Jane Thompson (Sitch).  
,, May 17. William, s. of John & Elizabeth Woolley (Hole Croft).  
,, May 31. Thomas, s. of Hugh & Hannah Wood (Tunstall).  
,, June 7. Zilpah, d. of Richard & Jemima Wedgwood.  
,, June 7. Emma, d. of John & Hannah Plimley (Greenhead).  
,, June 7. Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Mullock (Tunstall).  
,, June 14. Mary, d. of William & Grace Cumberlitch (Tunstall).  
,, June 14. William, s. of John & Anne Hope (Atherage).  
,, June 14. John, s. of Anne Guest & Thomas Machin, illegit.  
,, June 14. John, s. of Charles & Anne Hales (Ford Green).  
,, June 21. William, s. of William & Mary Peake (Atherage).  
,, June 21. James, s. of William & Mary Jones (Longport).  
,, June 21. Enoch, s. of Samuel & Hannah Steele (Sneyd Green).  
,, June 21. Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Ford (Sneyd Green).

- 1812, June 21. Thomas, s. of Mary Newton & John Aldersea.  
 „ June 21. Sarah Walley, d. of George & Sarah Walley  
 Read (Tunstall).  
 „ June 28. Edna, d. of Thomas & Hannah Tunnicliff.  
 „ June 28. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Hannah Tunnicliff.  
 „ June 28. Henrietta, d. of George & Mary Tunkinson  
 (Hot Lane).  
 „ June 28. Enoch, s. of John & Ermine Walton (Atherage)  
 „ June 28. Isaac, s. of John & Anne Baddeley (Hot  
 Lane).  
 „ June 28. Stephen, s. of Joseph & Sarah Daniel.  
 „ June 28. Sabra, d. of William & Elizabeth Wright  
 (Hot Lane).  
 „ June 28. James, s. of William & Elizabeth Wright  
 (Hot Lane).  
 „ June 28. Samuel, s. of Simei & Hannah Scarrett (Dale  
 Hall).  
 „ June 28. Emma, d. of Simei & Hannah Scarrett (Dale  
 Hall).  
 „ June 28. Mary Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Wood  
 (Cobridge).  
 „ June 28. Catharine, d. of Taylor & Margaret Rainbow  
 (Longport).  
 „ June 28. Edna, d. of Ellen Bennett & John Box,  
 illegit.  
 „ June 28. Philip, s. of John & Alice Goodwin.  
 „ June 28. John, s. of Thomas & Esther Hulme.  
 „ June 28. John, s. of Charles & Martha Chaddock  
 (Kiln Croft).  
 „ June 28. Mary, d. of Thomas & Lydia Smith (Tunstall).  
 „ June 28. Thomas, s. of Henry & Mary Proudlove.  
 „ June 28. Emma, d. of John & Sarah Taylor (Furlong).  
 „ June 28. Edwin Enoch, s. of John & Sarah Taylor  
 (Furlong).  
 „ June 28. Hariet, d. of Thomas & Thirza Bailey (Ball  
 Bank).  
 „ June 28. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Thirza Bailey  
 (Ball Bank).  
 „ June 28. Penelope, d. of Thomas & Thirza Bailey  
 (Ball Bank).

- 1812, June 28. Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth Cooper (Dale Hall).
- „ June 28. Uriah, s. of James & Lydia Stevens (Sneyd Green).
- „ June 28. Mary, d. of Thomas & Maria Hall (Hamiel). ✓
- „ June 28. William, s. of Thomas & Charlotte Harrison.
- „ June 28. Abigail, d. of John & Anne Leigh (Hole House).
- „ June 28. Mary, d. of Thomas & Anne Green. ✓ 18
- „ June 28. Mary Anne, d. of John & Sarah Plant.
- „ June 29. Edwin, s. of Henry & Mary Nixon.
- „ June 29. Mary, d. of Wallace & Sarah Anderson.
- „ June 30. Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Brindley, born Jan. 24, 1812 (Sneyd Green).
- „ June 30. Anne, d. of Thomas & Mary Hargreaves (Atherage).
- „ June 30. George, s. of John & Ann Gibbs.
- „ July 5. Mary, d. of George & Sarah Cartwright.
- „ July 5. William, s. of Ralph & Mary Webb (Grainge Bridge).
- „ July 5. Jane, d. of Peter & Jane Badkin (Grainge Lane).
- „ July 5. Mary Anne, d. of Louisa Douglas & John Brough.
- „ July 5. Edward, s. of Joseph & Margaret Adams (Hole House).
- „ July 5. Eliza, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Nixon (Kiln Croft).
- „ July 5. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Aldersea (Longport).
- „ July 12. Jemima, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Butler (Hot Lane).
- „ July 12. Mary, d. of Richard & Louisa Pennell (Roe Buck).
- „ July 12. William, s. of Richard & Charlotte Collinson.
- „ July 12. Sarah, d. of Hannah Bourne & Thomas Copeland.
- „ July 12. John, s. of George & Sarah Allcock.
- „ July 12. George, s. of George & Sarah Allcock.

- 1812, July 19. James, s. of Sarah Baskey & James Bailey.  
 „ July 19. Edward, s. of William & Thirza Cooke (Hot Lane).  
 „ July 19. Lydia, d. of William & Mary Young (Tunstall).  
 „ July 19. John, s. of William & Elizabeth Barker (Atherage).  
 „ July 19. Hugh, s. of John & Teresa Daniel (Hole House).  
 „ July 19. Harriet, d. of John & Lydia Parr (Tunstall).  
 „ July 19. Samuel, s. of Rachel Knight & Samuel Cork.  
 „ July 26. Eliza, d. of Thomas & Sarah Cartledge (Greenhead).  
 „ July 26. George, s. of Timothy & Anne Jones (Greenhead).  
 „ Aug. 2. Edna, d. of William & Gainer Harrop (Longport).  
 „ Aug. 2. Eleanor, d. of William & Mary Brown (Brown Hills).  
 „ Aug. 2. Thomas, s. of Christiana Lees.  
 „ Aug. 9. Olivia, d. of Charles & Anne Cartledge (Kiln Croft).  
 „ Aug. 12. Isaac Leigh, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Paget.  
 „ Aug. 16. Eliza, d. of Thomas & Susanna Colclough (Hot Lane).  
 „ Aug. 16. Samuel, s. of Elijah & Hannah Mayer (Scotia).  
 „ Aug. 16. Ephraim, s. of Charles & Hannah Mellor (Pack horse Lane).  
 „ Aug. 23. Joseph, s. of William & Anne Platt (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Aug. 23. Anne, d. of Richard & Sarah Derbur (Longport).  
 „ Aug. 30. Emma, d. of Samuel & Sarah Cooper (Greenhead).  
 „ Aug. 30. John, s. of John & Mary Bell (Star Croft).  
 „ Aug. 30. Thomas, s. of John & Rachel Tatler (Bourne's Bank).  
 „ Aug. 30. George, s. of James & Anne Lear.  
 „ Aug. 30. Jane, d. of John & Jane Boulton (Tunstall).

- 1812, Aug. 30. Mary Anne, d. of William & Sarah Lomas (Hanley).  
,, Aug. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bathwell (Star Croft).  
,, Sept. 6. Henry, s. of John & Elizabeth Barrett.  
,, Sept. 6. Anne, d. of Martha Read & William Malkin.  
,, Sept. 13. Winfred, s. of John & Sarah Condliff (Tunstall).  
,, Sept. 27. John, s. of Richard & Mary Jervis (Pitts Hill).  
,, Sept. 27. Anne, d. of Richard & Mary Jervis (Pitts Hill).  
,, Sept. 27. Enoch, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Tunkinson (Furlong).  
,, Oct. 4. Moses, s. of John & Amey Hawthorn (Brown-hills).  
,, Oct. 4. James, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bourne.  
,, Oct. 4. Hariet, d. of William & Elizabeth Robinson (Hot Lane).  
,, Oct. 7. John, s. of William & Anne Bucknall.  
,, Oct. 11. William, s. of John & Anne Wellings (Flash).  
,, Oct. 11. Mary Anne, d. of William & Anne Bradbury (Tunstall).  
,, Oct. 11. Hariet, d. of John & Elizabeth Dooley (Tunstall).  
,, Oct. 18. Martha, d. of William & Anne Dicken (Star Croft).  
,, Oct. 18. Phebe, d. of William & Anne Ashworth.  
,, Oct. 18. Emma, d. of Meshech & Alice Dean (Hole House).  
,, Oct. 18. Anne, d. of Aaron & Elizabeth Tunstall (Bank house).  
,, Oct. 18. Thomas, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pointon (Tunstall).  
,, Oct. 18. Thomas, s. of Henry & Margaret Lawton (Cobridge).  
,, Oct. 18. James, s. of William & Margaret Ouldcott (Hot Lane).  
,, Oct. 18. John, s. of John & Sarah Scragg (Tunstall).

- 1812, Oct. 18. Thomas, s. of John & Anne Wainwright (Hanley).  
 „ Nov. 1. John Edward, s. of John & Anne Brettell (Furlong).  
 „ Nov. 1. Mary, d. of Anne Emberton & Charles Ouldcroft.  
 „ Nov. 1. Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Clewes (Hot Lane).  
 „ Nov. 1. James, s. of Uriah & Anne Yates.  
 „ Nov. 5. Joseph, s. of Richard & Hannah Morris.  
 „ Nov. 8. Eliza, d. of Thomas & Mary Rowley (Co-bridge).  
 „ Nov. 8. Thomas, s. of John & Maria Hollinshead.  
 „ Nov. 8. Catharine, d. of George & Sarah Shaw (Sneyd Green) [*also written* (Dale Hall) ].  
 „ Nov. 8. William, s. of John & Anne Shaw (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Nov. 15. William, s. of Charles & Eleanor Rowley.  
 „ Nov. 15. Stephen, s. of Thomas & Anne Eardley.  
 „ Nov. 15. Sarah, d. of William & Mary Leigh.  
 „ Nov. 15. John, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Holland (Tunstall).  
 „ Nov. 15. Anne, d. of Enoch & Rachel Harrison.  
 „ Nov. 25. Charles Bowyer, s. of William & Elizabeth Barker (Longport).  
 „ Nov. 29. Dinah, d. of John & Sarah Bourne (Golden Hill).  
 „ Dec. 6. Thomas, s. of John & Anne Watson (Tunstall).  
 „ Dec. 6. Hannah, d. of James & Sarah Copeland (Longport).  
 „ Dec. 6. Thirza, d. of Samuel & Maria Adshead, born Nov. 13, 1812 (Brown hills).  
 „ Dec. 13. Emma, d. of John & Alice Booth (Hot Lane).  
 „ Dec. 13. Margaret, d. of Charles & Sarah Plimlow (Thunder).  
 „ Dec. 13. Samuel, s. of John & Mary Barlow.  
 „ Dec. 13. Samuel, s. of John & Margaret Jebbs (Kiln Croft).  
 „ Dec. 13. Mary, d. of Benjamin & Sarah Atkinson (Longport).

- 1812, Dec. 20. Daniel, s. of John & Anne Eardley (Tunstall).  
 „ Dec. 20. Sarah, d. of Josiah & Rebecca Beardmore.  
 „ Dec. 20. Rachel, d. of Thomas & Sarah Adams.  
 „ Dec. 20. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Adams.  
 „ Dec. 20. Mary, d. of James & Thirza Sutton (Tunstall).  
 „ Dec. 20. Ephraim, s. of Sarah Barlow & Thomas Grocott. ✓ 68  
 „ Dec. 27. Anne, d. of George & Elizabeth Plant (Hot Lane).  
 „ Dec. 27. Enoch, s. of Charles & Jane Davenport (Kiln Croft). ✓  
 „ Dec. 27. Harriet, d. of Nathaniel & Sarah Yates (Twenty Row).  
 „ Dec. 27. Benjamin, d. ? of James & Jane Tunkinson (Tunstall).  
 „ Dec. 27. Hannah, d. of Thomas & Mary Godwin.  
 „ Dec. 27. Levi, s. of John & Anne Beckett (Hot Lane.)  
 „ Dec. 27. Harriet, d. of William & Mary Bradshaw (Lane Delph).  
 „ Dec. 31. Catharine, d. of John & Catharine Forrester.  
 „ Dec. 31. Thomas, s. of John & Hannah Robinson.

## VOL. III.

## BURIALS.

## Page 1.

[*Note.—The Burials begin at the opposite end of the same volume as that which records the entries of Baptism during these years. They are recorded in two parallel columns.*]

## Column I.

- 1767, Apr. 23. Winifred Bagnall.  
 „ Apr. 24. James T. Harrison.  
 „ Apr. 26. Jemima Steel, junr. (G. head).  
 „ Apr. 30. John Duckworth.  
 „ May 5. Stephen Mitchell.



- 1767, May 9. Peggy Hurd.  
 „ May 17. James Bourne, junr.  
 „ May 18. Elizabeth Steel.  
 „ May 19. Joseph Steen Hopsey.  
 „ May 24. Richard Parrott.  
 „ May 29. Jonathan Nixon.  
 „ June 3. Isaiah Daniel.  
 „ June 9. Isaac Mansfield.  
 „ June 13. Sarah Boot.  
 „ June 20. Joseph Hurst.  
 „ June 22. Elizabeth Hurst.  
 „ June 23. Isaac Mansfield's child.  
 „ June 24. Thomas Bennett.  
 „ June 30. Ellen Jebbs.  
 „ July 4. John, s. of Bagnall Daniel.  
 „ July 4. Sarah Mills.  
 „ July 4. Ann Hulme.  
 „ July 6. John Mellar.

## Column II.

- „ July 9. Thomas Jebbs, inf. t.  
 „ July 13. Hannah Jebbs.  
 „ July 23. Richard Harvey.  
 „ July 31. Joseph Taylor.  
 „ Aug. 6. Susannah Bourne.  
 „ Aug. 12. Francis Rogers.  
 „ Aug. 19. Susannah Steen, senr.  
 „ Aug. 20. Joseph, s. of Nathan Steen.  
 „ Aug. 22. Nat Wright's son.\*  
 „ Aug. 28. Ann Wooton.  
 „ Aug. 30. Ruth Machin (Tunstall).  
 „ Sept. 8. Sarah Burrows, senr.  
 „ Sept. 10. Alice Howson, inf. t.  
 „ Sept. 18. John, s. of John Rowley.  
 „ Sept. 30. Ann Davenport.  
 „ Oct. 9. Margaret Clay.  
 „ Oct. 11. Joseph, s. of Samuel Scarratt.  
 „ Oct. 11. Joshua Bennett.  
 „ Oct. 14. William Hurd.

- 1767, Oct. 14. Lucy Copeland.  
 „ Oct. 15. James Austin.  
 „ Oct. 17. John Leigh Simpson.  
 „ Oct. 20. John Hurd's child.\*  
 „ Oct. 22. John Gater, a child.  
 „ Oct. 23. Jonah Simpson.  
 „ Oct. 23. Hannah Mear (Phœbe Meir's child).\*  
 „ Oct. 25. Jesse Taylor (Thomas Taylor's son, of Sneyd Green).\*

[\* *From previous book.*]

Page 2.

Column I.

- „ Oct. 28. Charles Livesley.  
 „ Oct. 29. William Union.  
 „ Oct. 30. William Prime.  
 „ Nov. 2. Mary Mountford.  
 „ Nov. 2. Nancy Leigh.  
 „ Nov. 8. Thomas Catram.  
 „ Nov. 9. William Minshall.  
 „ Nov. 9. Archibald Daniel.  
 „ Nov. 9. Betty Taylor.\*  
 „ Nov. 11. Joseph, s. of Isaac Warburton.  
 „ Nov. 11. Elizabeth, d. of T. Taylor (Buck).  
 „ Nov. 14. Joseph, s. of Carlos Cartlitch.  
 „ Nov. 15. William Nixon.  
 „ Nov. 15. Paul, s. of Paul Sheldon.  
 „ Nov. 15. Mary, d. of T. Daniel, junr.  
 „ Nov. 15. John Night.  
 „ Nov. 18. Elizabeth, d. of Isaac Warburton.  
 „ Nov. 18. James Nixon's child.\*  
 „ Nov. 18. (? Jane) Sheldon.\*  
 „ Nov. 19. Joseph, s. of Jacob Warburton.  
 „ Nov. 19. Isaiah, s. of T. Taylor (Buck).  
 „ Nov. 19. Thomas Bagshaw.  
 „ Nov. 22. Amey Selmon.  
 „ Nov. 24. Fanny Greatbach.  
 „ Nov. 27. Thomas Harvey.

- 1767, Nov. 28. John, s. of John Baker.  
 „ Nov. 29. Richard Bosson.  
 „ Nov. 29. Ann, d. of Richard Cartlitch.  
 „ Dec. 2. Joseph Smith.  
 „ Dec. 3. Jacob Rowley.  
 „ Dec. 4. John, s. of Daniel Greatbach.

[\* *From Vol. II.*]

Column II.

- „ Dec. 5. Thomas Night.  
 „ Dec. 5. Elizabeth Barlow.  
 „ Dec. 7. Mary Goodwin.  
 „ Dec. 7. Simpson Turner.  
 „ Dec. 10. Isaac Rowley.  
 „ Dec. 11. Sarah & Martha Leigh.  
 „ Dec. 14. John Astbury.  
 „ Dec. 16. Nancy Harrison.  
 „ Dec. 19. Moses, s. of William & Mary Marsh.  
 „ Dec. 19. Samuel Sheldon.  
 „ Dec. 22. John Taylor (Hill).  
 „ Dec. 26. Elizabeth, d. of T. Daniel, junr.  
 1768, Jan. 6. Amey Bennett.  
 „ Jan. 8. Ann Mitchell.  
 „ Jan. 9. John Scarratt.  
 „ Jan. 16. Jane Barlow.  
 „ Jan. 18. Sarah Cartlitch.  
 „ Jan. 20. James Oldcoat.  
 „ Jan. 25. Elizabeth Heath, child.  
 „ Jan. 27. Samuel, s. of Edward Bourne.  
 „ Jan. 28. James Hunter.  
 „ Jan. 28. Charlotte Ball.  
 „ Jan. 29. Joseph Bennett.  
 „ Jan. 31. John Ball.  
 „ Feb. 3. Mary Barber.  
 „ Feb. 4. Sarah Parratt.  
 „ Feb. 8. Mr. T. Taylor.  
 „ Feb. 14. John Wedgwood.  
 „ Feb. 21. Thomas Shelley, inf.

Page 3.  
Column I.

1768, Feb.	26.	Mary Adams.
„ Feb.	28.	Nancy Fletcher.
„ Mar.	1.	Mary Yount.
„ Mar.	6.	John Baker.
„ Mar.	7.	Ralph Boot.
„ Mar.	8.	Hugh Cartlitch.
„ Mar.	11.	Ann Wedgwood.
„ Mar.	18.	Joseph Heath, inf.
„ Mar.	22.	Mary Grindley.
„ Apr.	6.	John Rowley.
„ Apr.	16.	Barbara Ball.
„ May	4.	Betty, wife of Aaron Rainbow.
„ May	25.	Hugh Eaton (Abbey).
„ June	3.	Richard, s. of Josiah Wedgwood.
„ June	6.	James Mills, inf.
„ Aug.	4.	Mary Rathbone.
„ Aug.	5.	Alice Salmon.
„ Aug.	5.	Mary Greatbach.
„ Aug.	14.	Samuel Lees (Tunstall).
„ Aug.	31.	John Parrott.
„ Sept.	11.	Martha Bourne, inf.
„ Sept.	18.	Mary Baddeley, inf.
„ Sept.	25.	Thomas Daniel (Cobridge).
„ Sept.	29.	Sarah Bagnall.
„ Oct.	1.	Sarah Shaw.
„ Oct.	6.	Thomas Astbury.
„ Oct.	15.	Eve Shaw.
„ Oct.	17.	Samuel Meir.
„ Oct.	18.	Richard Cartlitch, illegit.
„ Oct.	23.	Mary Heartless.

Column II.

„ Nov.	10.	George Baggeley.
„ Nov.	15.	Mary Cartlitch.
„ Nov.	20.	Mr. John Astbury.
„ Dec.	2.	William Wright.
„ Dec.	10.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Drakefoot.

- 1768, Dec. 16. Mary Marsh.  
 „ Dec. 27. Elizabeth Barlow, senr.  
 „ Dec. 28. Isaac Cartlitch.  
 1769, Jan. 1. Mary Rogers, inft.  
 „ Jan. 3. Ann Daniel.  
 „ Jan. 5. Mr. Joseph Warburton.  
 „ Jan. 6. Sarah Daniel.  
 „ Feb. 3. Hannah Haldron.  
 „ Feb. 14. Dorothy Malkin.  
 „ Feb. 15. Samuel Tellwright (yeoman).  
 „ Feb. 18. Mary Boon.  
 „ Feb. 24. Mary Oakes.  
 „ Feb. 28. John Boon.  
 „ Feb. 28. Mary Jones.  
 ✓ „ Mar. 1. Charles Davenport.  
 „ Mar. 2. Mary Dickens.  
 „ Mar. 18. Sarah Frost.  
 „ Mar. 19. Sarah Wedgwood.  
 „ Mar. 26. Mary Oakes, inft.  
 „ Mar. 27. Ann Wood.  
 „ Apr. 2. Thomas Selmon, inft.  
 „ Apr. 9. George Baggeley (doctor).  
 „ Apr. 9. Charles Tonkinson.  
 „ Apr. 9. Mary Frost.  
 „ Apr. 12. William Simcock.  
 „ Apr. 12. Hannah Till.  
 „ Apr. 19. Thomas Greatbach, inft.

Page 4.  
Column I.

- „ Apr. 23. Sarah Harvey.  
 „ Apr. 26. Mary Shaw.  
 „ May 8. Thomas Sunderland.  
 „ May 8. Ralph Bourne.  
 „ May 9. Thomas Wilson (a traveller's child).  
 „ May 11. Nancy Hopkin.  
 „ May 12. Samuel Austin.  
 „ May 12. Ann (Wife of Thomas Frost).  
 „ May 13. Ann Cartlitch.

- 1769, May 14. Joseph, s. of James Steen.  
 „ May 21. Samuel Frost.  
 ✓ „ May 22. Elizabeth Hurst.  
 „ May 30. Elizabeth Baddeley (widow).  
 „ June 1. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Baddeley.  
 „ June 6. Mary, d. of John & Mary Dean.  
 „ June 11. Ralph, s. of Joseph & Sophia Steen.  
 „ June 13. Ann, wife of Joseph Marsh.  
 „ June 20. Charlotte Pointon.  
 „ June 20. Sarah, d. of James Cartlitch.  
 „ July 3. Francis Dickins.  
 „ July 6. Ann, d. of Thomas Frost.  
 „ July 13. Hannah Coleclough.  
 „ July 14. Ellen, d. of James Bakewell.  
 „ July 28. John, s. of John & Hannah Baker.  
 „ July 29. Joseph, s. of James & Mary Bourn.  
 „ Aug. 7. Mary, d. of Joseph Weelock.  
 „ Aug. 9. Mary Lockett (Hole-house).  
 „ Aug. 24. Mary, wife of Joseph Jones.  
 „ Aug. 30. Richard Daniel (Cobridge).  
 „ Aug. 30. [*Name omitted*] Jones (a traveller's child).

## Column II.

- „ Sept. 24. Daniel Gater.  
 „ Sept. 26. Ann Coleclough.  
 „ Oct. 12. [*Name omitted*], d. of John & Elizabeth  
           Starkey.  
 „ Oct. 15. Margaret Cartlitch.  
 „ Oct. 16. Thomas, s. of Ralph Rowley.  
 „ Oct. 20. William, s. of Charles Greatbatch.  
 „ Nov. 5. Alice Hawthorn.  
 „ Nov. 8. Jemima Boot.  
 „ Nov. 12. Ann Robinson, infnt.  
 „ Nov. 29. John Turner.  
 „ Dec. 5. Joseph, s. of Joseph Bourne.  
 „ Dec. 7. Susannah Shaw, infnt.  
 „ Dec. 15. George Ball.  
 „ Dec. 18. Sampson Daniel (Burslem).  
 „ Dec. 18. Ann, wife of Randle Scarratt.  
 „ Dec. 27. Thomas Read, senr.

- 1770, Jan. 1. Enoch Fallows.  
 „ Jan. 7. Hannah, d. of Carlos Cartlitch.  
 „ Jan. 16. John Steen (Hotlane).  
 „ Jan. 21. James Brunt (traveller).  
 „ Jan. 30. Amy Cartlitch, inf. t.  
 „ Feb. 14. Josiah Lovatt.  
 „ Feb. 27. William Mills (yeoman).  
 „ Feb. 27. John, s. of John Simpson.  
 „ Mar. 4. Isaac, s. of Thomas & Ann Mansfield.  
 „ Mar. 22. Hannah Myatt.  
 „ Mar. 25. Rebecca Clark.  
 „ Mar. 31. Sarah Drakefoot.

## Page 5.

## Column I.

- „ Apr. 5. Sarah Boon (Sneyd-Green).  
 „ Apr. 11. Thomas Steel (tulley).  
 „ Apr. 11. Richard Daniel.  
 „ Apr. 20. Jane Wakefield, inf. t.  
 „ Apr. 22. Thomas Tatton, inf. t.  
 „ Apr. 28. Elizabeth Malkin.  
 „ May 23. Rebecca Hall, inf. t.  
 ✓ „ May 31. William Rainbow.  
 „ June 12. Hannah Bennett, Burslem.  
 „ July 2. Mary, d. of William & Sarah Mitchell.  
 „ July 3. Mary Lockett (Burslem).  
 „ July 26. Ann, wife of John Gallimore.  
 „ Aug. 8. Daniel, s. of Ralph Greatbach.  
 ✓ „ Aug. 14. Dinah, wife of Samuel Ridley.  
 „ Aug. 31. Mary, wife of Richard Hulme.  
 „ Aug. 31. Sarah, d. of T. Taylor (Buck).  
 „ Sept. 4. Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Robinson.  
 „ Sept. 7. Mr. Robert Bucknall.  
 „ Oct. 6. Copy returned into Court.  
 „ Nov. 12. Samuel Gervas.  
 ✓ „ Nov. 13. William Barlow.  
 „ Nov. 17. Alice Shaw.  
 „ Nov. 18. Mary Rowley (wid.).



- 1770, Nov. 20. Mary, wife of Thomas Cope.  
 „ Nov. 24. Rhode Goodwin, inf.  
 „ Nov. 25. Richard Mellor (Sneyd-Green).  
 „ Dec. 16. Jemima, wife of Thomas Holland.  
 „ Dec. 16. Ann Pope.  
 „ Dec. 25. Mary Shaw (wid.).

## Column II.

- „ Dec. 25. Amey Ward.  
 „ Dec. 30. Lydia Hancock (wid.).  
 „ Dec. 30. Mr. James Bagnall (Lane End).  
 1771, Jan. 1. Eleanor Smith.  
 „ Jan. 9. John Harrison (*alias* Mountford).  
 „ Jan. 22. Mary Turner.  
 „ Jan. 23. Nancy Ward.  
 „ Jan. 24. Catharine Dawson.  
 „ Jan. 28. William Vernon.  
 „ Feb. 7. Charlotte Oulsnam.  
 „ Feb. 7. Abigail Warburton.  
 „ Feb. 10. Sarah, wife of Thomas Oulsnam.  
 „ Feb. 16. George Warburton.  
 „ Feb. 18. Joseph Steel, inf.  
 „ Feb. 25. Elizabeth, wife of John Hurst.  
 „ Mar. 6. Mary, wife of John Heath (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Mar. 7. Mrs. Mabel Adams (Bircheshead).  
 „ Mar. 14. George Proctor, junr. (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Mar. 17. Amey Brammer.  
 „ Mar. 17. Nancy Harrison (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Mar. 19. Sarah Mollat, senr.  
 „ Mar. 24. Elizabeth Battersby.  
 „ Apr. 1. James, s. of William & Mary Marsh.  
 „ Apr. 4. [*Name omitted*], s. of James Bagnall (Cobridge).  
 „ Apr. 5. John, s. of Richard & Hannah Mollat.  
 „ Apr. 6. The Rev. Mr. Thomas Spencer.  
 „ Apr. 15. James Child.  
 „ Apr. 17. Elizabeth Bennett (wid.).  
 „ Apr. 21. Royal Locker.  
 „ Apr. 22. Joseph, s. of Josiah & Elizabeth Heath.

## Page 6.

## Column I.

1771,	Apr.	28.	Joseph Shenton.
✓	„	Apr. 28.	James, s. of James Barber.
	„	May 8.	Ann Hulme.
	„	May 9.	George Vernon.
	„	May 11.	William Boot.
	„	May 24.	Jane, wife of John Scarratt.
	„	May 25.	Thomas Child.
	„	May 26.	Mary, wife of Joseph Daniel.
	„	May 28.	William Bosson.
	„	June 9.	Ellen Eaton, inf.
	„	June 22.	Sarah Riley.
	„	July 6.	John Lunt.
	„	July 7.	Elizabeth Bolton.
	„	July 7.	Charlotte Fallows, inf.
	„	July 18.	Thomas Harrison, senr. (Bankhouse).
	„	July 19.	Susannah Scarratt, inf.
	„	July 25.	Ralph Fallows.
	„	Aug. 24.	Parnel Shaw, inf.
	„	Aug. 27.	Martha Wilson, inf.
	„	Sept. 5.	Mary Shaw, inf.
	„	Sept. 9.	Thomas Clark, child.
	„	Sept. 9.	Samuel Gater, child.
	„	Sept. 15.	John Brunt, junr. (Sneyd-Green).

## Column II.

12	„	Sept. 11.	Ralph Fallows, inf.
1	„	Sept. 19.	Thomas Kenion, junr.
	„	Oct. 4.	Joseph Hall, child.
	„	Oct. 6.	Ann Woolstancroft, child.
	„	Oct. 22.	Stephen Dawson, inf.
	„	Nov. 13.	Joseph Chaneler.
	„	Nov. 26.	Elizabeth Shaw, child.
	„	Dec. 4.	Sarah Keen, inf.
	„	Dec. 10.	William Keen, child.
	„	Dec. 14.	Carlow Wedgwood.
	„	Dec. 22.	Sarah Bolton, child.
	„	Dec. 24.	Charles Daniel.

- 1771, Dec. 24. Hannah Till.  
 „ Dec. 25. Amey, d. of William & Elizabeth Shaw.  
 „ Dec. 28. Samuel Astbury.  
 „ Dec. 28. John Hurd.  
 1772, Jan. 7. John Harrison (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Jan. 9. Thomas Fallows, senr.  
 „ Jan. 12. Thomas, s. of John & Martha Asbury.  
 „ Jan. 14. Richard Mollatt, inft.  
 „ Jan. 20. Margaret Knelson.  
 „ Jan. 29. John, s. of John & Sarah Capper.  
 „ Jan. 30. Charles Malkin.

Page 7.

Column I.

- „ Feb. 5. James, s. of William & Ann Taylor.  
 „ Feb. 6. Joseph Ball.  
 „ Feb. 10. John Brunt, senr. (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Feb. 10. Joseph, John, & Mary Lommas.  
 „ Feb. 12. T. B., a soldier's child.  
 „ Feb. 25. Maria Fallows.  
 „ Feb. 25. Esther Gleaves.  
 „ Feb. 29. Ann Higgins.  
 „ Mar. 3. Mary Stevenson.  
 „ Mar. 6. Ann Wheelock.  
 „ Mar. 8. Richard Wood, inft.  
 „ Mar. 8. Sarah Barnett.  
 „ Mar. 10. Joseph, s. of Sampson & Elizabeth Daniel.  
 „ Mar. 12. Elizabeth, wife of William Heath.  
 „ Mar. 17. Thomas, s. of Benjamin Brunt.  
 „ Mar. 21. Sampson Bagnall.  
 „ Mar. 23. Sarah Cartlitch.  
 „ Mar. 27. Richard Bagnall.  
 „ Mar. 28. Stephen Bourne.  
 „ Mar. 28. Elizabeth Gallimore.  
 „ Mar. 29. John Simson (Barber).  
 „ Mar. 30. Joseph Cartlitch.  
 „ Mar. 31. Mary Woolstancroft.  
 „ Mar. 31. Isaac Holland.  
 „ Apr. 2. Joseph Wedgwood, inft.  
 „ Apr. 5. William Cartlitch (Welch).

## Column II.

1772,	Apr.	6.	Miriam Fallows.
„	Apr.	12.	Mary, wife of William Marsh.
„	Apr.	15.	Elizabeth Clark, child.
„	Apr.	17.	Richard Steen, child.
„	Apr.	19.	William Dawson, child.
„	Apr.	22.	Ellen Harvey, child.
„	Apr.	23.	Charles Bourne, child.
„	Apr.	23.	Hannah Gater, child.
„	May	5.	Mary Steel, child (Flash).
„	May	14.	Charlotte Steel, child.
„	May	17.	John Shelley, child.
„	May	18.	Stephen Bailey, child.
„	May	20.	Nancy Cartlitch, child.
„	May	20.	Joseph Bourne (Sneyd Green).
„	May	22.	Esther Stanley.
„	May	22.	Lucy Leigh, child.
„	May	24.	Fortunatus Blackwell.
„	May	26.	William Harrison (Sneyd Green).
„	May	26.	Margery Bourne, child.
„	May	30.	Ann Shaw (Sitch).
„	June	2.	Mary, d. of Timothy Wedgwood.
„	June	8.	Sarah Fletcher (Widow).
„	June	9.	Aaron Wood.
„	June	9.	Sarah, wife of Thomas Lowe.
„	June	10.	Nancy Goodwin.
„	June	12.	John Rainbow.

## Page 8.

## Column I.

„	June	12.	Frances Selmon.
„	June	14.	John Yeardley.
„	June	18.	William Selmon.
„	June	21.	Thomas Walton.
„	June	27.	Richard Lawton.
„	June	29.	James Sonkey.
„	July	6.	Hannah Cope.
„	July	8.	Ann Holdcoat.

- 1772, July 12. Jane Howson.  
 „ July 15. Sarah, wife of Thomas Everil.  
 „ July 18. [M]ary, d. of John & Ann Bourne.  
 „ July 19. William Rowley.  
 „ July 22. William Cartwright.  
 „ Aug. 11. Nancy Bennett.  
 „ Aug. 11. Ann Greatbatch.  
 „ Aug. 14. Esther Bourne.  
 „ Aug. 30. Mellor Gater.  
 „ Sept. 3. Jemima, wife of Richard Rainbow.  
 „ Sept. 6. William Clark, infnt.  
 „ Sept. 15. Sarah Wood.  
 „ Oct. 14. Margaret Hulme.  
 „ Oct. 25. Ann Hurd.

## Column II.

- „ Nov. 11. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Rowley.  
 „ Nov. 15. Thomas Daniel, junr. (Cobridge).  
 „ Nov. 15. James Cartlitch.  
 „ Nov. 15. Taylor Lowe.  
 „ Nov. 29. Sarah Allen.  
 „ Dec. 5. Joseph Adams, senr.  
 „ Dec. 9. Elizabeth, wife of Ralph Cartlitch.  
 „ Dec. 10. Mary Bolton.  
 „ Dec. 13. Ralph Wood, senr.  
 „ Dec. 13. Abigail Copeland.  
 „ Dec. 16. Christina Warburton.  
 „ Dec. 22. Rachel Clay.  
 „ Dec. 22. Sarah Hannah Lowe.  
 „ Dec. 23. William Walton, junr.  
 „ Dec. 23. Samuel Haycock.  
 „ Dec. 25. Thomas Edward Daniel.  
 1773, Jan. 16. John Taylor (of the Hill).  
 „ Jan. 16. Ann Newton, infnt.  
 „ Jan. 20. James Clark (a navigator's child).  
 „ Jan. 23. Frances Taylor (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Jan. 28. John Sheldon, senr.  
 „ Jan. 31. Benjamin Handkock (a twin).

Page 9.  
Column I.

- 1773, Feb. 4. Philip Wildblood.  
 „ Feb. 7. James Drakefoot (Hanley).  
 „ Feb. 9. Richard Rhea.  
 „ Feb. 10. Mary Hawley.  
 „ Feb. 16. Sarah Simson (Poor House).  
 „ Feb. 18. Martha Stevens (Hot Lane).  
 „ Feb. 19. Mary, wife of James Bagnall.  
 „ Feb. 24. Samuel Bullock, infnt.  
 „ Feb. 25. Thomas Wedgwood, senr. (Upper House).  
 „ Mar. 3. Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Leigh.  
 „ Mar. 6. John, s. of John & Martha Steel.  
 „ Mar. 8. Moses Walley.  
 „ Mar. 15. Jonah Malkin.  
 „ Mar. 17. Jemima Mills (Bank top).  
 „ Mar. 21. [*Name omitted*], child of Mary Pointon (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Mar. 25. Nancy Vernon.  
 „ Mar. 30. John Rutter.  
 „ Mar. 30. Sarah Blakeley.  
 „ Apr. 8. William, s. of William & Ellen Bourne.  
 „ Apr. 15. Sarah, wife of Joseph Booth.  
 „ Apr. 15. Thomas Jones.  
 „ Apr. 17. Ellen Warburton.  
 „ Apr. 21. Nancy Vickarstaff.  
 „ Apr. 29. Jane, d. of William & Ann Smith.  
 „ May 1. William, s. of Careless & Elizabeth Cartlitch.  
 „ May 13. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Machin.

Column II.

- „ May [*page is mutilated*]. Hannah, d. of William & Martha [Bo]urne ?.  
 „ May 21. William Ward.  
 „ May 24. Benjamin Clay.  
 „ May 25. Mary, wife of Thomas Wright.  
 „ [*page is mutilated*]. James Handcock.





- 1773, Oct. 23. Thomas Stubbs.  
 „ Oct. 24. Ann Machin.  
 „ Nov. 2. [A]nn Allen.  
 „ Nov. 8. Mary Taylor.  
 „ Nov. 12. [A]lice Malkin.  
 „ Nov. 14. [E]lizabeth, wife of Richard Walton.  
 „ Nov. 20. [Eli]zabeth, d. of James & Alice Wardle.  
 „ Nov. 30. [Joh]n,? s. of John & Amey Fletcher.  
 „ Dec. 8. Alice Wildblood, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 14. Benjamin Brunt (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Dec. 19. Aaron Simpson.  
 „ Dec. 19. Thomas Bennett, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 24. Joseph, s. of Hannah Ball, illegit.  
 „ Dec. 25. [*Name lost*] Mollatt (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Dec. 28. [*Name lost*], of Ralph Cartlitch.

## Column II.

- „ Dec. 29. Joseph Marsh, senr.  
 „ Dec. 30. Francis Rogers, senr.  
 1774, Jan. 2. Dorothy Hulse (Tunstall).  
 „ Jan. 3. William Ditchfield.  
 „ Jan. 8. Alice, wife of Samuel Jebbs.  
 „ Jan. 12. John, s. of John & Martha Astbury.  
 „ Jan. 13. Sarah Baddeley, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 15. Margaret Bourne (widow).  
 „ Jan. 16. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hannah Daniel.  
 „ Jan. 22. Frances, d. of Rev. Richard & Frances Bentley.  
 „ Jan. 27. Richard Lovatt, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 29. Elizabeth Bagnall (widow).  
 „ Jan. 29. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hannah Fletcher.  
 „ Feb. 2. Charlotte Baddeley, inf. t.  
 „ Feb. 4. Aaron Wedgwood (Sneyd).  
 „ Feb. 6. James Mills.  
 „ Feb. 13. Hannah, wife of Aaron Smith.  
 „ Feb. 22. William Cartlitch (Sutely).  
 „ Mar. 5. Ann, wife of Abraham Smith.  
 „ Mar. 18. Ann, d. of Abigail Fallows.  
 „ Mar. 20. James Whitehurst, inf. t.

- 1774, Mar. 26. Jane, d. of Edward & Ellen Bourne.  
 „ Mar. 29. Ellen and Esther Scarratt.  
 „ Apr. 5. Richard Bolton, illegit.

## Page 11.

## Column I.

- „ Apr. 5. Ann & Mary Allen (twins).  
 „ Apr. 13. Fanny Gallimore.  
 „ Apr. 20. Alice, d. of James & Alice Wardle.  
 „ Apr. 21. Ann Blackbond, inft.  
 „ Apr. 23. John Hurst, senr.  
 „ Apr. 23. Thomas Marsh (Grocer).  
 „ Apr. 23. Thomas & Joseph Nailor, infts.  
 „ Apr. 26. Joseph, s. of William & Mary Dawson.  
 „ Apr. 27. John Bowyer, inft.  
 „ Apr. 28. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Bourne.  
 „ Apr. 30. Hannah, d. of Joseph & Sophia Steen.  
 „ May 3. Tomison Cartlitch.  
 „ May 4. Thomas Taylor (crate maker).  
 „ May 7. Hannah, wife of John Simpson (Chell).  
 „ May 15. Joseph, s. of Rev. Richard & Frances Bentley.  
 „ May 15. Joseph, s. of William & Elizabeth Bolton.  
 „ May 15. Samuel Turner, inft.  
 „ May 20. Jane, d. of Thomas & Ann Bourne.  
 „ June 2. Ann, d. of Peter Wooton (Sneyd Green).  
 „ June 3. Elizabeth Cartlitch, inft. (Brownhills).  
 „ June 5. William Knot, senr.  
 „ June 6. Ann Harrison, widow (Bank house).  
 „ June 14. Martha, wife of Charles Reynolds.  
 ✓ „ June 16. Dorothy Hall.  
 „ June 25. Mary, d. of James & Mary Bourne.  
 „ June 27. Mary, d. of Ralph & Martha Bagnall.

## Column II.

[N.B.—The outer edge of page is mutilated,  
 there is no Lichfield transcript, hence dates are  
 lost].

- „ July [date lost]. William Bloore, inft.  
 „ July 7? John Cooper, weaver.



- 1774, Dec. 11. [*Name lost*]. d. of William & Martha Vernon.  
 „ Dec. 12. [*Name lost*] Hurst, inft.  
 „ Dec. 20. [Sara]h ? Steen (Widow).  
 „ Dec. 25. [Willi]am Vernon, inft.  
 „ Dec. 27. [Sara]h Walley.  
 „ Dec. 29. [Ver]non Day, inft.  
 „ Dec. 29. [Sara]h ?, d. of Ralph & Elizabeth Cartlitch.  
 1775, Jan. 28. [Tho]mas Simpson (Bournes Bank).  
 „ Jan. 29. [Wi]lliam Crawfoot.  
 „ Feb. 5. [Ma]rtha Holland, inft.  
 „ Feb. 8. [Elizabe]th ? Hancock, inft.  
 „ Feb. 11. , d. of Daniel & Jane Bourn.  
 „ Feb. 12. [Sa]rah Burrows (widow).  
 „ Feb. 14. [Jo]hn, s. of Robert & Sarah Austin.  
 „ Feb. 14. Mary Rathbone, inft.  
 „ Feb. 19. [Sa]rah, d. of James & Esther Breers.  
 „ Feb. 23. [Is]aac Warburton.  
 „ Feb. 25. [Tho]mas Taylor (Farmer).  
 „ Mar. 14. [———]m, wife of Samuel Shelley.  
 „ May 14. Abraham Tunstall.  
 „ Mar. 20. Hannah, wife of John Boardmore.  
 „ Mar. 20. Christopher Taylor.

## Column II.

- „ Mar. 24. Richard Bourne.  
 „ Mar. 27. Samuel Hulme.  
 „ Mar. 28. Joseph Daniel.  
 „ Apr. 5. Abraham Smith (Taylor).  
 „ Apr. 11. John Wedgwood (Duke).  
 „ Apr. 14. Ann Brindley, inft.  
 „ Apr. 15. William Baker, inft.  
 „ Apr. 20. Mary, wife of Thomas Lawton.  
 „ Apr. 21. John Hulme (a painter's child).  
 „ Apr. 24. Hannah, d. of Samuel & Mary Bourne.  
 „ Apr. 27. Hannah Hips.  
 „ Apr. 28. Mary Mills (Bank top).  
 „ Apr. 29. Thomas Davis (solider).  
 „ Apr. 29. Mary, wife of Thomas Cartlitch.

- 1775, May 5. James Malkin.  
 „ May 17. Ralph Lovatt , inft.  
 „ May 19. Ralph Cartlitch, inft.  
 ( „ May 26. William Barlow.  
 „ May 30. Clare, wife of Joseph Willock.  
 „ June 2. Hannah, wife of Thomas Daniel.  
 „ June 9. Sarah, wife of William Baddeley.  
 „ June 9. William Bentley.  
 „ June 11. Elizabeth Moore (died 9th).  
 „ June 13. James Nixon, junr. (Sneyd Green).  
 „ June 13. Susannah Roberts, inft.  
 „ June 15. William Haldron.  
 „ June 30. Elizabeth Harrison, inft.  
 „ July 6. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hannah Daniel.  
 „ July 7. Simpson Stevenson.

Page 13.

Column I.

- „ July 7. Mary, wife of Mr. John Wedgwood.  
 „ July 9. Sarah Harrison, inft.  
 „ July 15. Ralph Steen, senr. (Brownhills).  
 „ July 17. Thomas Bourne, junr.  
 „ July 21. Robert Brunt.  
 „ Aug. 4. Jacob Warburton.  
 „ Aug. 6. Mary Shaw (widow).  
 „ Aug. 22. Peggy Coventry, inft.  
 „ Aug. 24. Elizabeth Taylor (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Aug. 27. Hannah Turner.  
 „ Sept. 19. Martha Sucar (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Sept. 22. Andrew Stevenson (Sneyd Green).  
 32 „ Oct. 1. George, s. of Thomas & Sarah Massey. ✓  
 „ Oct. 11. Richard Proudlove, inft.  
 „ Oct. 25. Thomas Bramwell.  
 „ Oct. 29. Jonah Copeland.  
 „ Nov. 1. Aaron Rainbow.  
 „ Nov. 5. Joseph Woolstancroft.  
 „ Nov. 5. Ann, d. of John & Martha Marsh.  
 „ Nov. 5. James Capper, inft.

- 1775, Nov. 7. Thomas Greatbatch, junr. (Cobridge).  
 „ Nov. 8. James, s. of Ralph & Martha Bagnall.  
 „ Nov. 9. Frances Cresswell.  
 „ Nov. 10. Abraham Brindley.  
 „ Nov. 11. Ann, d. of Richard & Hannah Mollatt

## Column II.

- „ Nov. 13. Abigail, d. of Moses & Jane Copeland.  
 „ Nov. 13. Mary, d. of Samuel & Alice Jebbs.  
 „ Nov. 14. William, s. of Timothy & Hannah Wedgwood.  
 „ Nov. 15. Nancy Bramwell.  
 „ Nov. 15. Ann Sherratt, inf. t.  
 „ Nov. 16. Mary Bowyer.  
 „ Nov. 21. Richard Newton, inf. t.  
 „ Nov. 22. Moses, s. of John & Martha Marsh.  
 „ Nov. 22. Nancy, d. of Samuel & Sarah Leigh.  
 „ Nov. 23. Sarah Proctor.  
 „ Nov. 24. John Bowyer, inf. t.  
 „ Nov. 29. Mary Shubottom (Carmount).  
 „ Dec. 5. John Rhea.  
 „ Dec. 6. John, s. of John & Ann Fletcher.  
 „ Dec. 7. William, s. of Isaac & Ann Sherratt.  
 „ Dec. 7. A Traveller.  
 „ Dec. 10. Thomas, s. of Lewis & Ann Heath.  
 „ Dec. 10. Mary, d. of James & Catharine Bailey.  
 „ Dec. 11. Mary, d. of John & Ann Fletcher.  
 „ Dec. 12. Martha Mountford.  
 „ Dec. 12. Samuel Walton, senr.  
 „ Dec. 13. Ralph Mansfield.  
 „ Dec. 13. Jane, wife of William Turner.  
 „ Dec. 13. William, s. of William & Sarah Selmon.  
 „ Dec. 13. Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Higgins.  
 „ Dec. 14. John Steel, senr.  
 „ Dec. 15. Mary & Enoch Half-penny.  
 „ Dec. 15. Ralph Vicarstaff.

## Page 14.

## Column I.

- „ Dec. 18. Margaret, d. of Charles Harvey.  
 „ Dec. 19. Samuel Oldcroft (Sneyd Green).

- 1775, Dec. 19. Jonah Cresswell.  
 „ Dec. 21. Abigail Fallows.  
 „ Dec. 27. Mary Bramwell, widow.  
 „ Dec. 28. Anthony Harrison.  
 „ Dec. 29. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Baddeley.  
 „ Dec. 30. Thomas, s. of Peter & Catharine Bagnall.  
 „ Dec. 31. Thomas, s. of Samuel & Rachel Knott.  
 1776, Jan. 1. Joseph, s. of William & Mary Lovatt.  
 „ Jan. 2. William, s. of Thomas & Hannah Moore.  
 „ Jan. 4. Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Everill.  
 „ Jan. 7. Sarah, d. of James & Mary Gater.  
 „ Jan. 13. William, s. of William & Mary Lovatt.  
 „ Jan. 14. Thomas, s. of Ralph & Ann Cartlitch.  
 „ Jan. 16. Thomas Drakefoot.  
 „ Jan. 21. Fanny Hopkin.  
 „ Jan. 23. Mary, wife of Aaron Copeland.  
 „ Jan. 27. Elizabeth, d. of William Steel (Flash).  
 „ Jan. 29. Richard Mitchell (Fields).  
 „ Jan. 30. Manoah Mansfield.  
 „ Feb. 2. Judith Oakes.  
 „ Feb. 4. James, s. of Samuel & Sarah Eardley.  
 „ Feb. 4. Hannah, d. of George & Hannah Jebbs.  
 „ Feb. 6. William Allen.  
 „ Feb. 6. James Rathbone.  
 „ Feb. 12. Hannah Bourne, widow.  
 „ Feb. 13. Hannah, wife of Thomas Moore.

## Column II.

- „ Feb. 13. John, s. of Josiah & Frances Steen.  
 „ Feb. 16. Thomas, s. of Rev. Richard & Frances  
     Bentley.  
 „ Feb. 19. Randle Edge.  
 „ Feb. 23. Thomas Steel, senr.  
 „ Feb. 25. William, s. of Philip Clark (Etruria).  
 „ Feb. 26. Ann Lees (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Feb. 29. Simpson Baddeley.  
 „ Mar. 3. Martha, d. of Thomas & Tomison Holland.  
 „ Mar. 3. Ralph, s. of William & Catharine Fallows.  
 „ Mar. 3. Mary Heath (Poor House).

- 1776, Mar. 10. Mary, wife of John Hales.  
 „ Mar. 13. Martha Fallows.  
 „ Mar. 16. Mary, d. of James & Elizabeth Cartlitch.  
 „ Mar. 20. John, s. of Edward & Ellen Bourne.  
 „ Mar. 24. Aaron Marsh, senr.  
 „ Mar. 25. Thomas Simpson (Chell).  
 „ Mar. 25. Elizabeth Tellwright.  
 „ Mar. 27. Catharine Steel.  
 „ Mar. 30. Moses Bourne, inft.  
 „ Apr. 2. Elizabeth, d. of John & Martha Steel.  
 „ Apr. 4. Thomas Wallthall (Baker).  
 „ Apr. 10. Mr. Thomas Taylor.  
 „ Apr. 11. Thomas Wedgwood (Low-House).  
 „ Apr. 14. John Marsh (Murphey).  
 „ Apr. 15. Jemima, wife of Daniel Moore.  
 „ Apr. 15. Ann Oldfield (widow).  
 „ Apr. 23. Richard Leigh, inft.  
 „ Apr. 25. Mary Jones (*alias* Match Mary).

Page 15.

Column I.

- „ May 9. Mary Box.  
 „ May 12. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Machin.  
 „ May 14. Sarah Robinson, inft.  
 „ May 17. Mary Austin, inft.  
 „ May 19. Mary Sherratt (*geminus*), ? inft.  
 „ May 21. Kezia Tunstall, inft.  
 „ May 27. William, s. of William & Judith Ward.  
 „ May 31. Sarah Frost (Etruria).  
 „ June 1. John Sherratt, inft. (twin).  
 „ June 2. Richard Mitchell (*vulgo* Cat Dick).  
 „ June 3. Richard Bennett.  
 „ June 4. Ann, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Steel.  
 „ June 5. John Bourne (Hole House).  
 „ June 12. Jane, d. of Daniel & Jane Bourne.  
 „ June 15. Miriam Moore, inft.  
 „ June 18. Josiah Robinson.  
 „ June 19. Sarah Read (Poor House).  
 „ June 21. Sarah, wife of Samuel Adams.



- 1776, June 27. Bagnall Daniel.  
 „ June 28. Thomas Sherratt (Mill wright).  
 „ June 30. William Shelley.  
 „ July 1. Thomas, s. of William & Deborah Cartlitch.  
 „ July 13. Lucy Sheldon, inft.  
 „ July 14. John Hurd.  
 „ July 14. Joseph Plant, inft.  
 „ July 20. Margaret Clay.  
 „ July 21. Job Cartlitch.  
 „ July 24. Thomas Ward (Green-head).  
 „ July 25. Mary, wife of Thomas Greatbach.  
 „ July 30. Josiah Simpson, senr.  
 „ July 30. Margaret, wife of Hugh Brown.

## Column II.

- „ Aug. 1. Richard, s. of Sarah Allen, illegit.  
 „ Aug. 3. Daniel, s. of Joseph & Mary Heath.  
 „ Aug. 6. Hugh Brown, inft.  
 „ Aug. 11. Sarah, wife of William Marsh.  
 „ Aug. 13. Alice, wife of William Bourne.  
 „ Aug. 25. William Marsh, senr.  
 „ Aug. 25. Joseph Steen, inft.  
 „ Aug. 25. Martha Lovatt, inft.  
 „ Aug. 26. Moses Marsh.  
 „ Aug. 27. William Gater (Hot-Lane).  
 „ Aug. 27. William Locker (Hot-Lane).  
 „ Sept. 2. Thomas Shubotham (Hulton Lordship).  
 „ Sept. 7. Copy returned into Court.  
 „ Sept. 11. John, s. of Ann Wedgwood (Duke).  
 „ Sept. 12. William Parrott.  
 „ Sept. 15. Charles Elkin.  
 „ Oct. 2. Mary, wife of Francis Baker.  
 „ Oct. 3. Martha, d. of John & Ellen Meare.  
 „ Oct. 8. Martha Eardley.  
 „ Oct. 11. Elizabeth, wife of Matthew Ashley.  
 „ Oct. 13. Ann, wife of Samuel Sherratt.  
 „ Oct. 20. Joseph Hurst.  
 „ Oct. 20. Elizabeth Simpson (widow).  
 „ Oct. 20. Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Bourne.

- ✓ 1776, Oct. 27. Elizabeth Hall.  
 „ Nov. 9. Joseph Myatt.  
 „ Nov. 10. Peter Hopkins.  
 „ Nov. 14. Richard Gater (Hot-Lane).  
 „ Nov. 16. Mary Marsh (Poor House).  
 „ Nov. 18. William Bladen.

Page 16.

Column I.

- „ Nov. 19. Hannah Taylor, infnt. (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Nov. 20. John Gater (Hot-Lane).  
 „ Dec. 3. William Stevenson (Long-port).  
 „ Dec. 5. Samuel Lees (Miller).  
 „ Dec. 17. Samuel Shelley.  
 „ Dec. 20. Mary, wife of Luke Copeland.  
 1777, Jan. 2. Sarah, d. of Cornelius & Elizabeth Ball.  
 „ Jan. 8. Martha Allen (widow).  
 „ Jan. 9. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Ann Mansfield.  
 „ Jan. 11. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hannah Moore.  
 „ Jan. 15. Mary Coleclough (widow).  
 „ Jan. 21. Mary Bagnall (Cobridge).  
 „ Feb. 2. Eve Capper.  
 „ Feb. 2. William, s. of William & Margaret Barker.  
 „ Feb. 3. Ann, d. of Matthew Ashley.  
 „ Feb. 4. John, s. of John & Mary Wood.  
 „ Feb. 8. Ann, d. of John & Margaret Cooper.  
 „ Feb. 10. Armett Harrison.  
 „ Feb. 13. Hannah, d. of Joseph Jackson.  
 „ Feb. 14. Margaret Malkin (widow).  
 „ Feb. 19. John, s. of William Cross.  
 „ Feb. 21. Jenny, d. of Joseph & Jane Bourne.  
 „ Feb. 23. Francis, s. of Moses Turner.  
 „ Feb. 25. Sarah, wife of Ambrose Gallimore.  
 „ Feb. 25. Ralph, s. of Shimei Bourne.  
 „ Feb. 27. Josph, s. of William & Mary Cartlitch.  
 „ Mar. 8. Mary Bucknall (widow) (Cobridge).  
 „ Mar. 11. John, s. of Sampson & Mary Bagnall.

## Column II.

1777,	Mar. 17.	Ellen, d. of Solomon & Ellen Day.
„	Mar. 19.	Margaret Sonkey.
„	Mar. 26.	Daniel Nixon.
„	Mar. 26.	Mary Sonkey.
„	Mar. 27.	William Hurd.
„	Mar. 30.	Joshua Ball Floyd.
„	Mar. 31.	Ellen Steele.
„	Apr. 1.	Richard Bagnall, senr. (Grange).
„	Apr. 11.	John, s. of Thomas Brunt.
„	Apr. 17.	Susannah, wife of Samuel Shelley.
„	Apr. 22.	Ann Myatt.
„	Apr. 27.	Richard, s. of Samuel & Mary Bourne.
„	Apr. 28.	Oliva Robinson.
„	Apr. 29.	Ann, wife of John Harrison (Sneyd Green).
„	May 7.	John Steel (Black Lion).
„	May 10.	Susannah Daniel.
„	May 11.	Sarah Cartlitch, inft.
„	May 13.	John, s. of Simpson Lawton.
„	May 17.	Joshua Bowyer, inft.
„	May 17.	Deborah, wife of William Cartlitch.
„	May 18.	Ann Blackwell, inft.
„	May 27.	Lucy Leigh (Hanley).
„	May 28.	Samuel Shelley, inft.
„	June 7.	Mary Dawson, inft. (Holding).
„	June 17.	Jane Myatt (Shelton).
„	June 23.	William, s. of George & Jemima Lounds.
„	June 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Rachel Peak.
„	July 3.	Hannah Keeling (Handley).

## Page 17.

## Column I.

„	July 7.	John Lowe (Potter).
„	July 9.	Christopher Chatterly (Potter).
„	July 14.	Joseph Mansfield, inft.
„	July 15.	Martha, wife of Simei Bourne.
„	July 15.	Mary Hollins.
„	July 18.	Elizabeth Smith.
„	July 20.	Martha Everil.

- 1777, July 23. Hannah Heath.  
 „ July 25. John, s. of Simeon Bourne.  
 „ Aug. 10. Diana Lowe.  
 „ Aug. 18. Hannah, wife of Thomas Price.  
 „ Aug. 18. John Galley.  
 „ Aug. 20. Hannah, wife of Isaiah Robinson.  
 „ Sept. 14. John Heath, inf.  
 „ Sept. 17. Thomas Mansfield, inf.  
 „ Sept. 18. Catharine Bagnall (Cobridge).  
 „ Sept. 25. Sarah Lawton, inf. (Etruria).  
 „ Oct. 3. Thomas Nixon, inf.  
 „ Oct. 9. Susannah Meir.  
 „ Oct. 17. Sarah Billings.  
 „ Oct. 25. Ralph Boot.  
 „ Oct. 26. Sarah Rainbow.  
 „ Oct. 26. Martha Johnson.  
 „ Nov. 5. Lucy Duckworth.  
 „ Nov. 12. Peter Bagnall.  
 „ Nov. 18. Mary, wife of Richard Daniel.  
 „ Nov. 21. Josiah Simpson.  
 „ Nov. 21. Thomas Greatbach (Bricklayer).  
 „ Nov. 22. [*Name omitted*] Bagnall (widow, Grange).  
 „ Nov. 23. Joseph Stone.  
 „ Nov. 24. James Half-penny.

## Column II.

- „ Dec. 9. Margaret, wife of Joseph Fallows.  
 „ Dec. 13. Ann, wife of Daniel Greatbach.  
 „ Dec. 14. Ralph Daniel, senr. (Cobridge).  
 „ Dec. 15. Lucy Jebbs, inf.  
 1778, Jan. 6. [*Name omitted*], d. of Ralph Bostocks.  
 „ Jan. 9. Elizabeth, wife of John Starkey.  
 „ Feb. 1. Sarah, d. of Gardiner Steel.  
 „ Feb. 6. Sarah, wife of Samuel Eardley.  
 „ Feb. 11. Sarah Wedgwood (widow).  
 „ Feb. 12. Josiah, s. of Aaron Fletcher.  
 „ Feb. 17. Matthew Ashley, inf.  
 „ Feb. 19. Ellen, wife of James Williams.  
 „ Feb. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Cartlitch.

- 1778, Feb. 28. Catharine, d. of John & Martha Taylor.  
 „ Mar. 3. Ann, d. of Ralph & Jane Rowley.  
 „ Mar. 5. George Ball, inf. t.  
 „ Mar. 6. Mr. Richard Adams (Newcastle).  
 „ Mar. 6. Ralph Bagnall, senr. (Sneyd Hills).  
 „ Mar. 12. Josiah Cartlitch, inf. t.  
 „ Mar. 19. John, s. of Thomas & Hannah Fletcher.  
 „ Apr. 10. Mary Simpson (vulgo Madam).  
 „ Apr. 13. William Gueshill, inf. t.  
 „ Apr. 15. Hannah Sheldon (widow).  
 „ Apr. 17. William Baddeley, senr. (Sneyd)  
 „ Apr. 19. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Martha Meir.  
 „ Apr. 20. Ralph, s. of Samuel & Triphona Malkin.  
 „ Apr. 20. Richard Steel, senr. (Greenhead).  
 „ Apr. 24. Ralph, s. of Adonias Sheldon [*crossed through*]  
 „ May 12. Elizabeth Taylor (widow).

Page 18.

Column I.

- „ May 21. William Shaw, inf. t.  
 „ May 28. Sarah Duckworth.  
 „ May 30. Richard Wedgwood, senr.  
 „ May 30. Thomas Bedson.  
 „ June 19. Thomas Machin, inf. t.  
 „ June 30. Ralph Rowley, inf. t.  
 „ July 1. [*Name omitted*] Mansfield, inf. t.  
 „ July 2. Peter Lawton, inf. t.  
 „ July 26. John, s. of John & Hannah Half-penny.  
 „ Aug. 1. Lewis Heath, inf. t.  
 „ Aug. 11. Ann, wife of John Poulson.  
 „ Aug. 12. William, s. of Robert & Jane Hughes.  
 „ Aug. 17. John Wooton (drowned).  
 „ Aug. 23. William Till, inf. t.  
 „ Aug. 27. Thomas Ball, senr. (Joiner).  
 „ Aug. 30. [*Name omitted*] Harrison (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Sept. 1. Charles Heathcott Jones.  
 „ Sept. 4. Mariah, d. of Richard & Maria Ball.  
 „ Sept. 13. Maria Harper.  
 „ Sept. 25. William Pointon.

- 1778, Sept. 29. William Harrison.  
 „ Oct. 12. Walter, s. of Walter & Hannah Daniel.  
 „ Oct. 13. William Allen.  
 „ Oct. 14. [*Name omitted*], s. of Thomas & Mary Hales.  
 „ Oct. 25. Mary, wife of John Smith.  
 „ Oct. 25. John, s. of Heber Whittingham.  
 „ Oct. 26. Luke Moore (died 23rd).  
 „ Oct. 29. James Hurd.

## Column II.

- „ Nov. 4. Thomas, s. of Rev. Richard & Frances Bentley.  
 „ Nov. 5. George, s. of John & Sarah Walton.  
 „ Nov. 10. Ann Savage.  
 „ Nov. 11. John Hanksbury (*alias* Half-penny).  
 „ Nov. 15. Margaret Tunstall.  
 „ Nov. 16. Margaret Dickins.  
 „ Nov. 19. Joseph, s. of William & Ellen Tours.  
 „ Nov. 29. Thomas, s. of Amos & Sarah Mitchell.  
 „ Dec. 7. John Minshall.  
 „ Dec. 10. Ann Collison, inft.  
 „ Dec. 12. Jane Mills.  
 „ Dec. 12. John, s. of Edward Johnson.  
 „ Dec. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Isaac & Mary Leigh.  
 „ Dec. 25. Thomas Robinson (Bricklayer).  
 „ Dec. 25. William Newton, inft.  
 „ Dec. 27. John Broad, inft.  
 „ Dec. 30. Hannah Lovatt, inft.  
 1779, Jan. 1. Jemima Steen.  
 „ Jan. 5. Mary, d. of George Shaw.  
 „ Jan. 7. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Proctor.  
 „ Jan. 7. John Ball (Frost).  
 „ Jan. 10. Eve Fallows, inft.  
 „ Jan. 11. William, s. of William & Ann Cope.  
 „ Jan. 12. Mary Copeland (widow, agd 106).  
 „ Jan. 13. William Daniel, inft.  
 „ Jan. 17. Mary Bailey.  
 ✓ „ Jan. 18. Sarah Green (widow).  
 „ Jan. 18. Ruth, wife of George Bradshaw.  
 „ Jan. 20. John Smith.

Page 19.  
Column I.

- 1779, Jan. 23. Philip Wildblood, senr.  
,, Jan. 27. John, s. of Robert Austin.  
,, Feb. 2. Margaret, wife of Ralph Bucknall.  
,, Feb. 14. James Steen (Painter).  
,, Feb. 14. Philip Wildblood, child.  
,, Feb. 16. William, s. of Zachary Hawksbury.  
,, Feb. 17. John Mansfield (Hot Lane).  
,, Feb. 19. Oliver Bourne.  
,, Feb. 20. Sarah, d. of Thomas Bailey.  
,, Feb. 21. William, s. of Ralph & Elizabeth Cartlitch.  
,, Feb. 24. Leah Bourne, inf. t.  
,, Mar. 1. Thomas Hales (Cobridge).  
,, Mar. 9. Ann, d. of John & Christina Gater.  
,, Mar. 11. William Myatt.  
,, Mar. 14. William Stevenson (Bagder).  
,, Mar. 14. Samuel Poulson, inf. t.  
,, Mar. 17. Elizabeth, d. of James Clay.  
,, Mar. 18. Hannah Robinson (wid.).  
,, Mar. 22. Elizabeth, wife of William Rutter.  
,, Mar. 27. Mary, wife of Aaron Fletcher.  
,, Mar. 28. James Beech (Sneyd Green).  
,, Mar. 29. Margaret, wife of William Copeland.  
,, Apr. 2. Isaac Selmon, inf. t.  
,, Apr. 6. Ralph Shaw, inf. t.  
,, Apr. 8. Randle Broom, inf. t.  
,, Apr. 10. Richard Bruff, senr.  
,, Apr. 16. Thomas, s. of Sarah Sherratt.  
,, Apr. 18. Grace Cobb.  
,, Apr. 19. Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Bailey.  
,, Apr. 24. James Wardle.  
,, Apr. 25. Ann, d. of Ralph & Catharine Cartlitch.

## Column II.

- ,, Apr. 28. Jane, d. of Timothy & Hannah Wedgwood.  
,, Apr. 28. John, s. of John & Hannah Clowes.  
,, May 2. Daniel Selmon, inf. t.

1779,	May	3.	Rachel Bourne, inft.
„	May	7.	James Bennett, inft.
„	May	9.	Thomas Bourne, senr. (Sneyd Green).
„	May	10.	Timothy, s. of Richard & Catharine Bourne.
„	May	16.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Allen.
„	May	21.	Thomas Starkey.
„	June	24.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Mountford.
„	June	30.	John, s. of John & Ann Mountford.
„	July	4.	Hannah, wife of Mr. John Brindley.
„	July	12.	Richard Walton.
„	July	25.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Steen.
„	July	25.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Mary Dawson.
„	July	26.	Joseph, s. of James & Mary Moore.
„	Aug.	15.	Sarah, wife of Charles Roberts.
„	Aug.	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Steel.
„	Aug.	25.	James Ball (Collier).
„	Aug.	25.	Elizabeth Hodson.
„	Aug.	29.	William Marsh ( <i>alias</i> Half-penny).
„	Aug.	29.	Mary Worthington.
„	Sept.	1.	Joseph Goodwin.
„	Sept.	4.	Sarah, d. of James Adams.
„	Sept.	5.	Sarah Malkin (widow).
„	Sept.	13.	Ann, wife of Richard Wilkinson.
„	Sept.	14.	Eve Capper.
„	Sept.	8.	Abigail Lees.
„	Sept.	19.	William Wedgwood (son of Duke).
„	Sept.	22.	Martha Hancock.

Page 20.

Column I.

„	Oct.	1.	Timothy Wedgwood (s. of Ann Duke).
„	Oct.	5.	Samuel Williams, inft.
„	Oct.	9.	Ann Greenwood.
„	Oct.	13.	Nancy Bowyer, inft.
„	Oct.	16.	William Reeves, inft.
„	Oct.	18.	Edwards Daniel.
„	Oct.	22.	Michael Hurst.
„	Oct.	24.	Ann, d. of James & Catharine Bailey.
„	Oct.	26.	James Greenwood.



- 1779, Nov. 1. Ann, wife of Joseph Scarratt.  
 „ Nov. 3. Jemima, d. of John & Amey Fletcher.  
 „ Nov. 7. Catharine, wife of Ephraim Foden.  
 „ Nov. 9. Jemima, d. of Gardiner Steel.  
 „ Nov. 9. William, s. of Thomas Dawson.  
 „ Nov. 12. Taylor Stevenson.  
 „ Nov. 12. Thomas, s. of Ralph Bramwell.  
 „ Nov. 20. Jane Stevens (widow).  
 „ Nov. 22. Charles, s. of Thomas & Sarah Baskerville.  
 „ Nov. 24. Susannah, d. of Moses Stevenson.  
 „ Nov. 27. Delicia, d. of Peter Sherwin.  
 „ Dec. 1. Constance, wife of Josiah Stevenson.  
 „ Dec. 8. James, s. of Moses & Phebe Wood.  
 „ Dec. 9. Joseph Collinson.  
 „ Dec. 11. Ann Frost, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 12. Thomas Brien, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 12. Sarah, d. of Moses Wood.  
 „ Dec. 13. Eleanor, d. of Thomas & Mary Spencer.  
 „ Dec. 13. James, s. of Thomas & Mary Bourne.  
 „ Dec. 14. John, s. of Samuel & Ann Fynney.  
 „ Dec. 16. Thomas, s. of Samuel & Ellen Moore.  
 „ Dec. 16. Mary, d. of Aaron Fletcher.  
 „ Dec. 18. Elizabeth Wedgwood (widow).

## Column II.

- „ Dec. 19. Ann, d. of John & Martha Marsh.  
 „ Dec. 20. Hannah & Sarah, twin ds. of John & Susannah  
 Lees.  
 „ Dec. 23. Ann, d. of John & Ann Turner.  
 „ Dec. 26. John, s. of John & Ann Turner.  
 „ Dec. 27. Thomas Wood, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 27. Josiah Heath, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 27. Fanny Lowe.  
 1780, Jan. 5. Adam Fallows.  
 „ Jan. 6. Jane, wife of Ambrose Gallimore.  
 „ Jan. 8. Teresa Bourne.  
 „ Jan. 9. Joseph, s. of Joseph Sonkey.  
 „ Jan. 9. Miriam Fallows.  
 „ Jan. 10. Mary, d. of James & Sarah Hall.

- 1780, Jan. 10. William Kent, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 11. Mary, widow of Jacob Warburton.  
 „ Jan. 14. Nancy, d. of Mary Hurd.  
 „ Jan. 16. William, s. of Thomas Tellwright.  
 „ Jan. 19. John, s. of William & Elizabeth Heath.  
 „ Jan. 23. John Hutton (Pig-man).  
 „ Jan. 26. John, s. of William Bolton.  
 „ Jan. 28. Ann Jebbs, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 30. Joseph Stevens (*alias* Mettle).  
 „ Jan. 30. Sarah, wife of William Hulme.  
 „ Feb. 1. Jane Capper.  
 „ Feb. 6. Sarah, d. of Josiah Austin.  
 „ Feb. 11. Ralph Holdcroft.  
 „ Feb. 14. Jane, d. of Richard Hulme.  
 „ Feb. 17. Martha Cartlitch (widow).  
 „ Feb. 19. Ann, wife of Mr. John Bourne.

Page 21.

Column I.

- „ Feb. 19. Frances Weaver.  
 „ Feb. 20. Moses Barnett.  
 „ Feb. 22. Abbey, d. of Moses Copeland.  
 „ Feb. 24. Elizabeth, wife of John Hurst.  
 „ Feb. 24. Ralph Hancock (*alias* cabbage).  
 „ Feb. 28. George Wood (Baker).  
 „ Feb. 29. Jane Knight.  
 „ Mar. 1. John, s. of William & Ann Bourne.  
 „ Mar. 10. Joseph Keen.  
 „ Mar. 14. Thomas Massey.  
 „ Mar. 14. Mary Myatt (widow).  
 „ Mar. 17. Jeremiah Cartlitch, inf. t.  
 „ Mar. 22. Mary Knight (widow).  
 „ Mar. 26. Parnel Rowley.  
 „ Mar. 28. Joseph Steen, inf. t.  
 „ Mar. 29. John, s. of Sampson & Mary Bagnall.  
 „ Mar. 29. William, s. of John & Ann Adams.  
 „ Apr. 5. Ann Myatt (widow) (Hanley).  
 „ Apr. 8. William Gallimore (Poor House).

- 1780, Apr. 11. William, s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Steel.  
 „ Apr. 11. Ann Massey, inf. ✓  
 „ Apr. 16. John Shrigley, senr.  
 „ Apr. 16. Molly, d. of Josiah Mayer.  
 „ Apr. 19. Hannah, wife of Ralph Stanley.  
 „ Apr. 19. Ellen, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Pass.  
 „ Apr. 19. Samuel, s. of Thomas Tellwright.  
 „ Apr. 27. Charles Henshall, inf.  
 „ Apr. 27. Hannah Lawton, inf., illegit.  
 „ Apr. 27. Ann, wife of Thomas Rowley.  
 „ Apr. 27. A child of Adonias Sheldon was buried  
 without office.

## Column II.

- „ Apr. 30. Rev. Richard Bentley (Minister).  
 „ May 7. Sarah, d. of Ralph Malkin, inf.  
 „ May 8. Sarah, d. of James Plant (Blacksmith).  
 „ May 8. Elizabeth, d., inf., of Joseph Baddiley.  
 „ May 14. Josiah Stevenson.  
 „ May 14. Mary, d. of Aaron & Mary Wedgwood.  
 „ May 22. Martha Hackney.  
 „ May 23. George, s. of Samuel Marsh.  
 „ May 30. Letitia Machin.  
 „ June 2. Thomas Boot.  
 „ June 4. Mary, d. of John Boardmore.  
 „ June 6. Mrs. R—— Dressor (wid.).  
 „ June 9. Ann, d. of Isaiah & Catharine Robinson.  
 „ June 14. Mary Catharine, wife of Henry Rhea. 24  
 „ June 20. Joseph, s. of John Hurst.  
 „ June 22. Ann Guest, inf.  
 „ June 23. Jemima Stevenson, inf.  
 „ July 1. John Leigh (Taylor).  
 „ July 4. Richard Pass, inf.  
 „ July 9. Jonah Child Leigh, inf.  
 „ July 19. John, s. of Richard Newton.  
 „ July 19. Mary Rowley, inf.  
 „ July 23. Martha Rowley, inf.  
 „ July 23. Mr. John Wedgwood, senr.

- 1780, July 23. Alice Leigh, inft.  
 „ July 27. Thomas Broom, junr.  
 „ Aug. 10. Ann Wedgwood, inft. (Longport).  
 „ Aug. 12. Ann, wife of Thomas Cartlitch.  
 „ Aug. 20. Mary, wife of Aaron Wood, senr.

Page 22.

Column I.

- „ Sept. 1. William Durbar.  
 „ Sept. 3. John, s. of John & Mary Steen.  
 „ Sept. 11. Ann, wife of Daniel Heath, senr.  
 „ Sept. 21. Mary Shaw, inft.  
 „ Sept. 22. Thomas Rowley (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Sept. 29. Mary Davenport.  
 „ Oct. 4. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Ann Bourne.  
 „ Oct. 6. Ann Knapper (widow).  
 „ Oct. 16. James Greenwood, inft.  
 „ Oct. 19. Thomas Bolton, inft.  
 „ Oct. 29. Ralph Mountford, senr.  
 „ Oct. 30. Thomas Shenton (Stoke parish).  
 „ Oct. 31. Martha Steel (widow).  
 „ Nov. 2. Ellen Wedgwood (widow).  
 „ Nov. 2. Sarah, d. of Maire Pointon.  
 „ Nov. 3. William Turner (Butcher).  
 „ Nov. 9. Sarah Gater (widow).  
 „ Nov. 19. John Cresswell, senr.  
 „ Nov. 21. Joseph Simpson (Chell).  
 „ Dec. 1. Ann, wife of John Marsh.  
 „ Dec. 3. Frances Everil, inft.  
 „ Dec. 6. Thomas Cooper.  
 „ Dec. 12. John, s. of Joseph Copeland.  
 „ Dec. 20. John Baddeley, inft.  
 „ Dec. 20. Roger Heath.  
 „ Dec. 24. Ann Shenton.  
 „ Dec. 25. Thomas, s. of John Selmon.  
 „ Dec. 26. Jemima Wood, inft.  
 „ Dec. 29. John Marsh, senr. (Bourne's Bank).  
 „ Dec. 30. Lydia Cooper (wid.).

## Column II.

- 1781, Jan. 5. John Ward, inf.
- „ Jan. 9. Jane, wife of John Cooper.
- „ Jan. 9. Esther, wife of William Heathcote.
- „ Jan. 11. William Heath (Hot Lane).
- „ Jan. 11. Abigail Stevens.
- „ Jan. 13. Jane Bolton (Oreton Parish).
- „ Jan. 14. John, s. of Joseph Bolton.
- „ Jan. 23. Ralph Holdcroft (Sneyd Green).
- „ Jan. 23. Jane, wife of Joseph Bourn.
- „ Jan. 25. Daniel Steel (Greenhead).
- „ Jan. 28. William Hurd.
- „ Feb. 5. Jemima Newton, inf.
- „ Feb. 6. Elishaba Barlow, inf.
- „ Feb. 7. George Fallows, inf.
- „ Feb. 8. John Cope, inf.
- „ Feb. 14. Hannah Barbor, inf.
- „ Feb. 15. William Rowley, inf.
- „ Feb. 16. Thomas Tunstall.
- „ Feb. 16. Sarah, d. of John Tellwright.
- „ Feb. 21. Frances Stevenson, inf.
- „ Feb. 27. Thomas Duckworth, inf.
- „ Mar. 1. Ann, wife of John Ball.
- „ Mar. 4. Sarah, wife of Thomas Frost.
- „ Mar. 4. Thomas Bailey, inf.
- „ Mar. 4. George, s. of Richard Wood.
- „ Mar. 8. John Johnson (Greenhead).
- „ Mar. 8. Rebecca Adams, inf.
- „ Mar. 11. Thomas & Joshua Bourne.
- „ Mar. 11. Jacob Bourne, inf.
- „ Mar. 12. Richard, s. of Mr. James & Lucy Daniel.
- „ Mar. 16. Sarah Steen (widow).
- „ Mar. 17. Harriett Sherratt, inf.

## Page 23.

## Column I.

- „ Mar. 18. Noah Fallows, inf.
- „ Mar. 18. Samuel Clay, inf.
- „ Mar. 27. Ann Wedgwood (Big House).

- 1781, Mar. 27. Job Beech (Brick Maker).  
 „ Mar. 30. William Johnson, inf. t.  
 „ Apr. 1. Ruth Bolton, inf. t.  
 „ Apr. 2. Thomas Ball (collier).  
 „ Apr. 4. Ann, wife, & Joseph, s. of Daniel Heath.  
 „ Apr. 4. Mary Weaver, inf. t.  
 „ Apr. 6. Thomas, s. of Richard Bolton.  
 „ Apr. 9. William Machin (Victualler).  
 „ Apr. 11. George, s. of Mr. William Taylor.  
 „ Apr. 11. Abigail Steel (widow) (Poor House).  
 „ Apr. 13. Mary Hurd (widow).  
 „ Apr. 14. Miriam, wife of John Smith.  
 „ Apr. 16. Jacob & Esau Rowley (twins).  
 „ Apr. 17. Thomas, s. of William Bedson.  
 „ Apr. 18. Sarah, wife of Samuel Greenwood.  
 „ Apr. 18. John & Ann Gallimore (twins).  
 „ Apr. 20. William Cross, inf. t.  
 „ Apr. 22. Ralph, s. of Ralph Cartlitch.  
 „ Apr. 24. Sarah, d. of John Walton (Hanley).  
 „ Apr. 30. Joseph, s. of Sarah Bourne, illegit.  
 „ Apr. 30. Sarah, d. of Charles Rowley.  
 „ May 6. James, s. of Ralph Cartlitch.  
 „ May 9. Jane Higgins, inf. t.  
 „ May 13. Catharine Shaw (Widow).  
 „ May 13. Hannah, wife of Francis Baker.  
 „ May 13. Mary, d. of Ellen Mitchell.  
 „ May 17. Thomas, s. of Thomas Tellwright.

## Column II.

- „ May 17. Mary, wife of Thomas Ball.  
 „ May 19. Hannah, wife of Thomas Wood.  
 „ May 22. Elizabeth Hurd, inf. t.  
 „ May 31. William, s. of Daniel Heath.  
 „ June 1. Joseph Till, inf. t.  
 „ June 8. Thomas Payne, inf. t.  
 „ June 13. Hannah Knight, inf. t.  
 „ June 19. Samuel Rathbone, inf. t.  
 „ June 23. Frances Wood, inf. t.  
 „ June 23. Hannah Cork.

- 1781, June 26. Joseph Duckworth.  
 „ July 3. [*Name omitted*], s. of John Tomkinson.  
 „ July 6. Mary Wedgwood (widow) (Stocks).  
 „ July 7. Frances Baddeley, inft.  
 „ July 9. William Mountford.  
 „ July 11. Jane Bourne (wid.).  
 „ July 15. Thomas Taylor (Hanover Square).  
 „ July 15. Richard s. of Richard Mollatt.  
 „ July 18. Margaret, wife of Richard Bourne.  
 „ Aug. 11. William Collison, illegit., inft.  
 „ Aug. 17. Thomas Steen (Shug).  
 „ Aug. 18. Mary Mansfield (Painter).  
 „ Aug. 19. Thomas Mills, inft.  
 „ Aug. 24. George Marsh, illegit., inft.  
 „ Aug. 28. Esther, wife of James Breeze.  
 „ Aug. 30. Jemima, wife of Richard Newton.  
 „ Sept. 2. Elizabeth, wife of William Eaton.  
 „ Sept. 5. Margaret Wardle.

Page 24.

Column I.

- „ Sept. 9. Alice Wardle.  
 „ Sept. 13. Hannah Rowley (Cobridge).  
 „ Sept. 26. James Benthart, inft.  
 „ Sept. 26. Mary Penny, inft.  
 „ Sept. 29. Hannah, wife of Samuel Malkin.  
 „ Oct. 7. Mary, d. of Charles Greatbatch.  
 „ Oct. 19. Peter Sheen.  
 „ Oct. 22. Ann Wedgwood, inft.  
 „ Oct. 27. Mary, wife of Thomas Mitchell.  
 „ Oct. 29. Ellen, wife of William Gervis.  
 „ Oct. 30. Thomas Bedisford.  
 „ Oct. 30. Mary Jebson.  
 „ Nov. 4. Joseph Heath.  
 „ Nov. 7. Mr. Thomas Spencer.  
 „ Nov. 12. Robert, s. of Mary Hales (wid.).  
 „ Nov. 24. Richard Bourne, junr.  
 „ Nov. 27. Dorothy Heath (wid.).  
 „ Nov. 27. Elizabeth, d. of George Walley.

- 1781, Nov. 28. Jane, wife of Joseph Copeland.  
 „ Dec. 1. John Leighton.  
 „ Dec. 2. Sarah, wife of John Higgins.  
 „ Dec. 5. James Mountford, inf.  
 „ Dec. 6. Jane Wood, inf.  
 „ Dec. 10. Catharine Bourne, inf.  
 „ Dec. 10. Richard & Samuel Ibbs.  
 „ Dec. 13. Isaac Ibbs.  
 „ Dec. 18. Ann Gueskill, inf.  
 „ Dec. 23. Israel Harrison, inf.  
 „ Dec. 25. Daniel, s. of John Heath.  
 „ Dec. 26. John, s. of William Cartlich (Sheen).

## Column II.

- ✓ „ Dec. 28. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Jane Steen.  
 „ Dec. 30. Nancy Hall, inf. 17  
 „ Dec. 31. William Bennett (Hot Lane).  
 1782, Jan. 1. Ann, wife of Philip Clarke.  
 „ Jan. 1. Thomas, s. of Joseph Tunstall.  
 „ Jan. 1. Ralph, s. of Richard Cartlitch.  
 „ Jan. 5. Thomas Rainbow, inf.  
 „ Jan. 6. Sarah, wife of Richard Ball.  
 „ Jan. 11. Martha, d. of John Walker.  
 „ Jan. 18. Sarah, d. of John Walker.  
 „ Jan. 20. William, s. of William Bedson.  
 „ Jan. 21. William Ward (*alias* Noblin).  
 „ Jan. 21. Peter Nixon, inf.  
 „ Jan. 22. Hannah Turner, Wid. (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Jan. 28. Margaret, wife of John Rogers.  
 „ Jan. 30. John Preston, inf.  
 „ Feb. 3. John Broade, inf.  
 „ Feb. 6. Sarah Holdcroft (wid.).  
 „ Feb. 8. Mary Solomon, inf.  
 „ Feb. 8. Mary Smith, inf.  
 „ Feb. 18. Joshua Ball Garner, inf.  
 „ Feb. 20. John Thursfield, junr.  
 „ Feb. 23. Elizabeth Jones, wid. (Poor House).  
 „ Feb. 28. Samuel Spoad.  
 „ Mar. 3. Christiana Holland, inf.



- 1782, Mar. 6. John Thursfield, inft.  
 „ Mar. 8. William Lockett, inft.  
 „ Mar. 8. Ann, wife of Hugh Nixon.  
 „ Mar. 14. Esther Reeves.

Page 25.

Column I.

- „ Mar. 16. Margaret Brown (Cobridge).  
 „ Mar. 17. Elizabeth Clarke, inft.  
 „ Mar. 19. John Harrison, senr. (at Biggins).  
 „ Mar. 21. Amy, wife of T. (?) Taylor (Buck).  
 „ Mar. 28. Thomas, son of William Brunt.  
 „ Apr. 6. Ann Astbury.  
 „ Apr. 10. Samuel Greenwood.  
 „ Apr. 14. Rebecca, wife of Thomas Walker.  
 „ Apr. 16. Betty Walklate.  
 „ Apr. 21. Enoch, s. of William Wood.  
 „ Apr. 23. Thomas Selmon, senr.  
 „ Apr. 27. Charles Hurd, inft.  
 „ Apr. 28. Thomas Leigh, inft. (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Apr. 30. Sarah Leigh (Tunstall).  
 „ May 4. Mary, wife of Joseph Broomwell.  
 „ May 15. John, s. of Thomas Wedgwood, senr.  
 „ May 18. Elizabeth Hawksbury, inft.  
 „ June 3. Ann, d. of Ellen Wedgwood.  
 „ June 3. Alice Malkin, inft.  
 „ June 14. Joseph Greatbach, senr. (Hot Lane).  
 „ June 14. John Cartlitch (Longport).  
 „ June 15. Sarah Steel (de la Hall).  
 „ June 24. Carolina Stevenson.  
 „ June 25. Margaret Jebbs (Etruria).  
 „ June 27. John, s. of Thomas & Margaret Lowe.  
 „ June 28. Mary Dean (wid.).  
 „ June 29. William Baddeley, junr. (Sneyd).  
 „ June 29. Alice Lees (Sneyd Green).

Column II.

- „ July 2. Sarah, wife of Thomas Brunt.  
 „ July 3. Richard Daniel (Poor House).

- 1782, July 8. Richard Hulme, senr. (aged 82). ✓  
 „ July 23. Thomas, s. of Ralph Malkin.  
 „ July 26. John Bagnall, inf.  
 „ Aug. 6. Phebe Dean.  
 „ Aug. 11. Nancy Selmon.  
 „ Aug. 16. James Mullock, inf.  
 „ Aug. 20. George, s. of Thomas & Sarah Massey. / 3 3  
 „ Aug. 26. Maria Hawkesbury (wid.).  
 „ Sept. 5. Copy returned into Court.  
 „ Sept. 11. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Parr.  
 „ Sept. 18. Hannah, wife of James Oulsnam.  
 „ Sept. 25. William Henshall (drowned).  
 „ Sept. 28. William Weawell (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Oct. 9. Ruth, wife of Peter Hampstone.  
 „ Oct. 13. Richard Cartlitch, inf.  
 „ Oct. 14. Hugh Cork, inf.  
 „ Oct. 22. Elizabeth Harrison, inf.  
 „ Oct. 27. Thomas Bolton, senr.  
 „ Oct. 29. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Walker.  
 „ Oct. 31. Charlotte Boote.  
 „ Nov. 4. Elizabeth, wife of John Leigh.  
 „ Nov. 4. Ann, d. of Stephen Wood.  
 „ Nov. 5. Thomas Deane.  
 „ Nov. 8. Aaron Wedgwood, senr.  
 „ Nov. 10. James Moreton (Barber).

Page 26.

Column I.

- „ Nov. 21. James Keen.  
 „ Nov. 30. Thomas, s. of William & Hannah Taylor.  
 „ Dec. 10. Elizabeth, d. of James Oulsnam.  
 „ Dec. 11. Sarah Gater.  
 „ Dec. 11. Esther, wife of William Goodwin.  
 „ Dec. 26. William Woolley (drowned).  
 „ Dec. 26. Elizabeth Ashworth.  
 „ Dec. 30. Sarah, wife of Joseph Cartlitch.  
 1783, Jan. 2. John, s. of William Adams (Burslem).  
 „ Jan. 6. Sarah Steel, inf.  
 „ Jan. 14. Thomas Smith, inf.

- 1783, Jan. 25. Martha Baddiley, inf.
- „ Feb. 2. Mary, wife of Robert Bailey.
- „ Feb. 4. Samuel Taylor, Etruria.
- „ Feb. 4. John, s. of Bernard Howson.
- „ Feb. 9. Ann Breeze, inf.
- „ Feb. 12. Joseph Jones (Sneyd Green).
- „ Feb. 18. Theodosia Moore, inf.
- „ Feb. 21. James Williams (Hot Lane, killed).
- „ Feb. 28. John Ashworth, senr. (aged 85).
- „ Mar. 9. Joshua Nailer.
- „ Mar. 9. William Weaver, inf.
- „ Nov. 11. James, s. of Joseph Bourne.
- „ Nov. 17. Ann Steen (wid., Brownhills).
- „ Mar. 18. Jenny Hancock.
- „ Mar. 21. James Steen, inf.
- „ Mar. 24. Jemima Steen, inf.
- „ Mar. 31. Jeremiah Cooper, inf.
- „ Apr. 4. John Birks.
- „ Apr. 8. Philip Wildblood, child.
- „ Apr. 11. James Steel.
- „ Apr. 14. Josiah Steen.
- „ Apr. 14. Daniel Barker.

## Column II.

- „ Apr. 14. William Wedgwood, senr. (Hot Lane).
- „ Apr. 17. Sarah Keen.
- „ Apr. 22. Sarah, d. of Joseph Cartlitch.
- „ Apr. 23. William Thornycroft.
- „ Apr. 24. Isabella Kent, inf.
- „ Apr. 25. William Steel, child (Longport).
- „ Apr. 27. Thomas, s. of Thomas Daniel.
- „ Apr. 27. Hannah Stevenson, inf.
- „ Apr. 28. Mary Fallows (wid.).
- „ Apr. 29. Josiah Ball (Longport).
- „ May 5. Hannah, wife of Thomas Gollins.
- „ May 7. Thomas, s. of Thomas Deane.
- „ May 14. Elizabeth Smith, inf.
- „ May 15. Robert Augustus, s. of Thomas Daniel.
- „ May 15. Esther Bailey, inf.

- 1783, May 18. Noah Fallows, inft.  
 „ May 18. William Ball, inft.  
 „ May 19. Thomas Oakes, inft.  
 „ May 22. Mary, wife of William Harrison.  
 „ May 23. Nancy Reeves, inft.  
 „ May 24. William Heath, inft.  
 „ May 25. Ann Bramwell, inft.  
 „ May 26. Thomas Gervas, inft.  
 „ June 1. Alice, wife of John Mansfield.  
 „ June 1. William Wittingham, inft.  
 „ June 4. Jethro Cook.  
 „ June 6. Betty Bennett, inft.  
 „ June 10. Sarah Frost, inft.  
 „ June 17. Ann, d. of Ralph Cartlitch.  
 „ June 18. Jesse Wakefield, inft.  
 „ June 22. Sally Greenwood, inft.  
 „ June 30. James, s. of John Bourne (Hamel).  
 „ July 2. John, s. of Ralph Cartlitch (Hole-hurst).  
 „ July 4. George Mountford (*alias* Bustle).  
 „ July 7. Jenny Bourne Steel, inft.  
 „ July 8. Joseph Simpson (of the Steel).

## Page 27.

- „ July 13. Sarah Copeland, inft.  
 „ July 18. William Eaton (Joiner, Cobridge).  
 „ July 24. William Cartlitch, inft. (Longport).  
 „ July 25. William Hurd, inft.  
 „ July 25. Olive Everill.  
 „ Aug. 8. Ann Parker, inft.  
 „ Aug. 10. Thomas, s. of Mary Taylor.  
 „ Aug. 11. Mary, d. of William & Mary Adams (Cobridge).  
 „ Aug. 14. Ann, d. of Moses Copeland, inft.  
 „ Aug. 15. Josiah, s. of Ralph Wood, inft.  
 „ Aug. 17. Abraham Hardy Everil, inft.  
 „ Aug. 27. Bridget Hawthorn (widow).  
 „ Aug. 27. Mary Hurd, inft.  
 „ Aug. 29. Sarah, d. of Richard Bolton.  
 „ Aug. 31. Sarah Johnson, inft. (Cobridge).  
 „ Sept. 3. Daniel, s. of John & Martha Marsh.

- 1783, Sept. 3. John Boy (? Box), inft.  
 „ Sept. 9. Aaron, s. of John Wedgwood, inft.  
 „ Sept. 10. Jane, w. of Thomas Holdcroft.  
 „ Sept. 11. Sarah Steen, inft.  
 „ Sept. 12. Ann Jones (wid.).  
 „ Sept. 13. Henry Sheratt, inft.  
 „ Sept. 17. Joseph, s. of William & Mary Adams (Co-  
 bridge).  
 „ Sept. 18. William Allen, inft.  
 „ Sept. 21. Amy Mansfield, inft.  
 „ Sept. 23. Esther, wife of Joseph Baddeley.  
 „ Sept. 23. Pamela Oakes.  
 „ Sept. 25. Lydia Cartlitch, inft.  
 „ Sept. 28. Teresa Bagnall, inft.

Page 28.

[*A blank page.*]

Page 29.

Anno vicesimo tertio Regni Geo. III.

Passed an Act for granting to his Majesty a duty on the registry of Burials Marriages Births and Christenings.

“ That from and after the first day of October 1783 ”  
 “ there shall be charged, levied, and paid unto and for the ”  
 “ use of his Majesty the following new duty, viz. upon the ”  
 “ entry of any burial marriage birth or christening in the ”  
 “ register of any parish, precinct or place in Great Britain ”  
 “ a stamp duty of three pence, and whosoever shall neglect ”  
 “ or refuse to pay the said duty, he she or they shall for ”  
 “ every such offence, forfeit and pay the sum of five pounds. ”

- 1783, Oct. 12. James Hancock (collier, killed in a pit).  
 „ Oct. 17. Samuel Riley, inft.  
 „ Oct. 21. William Price, inft.  
 „ Oct. 25. Stephen Bourne, inft.  
 „ Oct. 25. Lydia Weewell, inft.  
 „ Oct. 27. Richard Bolton.  
 „ Oct. 28. Joseph Austin, inft.  
 „ Nov. 1. John Ditchfield, inft.  
 „ Nov. 9. Miriam Tunstall, inft.

- 1783, Nov. 12. Robert Bailey.  
 „ Nov. 12. James Riley.  
 „ Nov. 16. Thomas Meir (buried by parish).  
 „ Nov. 16. Margaret, wife of Joseph Whitmore.  
 „ Nov. 19. Elizabeth Longshaw, inf. t.  
 „ Nov. 20. Mary Broad, inf. t.  
 „ Nov. 25. Catharine, wife of Joseph Whitmore.  
 „ Nov. 26. Sarah, d. of John Batkin.  
 „ Nov. 30. Peter Wooton, senex (buried by parish).  
 „ Nov. 30. Catharine Longshaw (Juvenis).

## Page 30.

- ✓ „ Dec. 4. Matthew Bourne, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 8. John Hurst.  
 „ Dec. 13. Amey Moss, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 17. Enoch Wedgwood, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 21. Frances Lea (Longport), inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 22. Thomas Frost (Etruria, drowned).  
 „ Dec. 26. Joseph Cluelow, inf. t., Pauper.  
 „ Dec. 27. Joseph Moore (Greenhead).  
 „ Dec. 28. Sarah Bourne (Etruria), inf. t.  
 1784, Jan. 4. Samuel Berks.  
 „ Jan. 7. Sarah Brunt, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 9. Samuel Clowes, senr.  
 „ Jan. 14. Alice Warburton (Hot Lane).  
 „ Jan. 20. William, s. of Ralph Unsworth, inf. t. (bap.  
     17th).  
 „ Jan. 22. Thomas Daniel, Junr. (Potter, Pigeon Foot).  
 „ Jan. 28. William Cooper Moore.  
 „ Jan. 29. William Cope, Junr.  
 „ Feb. 2. Ann, wife of Joseph Poole (Hanley).  
 „ Feb. 3. Samuel Parr (Churchwarden).  
 „ Feb. 9. Alice Malkin, inf. t.  
 „ Feb. 13. Peter Humpstone (Hanley).  
 „ Feb. 13. Jemima Steen, inf. t., Pauper.  
 „ Feb. 17. Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Shingleton, Pauper.  
 „ Feb. 28. Ralph Bucknall (Papist, Cobridge).  
 „ Feb. 28. Moses Wedgwood, inf. t.

- 1784, Mar. 7. Margaret, wife of Owen O'Neal.  
,, Mar. 10. Esther Tatley, inft.  
,, Mar. 12. Nancy, d. of John Greatbach.  
,, Mar. 16. William, s. of Charles Lockett.  
,, Mar. 17. John Salmon, inft.  
,, Mar. 18. Ann, d. of John Austin.  
,, Mar. 18. Elizabeth Mayer, inft.  
,, Mar. 24. John Walker (Victualler).  
,, Mar. 25. Mary Clowes, inft.

## Page 31.

- ,, Apr. 2. Jane Steel, wid., Pauper.  
,, Apr. 4. Richard Fynney, inft.  
,, Apr. 5. Ralph Stevenson, inft.  
,, Apr. 5. Sarah Bennett, Pauper.  
,, Apr. 6. Sarah, d. of Daniel Heath.  
,, Apr. 6. Jane, wife of John Bourne (Hamel).  
,, Apr. 7. Elizabeth Ashley, inft.  
,, Apr. 10. John, s. of William Malkin.  
,, Apr. 11. James Ashley, inft.  
,, Apr. 13. Elizabeth Hulme, inft.  
,, Apr. 16. James Williams, inft.  
,, Apr. 27. Mary Taylor (wid., School-mistress).  
,, May 8. Jane, wife of Thomas Bailey.  
,, May 9. Elizabeth Simpson (wid.).  
,, May 11. Mary Beech (wid.), Pauper.  
,, May 17. Amey Steen, inft.  
,, May 19. Charles Willock, inft.  
,, May 21. Jane Calton, inft.  
,, May 23. Richard, s. of Mary Brough.  
,, May 26. Ralph Moreton (vulgo Flax).  
,, June 1. Sarah Mountford, inft., Pauper.  
,, June 3. Lewis Shrigley (Gent., Newcastle).  
,, June 11. Mary Bamford (wid.).  
,, June 16. Mary Taylor, inft.  
,, June 20. Isaiah, s. of Thomas & Sarah Marsh.  
,, June 25. Joseph Mitchell (Hanley).  
,, July 4. Ralph Stevenson (Sneyd Green).

- 1784, July 6. Sarah Moore (wid.).  
 „ July 6. Jane, wife of John Knight.  
 „ July 20. John Whitelock.  
 „ July 21. Joseph Turner, infit.  
 „ July 25. Joyce, wife of William Blakeley, Pauper.

## Page 32.

- „ Aug. 8. Absalom Greatbach, infit.  
 „ Aug. 12. Peter Riley.  
 „ Aug. 14. John Reed.  
 „ Aug. 15. Richard Hartwell.  
 „ Aug. 20. Richard Ward.  
 „ Aug. 21. William Thursfield, Pauper.  
 „ Aug. 29. James Rowley, infit.  
 „ Aug. 31. Eli Broad, infit.  
 „ Sept. 25. Sarah, d. of Samuel Skerratt.  
                   Settled up to October 1st, 1784,  
   James Smith.  
 „ Oct. 5. John Bennett, child (drowned), Pauper.  
 „ Oct. 10. Richard Bagnall (Grange), junr.  
 „ Oct. 12. Aaron Shaw, senex (vulgo Redman).  
 „ Oct. 12. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Pass.  
 „ Oct. 15. Sarah Adah (wid.), Pauper.  
 „ Oct. 20. Thomas Watson.  
 „ Oct. 21. Elijah Steel, infit.  
 „ Oct. 23. Elizabeth, d. of Timothy Oldcoat.  
 „ Oct. 24. Amey Steel.  
 „ Oct. 24. William, s. of Mary Lovatt, illegit.  
 „ Oct. 25. Margaret Hurd.  
 „ Oct. 28. Mary Mitchell (wid.).  
 „ Oct. 28. William Littler.  
 „ Oct. 30. Joseph Cartlidge, infit.  
 „ Nov. 10. George Gallimore, infit.  
 „ Nov. 14. Thomas Barker, infit.  
 „ Nov. 28. Mary, d. of Charles Rowley.  
 „ Dec. 10. Edward, s. of William Taylor.  
 „ Dec. 11. Sarah, wife of Richard Preston.  
 „ Dec. 19. Mary, wife of Thomas Daniel (weaver),  
                   Pauper.



## Page 33.

- 1784, Dec. 21. Sally Mitchell, inf.
- „ Dec. 23. Lydia, wife of William Beech.
- „ Dec. 26. Richard James.
- „ Dec. 29. Staley Preston, inf.
- 1785, Jan. 1. John Selmon, inf., Pauper.
- „ Jan. 3. Isaac Copeland, inf.
- „ Jan. 9. Jane Plimley, inf.
- „ Jan. 19. Elizabeth, wife of John Selmon, Pauper.
- „ Jan. 22. George Barlow, inf.
- „ Jan. 26. William, s. of Sarah Cartlitch.
- „ Jan. 31. Hannah Salmon, inf.
- „ Jan. 31. James Brenfield, inf.
- „ Feb. 1. Thomas Wildblood, inf.
- „ Feb. 3. Sampson Clarke, inf.
- „ Feb. 6. John Brenfield, inf.
- „ Feb. 6. Hannah Harrison, inf.
- „ Feb. 8. Humphrey Heath, inf.
- „ Feb. 9. Mary, wife of William Daniel.
- „ Feb. 9. Samuel Richards, inf.
- „ Feb. 13. Elizabeth Oulsnam, inf.
- „ Feb. 19. William Goodwin (Sneyd Green).
- „ Feb. 23. Prudence, wife of Benjamin Godwin (Co-bridge).
- „ Feb. 23. Jane, wife of Thomas Steen.
- „ Feb. 27. Robert, s. of Charles Roberts.
- „ Mar. 1. Sarah Machin, inf.
- „ Mar. 8. Jonathan Bolton, senr.
- „ Mar. 13. Mary Brindley, inf.
- „ Mar. 13. Thomas Barker, inf.
- „ Mar. 14. Josiah Marsh.
- „ Mar. 19. Sampson, s. of John Tellwright.
- „ Mar. 23. Thomas, s. of Moses Steel (Etruria).
- „ Mar. 24. Joseph Sherwin, inf.
- „ Mar. 24. Mary Wood, inf.
- „ Mar. 24. Jane Hancock, inf.

## Page 34.

- „ Mar. 26. James Wilson (Enameller).
- „ Mar. 28. James Hurd, inf.

- 1785, Mar. 29. Margaret, wife of Richard Smith.  
,, Mar. 29. Ann, wife of Daniel Mayer (Sadler).  
,, Mar. 29. Ann Sawmon, inft.  
,, Mar. 30. James Nixon, inft.  
,, Apr. 7. Thomas, s. of Thomas Bentley.  
,, Apr. 8. James Clowes, inft.  
,, Apr. 9. Charles Simpson, inft.  
,, Apr. 10. Sarah, wife of Thomas Kenion.  
,, Apr. 14. Frances Copeland, inft.  
,, Apr. 18. John (lame), s. of Ann Sheldon, Pauper.  
,, Apr. 24. John Mitchell, inft.  
,, Apr. 25. Sarah, wife of John Johnson, senr.  
,, Apr. 25. Nancy Hurd.  
,, Apr. 26. Martha, wife of John Boot.  
,, May 4. James Mitchell, inft.  
,, May 7. Susannah Edge, inft.  
,, May 10. Samuel Coleclough, inft.  
,, May 11. Lucy Hawthorne, inft.  
,, May 13. Alice Mansfield, Pauper.  
,, May 14. Aaron Wood, senr.  
,, May 14. Mary, wife of Daniel Greenwood.  
,, May 17. Theophilus Sherratt, inft.  
,, May 18. Mary, wife of Joseph Bourne.  
,, May 19. Samuel Myatt, inft., Pauper.  
,, May 21. James Plant.  
,, May 22. Catharine, wife of John Broad.  
,, May 25. Sarah Frost, Pauper.  
,, June 6. John Hawthorn.  
,, June 7. Ann Selmon.  
,, June 7. Jane Cotton, inft.  
,, June 8. Margaret Marsh (wid.).  
,, June 8. Mary Harrison, inft.  
,, June 10. Hannah Price, inft.  
,, June 10. James Mayer, inft.  
,, June 16. Richard Pass (Cooper).  
,, June 18. Sarah Jackson.  
,, June 19. Mary Cresswell (wid.).

## Page 35.

- 1785, June 19. John Cartwright.  
„ June 22. George Rodney Blackbourne, inft.  
„ June 27. James Lowe (killed in fighting).  
„ July 2. Martha Sherwin, inft.  
„ July 1. Susannah Owen, inft.  
„ July 9. Alice Bolton, Pauper.  
„ July 16. Mary Cartlidge (d. of round-head).  
„ July 18. John Hawthorn, inft.  
„ July 21. Joseph Ball.  
„ July 23. Mary Jackson, inft.  
„ July 25. Hugh Thornycroft, inft.  
„ July 26. Mary Godwin, inft. (Cobridge).  
„ July 31. Dinah Barker, inft.  
„ Aug. 9. Thomas Wood, inft., illegit.  
„ Aug. 11. Ann Taylor (wid.).  
„ Aug. 12. William Reeves, inft.  
„ Aug. 12. Rachel Jebson, inft.  
„ Aug. 15. John Harrison (*alias* Biggins).  
„ Aug. 17. Sarah Wildblood, inft.  
„ Aug. 19. Sarah Bentley, inft.  
„ Aug. 20. John Smith, inft.  
„ Aug. 21. John, s. of Lydia Wood.  
„ Aug. 24. Hugh Hopkins, inft.  
„ Aug. 26. Thomas Kelsall, inft.  
„ Aug. 28. Mary Rowley, inft.  
„ Sept. 1. Mary Morris, inft.  
„ Sept. 2. Thomas Shaw (joiner).  
„ Sept. 2. Ann Burgess, inft.  
„ Sept. 4. Ann Giles, inft.  
„ Sept. 7. Samuel Blackbourne, inft.  
„ Sept. 9. Mary, wife of William Kelsall, Pauper.  
„ Sept. 11. John Bosson.  
„ Sept. 12. Elizabeth Breeze, inft.  
„ Sept. 18. Sarah Sherwin, inft.  
„ Sept. 19. William, s. of James Adams (N. field).

## Page 36.

- „ Sept. 20. Jane Whittal Baddiley (Sneyd).  
„ Sept. 20. Hannah Mountford, inft.

- 1785, Sept. 24. Elizabeth Heath, inf.  
 „ Sept. 24. Mary, wife of Thomas Sherwin, (Joiner).  
 Settled up to Oct. 1st, 1785. John Smith.  
 „ Oct. 9. Joseph Stannoway, inf.  
 „ Oct. 14. Edward Cooper.  
 „ Oct. 16. Hannah Turner.  
 „ Oct. 20. Elizabeth Whitfield, child.  
 „ Oct. 21. Fanny Ditchfield, inf.  
 „ Oct. 26. Elizabeth Steel (wid.).  
 „ Nov. 6. Jane, wife of George Booth.  
 „ Nov. 13. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Wedgwood  
 (Etruria).  
 „ Nov. 13. Lydia, wife of Jacob Clewlow (Pauper).  
 „ Nov. 13. Alice Newhall.  
 „ Nov. 15. John Bourne (Potter).  
 „ Nov. 18. Elizabeth Clewlow, inf., Pauper.  
 „ Nov. 22. Elizabeth Ashley, inf.  
 „ Nov. 22. Elizabeth Trentham, inf.  
 „ Nov. 22. Jemima Wedgwood, child.  
 „ Nov. 25. William Ball, inf. (bap. 23).

## Page 37.

- „ Dec. 3. Sarah Bromwell, inf.  
 „ Dec. 4. Mary Brooks, child.  
 „ Dec. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Moore.  
 „ Dec. 12. Ann, wife of James Hulme.  
 „ Dec. 13. Joseph Bagshaw.  
 „ Dec. 13. Luce Austin, child.  
 „ Dec. 14. Jane Wedgwood, wid. (from upper house).  
 „ Dec. 16. Harriot Morris, inf.  
 „ Dec. 17. Richard Elkin, child (Pauper).  
 „ Dec. 20. Elizabeth Hurst, child (Pauper).  
 „ Dec. 21. Phebe Heath, child.  
 „ Dec. 25. James Plant (Blacksmith).  
 1786, Jan. 3. Hannah Bold, inf.  
 „ Jan. 4. Elizabeth, wife of John Oakes.  
 „ Jan. 19. George Harrison, inf.  
 „ Jan. 26. Sampson Bagnall (Handley).  
 „ Jan. 26. Elizabeth Laceby (wid.).

- 1786, Feb. 1. Ralph Brough (bap. Jan. 23).  
 „ Feb. 6. John Green (Pauper).  
 „ Feb. 7. George Lownds (Pauper).  
 „ Feb. 8. Mary Longshaw, child.  
 „ Feb. 10. Amey, wife of George Massey. ✓ 35  
 „ Feb. 13. Mary Salmon.  
 „ Feb. 26. Joseph Frost (Pauper), inf.  
 „ Mar. 2. Charlotte Johnson, inf.  
 „ Mar. 4. Martha, wife of George Blackburn, Pauper.  
 „ Mar. 10. Sarai Maria Oakes.  
 „ Mar. 10. Ralph Clowes, inf.

## Page 38.

- „ Mar. 13. William Rainbow (pauper).  
 „ Mar. 19. Thomas Owen, senr. (Butcher).  
 „ Mar. 20. Mr. Thomas Wedgwood (Overhouse).  
 „ Mar. 22. Hannah Barker (aged 9 days).  
 „ Mar. 24. Joseph Bennett.  
 „ Apr. 14. Maria, d. of Moses & Jane Copland (bap.  
           Mar. 6).  
 „ Apr. 17. Samuel Selmon.  
 „ Apr. 23. Elizabeth Minchall (widow).  
 „ Apr. 23. Ann Knott, inf.  
 „ Apr. 23. Esther Cotton, inf.  
 „ Apr. 24. Mary Stone.  
 „ Apr. 25. Aaron Whalley, junr.  
 „ Apr. 28. James Barbor.  
 „ Apr. 29. Nancy Parker, inf.  
 „ May 4. Martha, wife of Charles Taylor.  
 „ May 8. Ralph Cartlitch (Brownhills).  
 „ May 8. Thomas Sherratt, child.  
 „ May 9. Elizabeth, d. of Timothy Wedgwood.  
 „ May 10. William Lownds.  
 „ May 16. John Wedgwood, inf.  
 „ May 20. Ralph Rowley, inf.  
 „ May 23. Luce Owen (wid.).  
 „ May 24. Jemima Lovatt.  
 „ May 26. Ann Tellwright.  
 „ May 30. George Sheratt, inf.

## Page 39.

- 1786, June 3. John Allen.  
 „ June 7. Ralph Mansfield, inf.  
 „ June 9. Thomas Steen, inf.  
 „ June 9. Sarah Lommas.  
 „ June 13. Ann, d. of Walter Daniel.  
 „ June 18. Thomas Peake.  
 „ June 18. John Broade.  
 „ June 22. Helen Hareson.  
 „ July 3. Jane, wife of William Tunstal.  
 „ July 6. William Dawson.  
 „ July 9. Ann, wife of Thomas Heath (Baker).  
 „ July 20. Mary Bennett (aged 81).  
 „ July 25. Thomas Cartlitch.  
 „ July 30. Charlotte Cateram, inf.  
 „ July 30. Mary, wife of Joseph Blackwall.  
 „ Aug. 2. Thomas Gallimore, inf.  
 „ Aug. 4. Catharine Walton, inf.  
 „ Aug. 6. James Cartlitch, inf.  
 „ Aug. 13. Hannah Cartlitch, inf.  
 „ Aug. 14. Esther Hughs, child.  
 „ Aug. 17. Sophia, wife of James Walton.  
 „ Aug. 17. Jane, d. of Richard & Margaret Mitchell  
     (bap. 6th).  
 „ Aug. 27. William Bourne.  
 „ Aug. 28. James Tidmarsh (Gent.).  
 „ Sept. 10. Christiana Boulton.  
 „ Sept. 10. Elizabeth Steel (wid.).  
 „ Sept. 12. Dorothy Burrows (wid.).  
 „ Sept. 12. John Leigh, inf.  
 „ Sept. 12. George Clowes.  
 „ Sept. 12. Daniel Wood.  
 „ Sept. 12. Jane Bolton, inf.  
 „ Sept. 16. Mary Wedgwood (Pauper).  
 „ Sept. 17. Samuel Haldron.  
 „ Sept. 18. Charles Tonkinson, inf.  
 „ Sept. 18. Esther Westwood.

## Page 40.

- 1786, Sept. 24. Jane Machin (wid.).  
 „ Sept. 26. Emanuel Taylor, inf.

Received, Apr. 12th, 1787, of the Rev.  
 Henry Babington, Minister of Burslem, one  
 pound two shillings and sixpence, being the  
 clear income to Government for the Burial  
 Taxes from Oct. 1st, 1785, to Oct. 1st, 1786.

per me,

John Smith.

- „ Oct. 2. Paul Sheldon, inf.  
 „ Oct. 9. Benjamin Clay, inf., Pauper.  
 „ Oct. 10. Taylor Brindley.  
 „ Oct. 17. Dinah Hareson.  
 „ Oct. 23. Rachel, wife of Samuel Knott, Pauper.  
 „ Nov. 19. Sarah, wife of Samuel Harvey.  
 „ Nov. 21. Elizabeth Kelsall.  
 „ Nov. 22. Hannah, wife of Ralph Brough.  
 „ Nov. 26. Jemima, d. of Timothy Wedgwood.  
 „ Nov. 28. William Wedgwood, inf.  
 „ Dec. 2. Sarah Clowes, inf., Pauper.  
 „ Dec. 14. Thomas Massey, child.  
 „ Dec. 15. Joseph Shingleton, child.  
 „ Dec. 17. Ann, wife of Stephen Salmon.  
 „ Dec. 21. Thomas Bold, inf.  
 „ Dec. 23. Jemima Fletcher (wid.).  
 „ Dec. 25. William Walton.  
 „ Dec. 25. John, s. of William Walton (the above).  
 „ Dec. 26. Thomas Simpson, child.

## Page 41.

- 1787, Jan. 4. Ann, wife of James Brown.  
 „ Jan. 5. Ann Wedgwood, inf.  
 „ Jan. 11. Ellen Ferny (wid.).  
 „ Jan. 11. Elizabeth Stevenson, inf.  
 „ Feb. 2. Margaret, wife of Thomas Warburton.  
 „ Feb. 2. Alexander Parker.  
 „ Feb. 6. Charles Barker.  
 „ Feb. 7. William Gater, s. of James Gater.

1787, Feb. 13. [*Name omitted*], s. of Thomas Smith (unbaptised).

„ Feb. 15. Sarah Bradshaw (wid., Sneyd Green), Pauper.

„ Feb. 18. Noah Steen, inf.

„ Feb. 25. Mary Rogers (Sneyd Green).

✓ „ Feb. 26. William Massey, child.

„ Feb. 26. John Newell, inf.

„ Feb. 26. William Clowes, inf.

„ Feb. 27. Mary, wife of Sampson Bagnall.

„ Mar. 7. Joseph Scarratt.

„ Mar. 8. Mary, wife of William Brunt.

„ Mar. 12. Alice Mansfield (wid., Hot Lane).

„ Mar. 13. John Adams, inf.

„ Mar. 15. Daniel Heath.

„ Mar. 23. William Adams, inf.

„ Mar. 30. Henry Babington, inf.

„ Mar. 30. Elizabeth Fynney, inf.

„ Mar. 31. John Bramley, inf.

Page 42.

„ Apr. 3. Ann Frost, child.

„ Apr. 7. Sarah Baddiley, child.

„ Apr. 8. Hannah, wife of George Jebson.

„ Apr. 12. Ellen, wife of Moses Stevenson.

„ Apr. 14. Zacharias Baddiley.

„ Apr. 18. Thomas Williams.

„ Apr. 20. John Harvey.

„ Apr. 22. William Lovatt.

„ Apr. 24. John Stevenson, Pauper.

„ May 6. John Gratton, inf., Pauper.

„ May 6. Jane Ball, inf.

„ May 16. William Bolton, Pauper.

„ May 17. Samuel Jones, Pauper.

„ May 20. Robert Jones.

„ May 22. Margaret, wife of Josiah Ball.

„ May 24. Sarah Longshaw.

„ May 24. Thomas Handcock, inf.

„ May 24. Ralph Plant, inf., Pauper.

„ May 25. Mary, wife of Edward Mullock.



- 1787, May 26. John Frost.  
 „ May 26. Ann, wife of Charles Banks.  
 „ June 2. Aaron Heath, inf. 36  
 ✓ „ June 4. Samuel Massey, inf.  
 „ June 12. Hannah Steen, child (Etruria).  
 „ June 16. Samuel Ball, Pauper.  
 „ June 18. Catharine Ridgway, child.  
 „ June 23. James Tatton, inf.  
 ✓ „ June 23. Hannah Hatton, inf.

## Page 43.

- „ July 1. Jane Barker, inf.  
 „ July 5. Elizabeth Lockett, child.  
 „ July 5. Mary Longshaw, inf.  
 „ July 6. Martha, wife of Daniel Bold.  
 „ July 8. Elizabeth Edge, inf.  
 „ July 11. Rebecca Greenwood, Pauper.  
 „ July 11. Sarah Hurd, inf.  
 „ July 12. Mary Bramwell, child.  
 „ July 18. Alice, wife of James Oldcott.  
 „ July 27. Ann Cauldron (Girl).  
 „ July 28. Joseph Ridley, inf.  
 „ Aug. 1. Thomas Sonkey, child.  
 „ Aug. 1. [Name omitted] Reives, child.  
 „ Aug. 2. Nancy Bostock.  
 „ Aug. 3. Mary Venables, child.  
 „ Aug. 5. Thomas Oakes, child.  
 „ Aug. 10. William Sale, child.  
 „ Aug. 12. James Sherratt, child.  
 „ Aug. 14. Abraham de la Prime Clay.  
 „ Aug. 16. Eve Baker, inf.  
 „ Aug. 22. Alice Salmon, inf., Pauper.  
 „ Aug. 23. Peter Shaw, inf.  
 „ Aug. 25. Elizabeth, wife of Moses Booth.  
 „ Aug. 26. Peter Ball, inf.  
 „ Aug. 26. Susannah Walton, inf.  
 „ Aug. 27. Samuel Hulme, inf.  
 ✓ „ [no date]. John Peake, inf.

## Page 44.

- 1787, Sept. 2. Sophia Taylor, inf.
- „ Sept. 2. Izabel Malkin, inf.
- „ Sept. 2. Ann Ball, inf.
- „ Sept. 7. Ann & William Hall (children).
- ✓ „ Sept. 7. Joseph Ball, inf.
- „ Sept. 9. Kitty Henshall, inf.
- „ Sept. 9. Sarah Steen, child.
- ✓ „ Sept. 11. Squire Brooks, child.
- „ Sept. 15. Mr. Richard Wedgwood.
- „ Sept. 15. Ann Lockett, child.
- „ Sept. 16. Jane Ball, child.
- „ Sept. 16. Sarah Wedgwood, inf.
- „ Sept. 19. Thirza Prince, child.
- „ Sept. 19. Philip Colclough.
- „ Sept. 21. Izabel Kent, inf.
- „ Sept. 23. Hannah Wood, child.
- „ Sept. 23. George Thomas, inf., Pauper.
- „ Sept. 26. Jane Blaize, child.
- „ Sept. 26. Ralph Walley, child.
- „ Sept. 28. Sarah Machin, child.
- „ Sept. 29. Luce Box, inf.
- „ Sept. 30. John Starkey (Handley).
- „ Sept. 30. Mark Thomas Bailey, inf.
- „ Sept. 30. Abigail Cartlich, child.

Received Jan. 24th, 1788, of the Rev. Henry Babington, Minister of Burslem, one pound, four shillings, and six pence half-penny, being the clear income to Government for the Burial Taxes from Oct 1, 1786, to Oct. 1st, 1787.

per me, John Smith.

## Page 45.

- „ Oct. 2. George Pickerill, inf.
- „ Oct. 3. John Cross, child.
- „ Oct. 4. Peggy Greaves, inf.
- „ Oct. 5. Jemima Riley, inf.

- 1787, Oct. 6. Henry Kent, inf.
- „ Oct. 7. Simon Thomas, child.
- „ Oct. 7. Aaron Simpson, child.
- „ Oct. 7. Leah Copeland, inf.
- „ Oct. 8. Alice Machin, child.
- „ Oct. 8. Charlotte Shaw, child.
- „ Oct. 8. John & Sarah Miles, children.
- „ Oct. 10. John Hurd, inf.
- „ Oct. 11. Alice Booth, inf.
- „ Oct. 12. Thomas, s. of William & Hannah Taylor.
- „ Oct. 14. Esther Vernon, child.
- „ Oct. 14. Sarah Hackney, child.
- „ Oct. 14. George, s. of James & Mary Bourne.
- „ Oct. 14. Elizabeth Ball (Hot Lane). Pauper.
- „ Oct. 15. Margaret Mitchell (drowned).
- „ Oct. 15. Hannah Daniel, child.
- „ Oct. 18. Samuel Brough (boy).
- „ Oct. 21. William Ashworth (boy).
- „ Oct. 22. Rosannah Frost, inf., Pauper.
- „ Oct. 23. Ann Goodwin, child.
- „ Oct. 23. James Mountford, inf.

[A fresh handwriting begins here.]

- 14 ✓ „ Oct. 25. Sarah Steel, child.
- „ Oct. 26. Elizabeth Penny, child.
- „ Oct. 28. Charles Hall.
- „ Oct. 28. Sarah Mansfield, child.
- „ Oct. 28. Ellen Kinsey, child.
- „ Oct. 29. Sarah Bailey, child.
- „ Oct. 29. Samuel Turner, child.
- „ Oct. 30. William Heath, inf.
- „ Oct. 30. Joseph Greatbach, child.
- „ Oct. 30. Hannah Bennett, child.

Page 46.

- „ Nov. 1. Jemima Daniel, Pauper.
- „ Nov. 1. William Wilcox, child.
- „ Nov. 2. Esther Price, inf.
- „ Nov. 2. John Rowley, inf.
- „ Nov. 4. Hannah Daniel, child.

- 1787, Nov. 4. Matthew Keeling, child.  
 „ Nov. 6. Thomas Greatbach, inft.  
 „ Nov. 7. Jemima Steel, inft.  
 „ Nov. 7. William Weewell, inft.  
 „ Nov. 7. Thomas Mansfield, inft.  
 „ Nov. 7. Job Fallows, inft.  
 „ Nov. 9. Nancy Turner, inft.  
 „ Nov. 11. Samuel Welsby (baptised & buried).  
 „ Nov. 11. Sarah Parr, inft.  
 „ Nov. 11. Margaret Whitby, inft.  
 „ Nov. 16. (bap. & bur.) Ambrose Gallimore.  
 „ Nov. 16. Jacob Woolstancroft, inft.  
 „ Nov. 20. Benjamin Sonkey, Pauper.  
 „ Nov. 21. Elizabeth Broomwell, child.  
 „ Nov. 22. James Clark, child.  
 „ Nov. 23. Lucy Bennett, child.  
 „ Nov. 25. William Allen, child.  
 „ Nov. 25. Mary Breeze, child.  
 „ Nov. 25. George Barnett, inft.  
 „ Nov. 28. Alice Ball, inft.  
 „ Nov. 29. Mary Knott (wid.).  
 „ Dec. 1. Martha Cartlich, inft.  
 „ Dec. 2. William Rogers (Grocer).  
 „ Dec. 2. William Harrison (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Dec. 2. Sarah Reives, child.

## Page 47.

- „ Dec. 8. Jane Elkin, child.  
 „ Dec. 10. George Elkin, child, Pauper.  
 „ Dec. 11. George Baskerfile, inft.  
 „ Dec. 11. Isaac Holdcroft, inft.  
 „ Dec. 11. Jane, wife of William Vernon.  
 „ Dec. 12. Mary Brindley, inft.  
 „ Dec. 12. Christina Wedgwood, child.  
 „ Dec. 13. Hannah, wife of John Heath.  
 „ Dec. 16. James Plant, child.  
 „ Dec. 16. William Hassall, inft.  
 „ Dec. 17. Ann Mansfield (wid.).  
 „ Dec. 17. George Bradshaw (Sneyd Green).

- 1787, Dec. 19. William Sherratt (Hot Lane).  
 „ Dec. 23. Sarah, wife of William Salmon.  
 „ Dec. 23. (bap. & bur.) Peter Vernon.  
 „ Dec. 23. James Nixon, inf. t.  
 ✓ „ Dec. 24. William Barlow.  
 „ Dec. 27. Samuel Coleclough, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 30. Mary Rogers (wid.).  
 1788, Jan. 2. John Heath (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Jan. 3. Thomas Lowe, senr.  
 „ Jan. 4. Moses Fletcher (Cobridge), Pauper.  
 „ Jan. 13. John Ditchfield, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 16. (bap. & bur.) Ralph Adams.  
 „ Jan. 17. Catharine Cartlich, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 18. Ellen Gallimore, Pauper.  
 „ Jan. 18. Lucy Elkin, child.  
 „ Jan. 18. John Leigh, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 23. Mary Harrison, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 24. William Steel, child (Etruria).  
 „ Jan. 26. Ann, d. of Samuel & Ellen Moore.

## Page 48.

- „ Feb. 2. Mary Clowes, inf. t.  
 „ Feb. 12. John Willcox, inf. t.  
 „ Feb. 14. Mary, wife of Samuel Rathbone.  
 „ Feb. 20. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Hurd.  
 „ Feb. 22. Job Greaves.  
 „ Feb. 23. Mary, wife of Moses Rowley, Pauper.  
 „ Feb. 24. Henry Rea, Pauper.  
 „ Feb. 25. Ann, wife of James Bagnall (Cobridge).  
 „ Feb. 25. Hannah Baddiley, child.  
 „ Mar. 2. George Vigerstaff, child.  
 „ Mar. 2. Eleanor Stevenson.  
 „ Mar. 2. (bap. & bur.) John, s. of Isaiah Ball.  
 „ Mar. 6. Ann Piggot, Pauper.  
 „ Mar. 8. Ralph Oakes (doctor).  
 „ Mar. 8. Hannah, wife of John Wedgwood.  
 „ Mar. 9. Lydia, wife of James Prince.  
 „ Mar. 9. Elizabeth, wife of John Proudlove.  
 „ Mar. 10. Benjamin Dean, Pauper.

- 1788, Mar. 10. Ann Owen (wid.).  
 „ Mar. 14. Joseph Ball, inf.  
 „ Mar. 19. John Smith (joiner).  
 „ Mar. 20. Olive Steel, inf.  
 „ Mar. 23. Ralph Wail, inf.  
 „ Mar. 27. Mary Tellwright, child.  
 „ Mar. 27. Catharine Piggott, inf.  
 „ Mar. 28. (bap. & bur.) Samuel Skinner, inf.  
 „ Apr. 1. (bap. March 20) Aaron, s. of Aaron & Jane  
     Copeland.  
 „ Apr. 2. Mary Bostock.  
 „ Apr. 3. Joseph Bucknall (Cobridge).  
 „ Apr. 4. Ellen Allen (wid.).

## Page 49.

- „ Apr. 6. Edward Jeffreys, Pauper.  
 „ Apr. 6. Elizabeth Harrison (Sneyd Green), Pauper.  
 „ Apr. 9. Thomas Sheldon.  
 „ Apr. 12. George Vernon, child.  
 „ Apr. 13. Jemima Steel, Pauper.  
 „ Apr. 14. Martha Bagnall (wid.).  
 „ Apr. 15. Richard Cartwright.  
 „ Apr. 15. Isaac Cartlitch, inf.  
 „ Apr. 28. Hannah Maddock, inf.  
 „ Apr. 29. Ann, wife of Thomas Keen.  
 „ May 1. Margaret, wife of John Knight.  
 „ May 9. Elizabeth Eaton Marsh.  
 „ May 19. Thomas Handcock, inf.  
 „ May 26. Mary Proudlove, inf.  
 „ May 30. Samuel Ball, child.  
 „ June 1. James Walklatt, inf.  
 „ June 2. Mary, wife of James Nixon, Pauper.  
 „ June 4. Richard Reives.  
 „ June 6. Thomas Meir, senr.  
 „ June 8. Bainton Vernon, inf.  
 „ June 18. John Whitcock, inf.  
 „ June 19. Simon Thomas, inf., Pauper.  
 „ June 21. Ellen Keen, inf.  
 „ June 22. Ellen Hulme, inf.

- 1788, June 29. William Bowyer, inf., Pauper.  
 „ June 29. Teresa Copeland, inf.  
 „ July 1. George Ball, inf.  
 „ July 8. William Bourne, inf., Pauper.  
 „ July 8. Sally Ikin, inf.  
 „ July 12. William, s. of Ralph Edge, Pauper.

## Page 50.

- „ July 15. Ralph Standley.  
 „ July 15. Philip Norbury, inf.  
 „ July 16. Sarah Ikin, inf.  
 „ July 19. Sarah, wife of Richard Halley.  
 „ July 20. Sarah, wife of William Leigh, Pauper.  
 „ July 23. John Banks, child.  
 „ July 23. Samuel Plant.  
 „ July 31. Ann, wife of Benjamin Godwin.  
 „ Aug. 3. John, s. of Charles Riley.  
 „ Aug. 13. Sarah Tatton (girl).

*[The registers are transcribed in the handwriting similar to that on the page 45 and previous pages.]*

- „ Aug. 18. Thomas Corbett.  
 „ Aug. 19. Thomas Taylor (Marquis of Granby).  
 „ Aug. 19. George Banks, child.  
 „ Aug. 20. Sarah, wife of Anthony Tatton.  
 „ Aug. 20. Betty Oldcoat, inf.  
 „ Aug. 20. Mabel Willcox, inf.  
 „ Aug. 21. Charlotte Wedgwood (Etruria).  
 „ Aug. 21. Mary Mitchell, child.  
 „ Aug. 21. Benjamin Rowley, child.  
 „ Aug. 24. Thomas Oldcoat, inf.  
 „ Aug. 24. Nancy Jones, inf.  
 „ Aug. 30. Timothy, s. of Ralph Oldcoat.  
 „ Aug. 31. Mary, wife of John Elkin.  
 „ Sept. 1. Josiah Plimbley, Pauper.  
 „ Sept. 4. Sarah, wife of Samuel Marsh.  
 „ Sept. 9. Joseph, s. of William & Mary Adams (Tunstall).  
 „ Sept. 11. Thomas Copeland (aged 81).

- 1788, Sept. 11. Anthony Love, inft.  
 „ Sept. 11. Benjamin Tonkinson, inft.  
 „ Sept. 12. John Steen, inft.  
 „ Sept. 14. James Jebbs, child.

## Page 51.

- „ Sept. 16. John Oakes.  
 „ Sept. 21. Sarah, d. of Thomas Lownds.  
 „ Sept. 24. Thomas, s. of John Steen (Brownhills).  
 „ Sept. 25. Susannah Wood, inft.  
 „ Sept. 26. Thomas, s. of Amos Mitchell.  
 „ Sept. 30. Daniel, s. of Daniel Hatton.  
 „ Oct. 5. Ann Cartlidge, inft.  
 „ Oct. 7. Thomas Knott, inft.  
 „ Oct. 8. Lucy Holdcroft, Pauper.  
 „ Oct. 9. Abel Hall, inft., Pauper.  
 „ Oct. 19. John Daniel.  
 „ Oct. 29. Sarah, d. of John & Hannah Wedgwood.  
 „ Oct. 30. Hannah, d. of Ralph & Ellen Sheldon.  
 „ Oct. 30. Margaret Taylor, inft.  
 „ Nov. 5. Charlotte Cartlich, inft., Pauper.  
 „ Nov. 6. Charlotte Cooper, inft.  
 „ Nov. 6. Thomas Warburton, junr.  
 „ Nov. 9. Absalom Fallows, inft.  
 „ Nov. 10. Mary Williams, inft.  
 „ Nov. 14. Ralph Shipley, inft.  
 „ Nov. 15. John Bosson, inft.  
 „ Nov. 16. John Bromley, inft.  
 „ Nov. 28. John Taylor, inft.  
 „ Nov. 30. Ralph Leigh, inft.

## Page 52.

- „ Dec. 7. Sarah Lovatt, inft.  
 „ Dec. 13. John Baddeley, inft.  
 „ Dec. 10. Rebecca, wife of Joseph Heathcock.  
 „ Dec. 16. Mary, wife of Thomas Handcock.  
 „ Dec. 19. Nancy Taylor, child.  
 „ Dec. 20. Dan Daniel, inft.



- 1788, Dec. 20. Jeremiah Massey, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 22. Parnel, wife of Joseph Ditchfield.  
 „ Dec. 28. Elijah Boulton, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 29. Joseph Shenton, inf. t.  
 1789, Jan. 1. Simpson Baddiley, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 1. Elizabeth Gleaves.  
 „ Jan. 4. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Ann Bentley.  
 „ Jan. 18. William Stevenson (Hot Lane).  
 „ Jan. 20. Sampson Boulton, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 23. Phebe Barber (wid.).  
 „ Jan. 28. Harriot Matilda Daniel.  
 „ Jan. 29. Elizabeth Bowers (wid.), Pauper.  
 „ Feb. 4. Henry Daniel, inf. t.  
 „ Feb. 8. Sarah Wedgwood (wid.).  
 „ Feb. 15. Hannah Mayer, inf. t.  
 „ Feb. 17. Jesse Copeland, inf. t.  
 „ Feb. 18. Elizabeth, wife of John Rowley.  
 „ Feb. 25. Ralph, s. of John Taylor.

## Page 53.

- „ Mar. 1. Thomas Cartlidge, Pauper.  
 „ Mar. 1. Hannah Dorsett.  
 „ Mar. 3. Isaac Ashworth, inf. t.  
 „ Mar. 5. Elizabeth, wife of William Reade (Tunstall).  
 „ Mar. 7. Elizabeth Berrisford (wid.).  
 „ Mar. 8. Margaret Yates (wid.).  
 „ Mar. 10. Jacob Cartlidge, inf. t.  
 „ Mar. 11. Joseph Colley, inf. t.  
 „ Mar. 17. Francis Madeley, inf. t.  
 „ Mar. 17. Thomas Longshaw, inf. t.  
 „ Mar. 17. John Longshaw, child.  
 „ Mar. 24. Joseph Longshaw, inf. t.  
 „ Mar. 27. James Bostock, inf. t.  
 „ Apr. 2. Hannah Boulton, inf. t.  
 „ Apr. 2. Sarah Bates, inf. t.  
 „ Apr. 5. George Barnett.  
 „ Apr. 5. Edward Heath, inf. t.  
 „ Apr. 5. William Shrigley, inf. t.  
 „ Apr. 5. Sarah Mansfield, inf. t.

- 1789, Apr. 7. Lucy Lovatt, inf.  
 „ Apr. 11. Mary Robinson, child.  
 „ Apr. 11. Elijah Statham, inf.  
 „ Apr. 12. William Adams (Sneyd Green\*) [*\* in later hand*].  
 „ Apr. 12. Ann, wife of Charles Holmes.  
 „ Apr. 13. Betty Leigh, child.  
 „ Apr. 16. John Gallimore (aged 100).  
 „ Apr. 18. John Turner, inf., Pauper.  
 „ Apr. 19. Sarah Seale, child.  
 „ Apr. 21. Francis Jeffreys, Pauper.  
 „ Apr. 21. Richard Ball, inf.  
 „ Apr. 22. George Guest, inf.  
 „ Apr. 23. Sarah, wife of George Barnett.

## Page 54.

- „ Apr. 25. Amey Dickins, inf.  
 „ Apr. 26. Samuel Shingleton.  
 „ Apr. 26. Ann Cartlich, inf.  
 „ Apr. 27. John Machin, senr.  
 „ Apr. 28. Elizabeth Jeffreys, child, Pauper.  
 „ Apr. 29. William Hackney.  
 „ May 1. John, s. of James Adams.  
 „ May 5. Ann, d. of James Adams.  
 „ May 5. Mary Rainbow (wid.).  
 „ May 8. { Lydia, wife of William Cartlige.  
 „ May 8. { William, husband of Lydia Cartlige.  
 „ May 9. Thomas Harrison, inf.  
 „ May 11. Burslem Daniel, senr.  
 „ May 11. Maria Gater, inf.  
 „ May 13. James Clark (Victuller\*) [*\* in later hand*].  
 „ May 16. William Heath, inf., Pauper.  
 „ May 17. Sarah Skinner, inf.  
 „ May 24. Sarah Wilcox, inf.  
 „ May 24. Hannah Knight Ball.  
 „ May 25. Sarah Mullock.  
 „ May 27. William Turner, inf.  
 „ May 29. Mary Lawton, inf.  
 „ May 31. Philip Rowley, inf.

- 1789, June 2. Thomas Walklatt, inf.  
 „ June 3. Thomas Brunt, inf.  
 „ June 7. Thomas Holdcroft (Cross Keys\*) [*\* in later hand*].  
 „ June 7. Joseph Cartlich (Etruria).  
 „ June 9. Oliver Greatbach, child.

## Page 55.

- „ June 11. Richard Nixon, inf.  
 „ June 11. Charles Simpson, child.  
 „ June 12. Charles Leigh, inf.  
 „ June 13. John Wilcox, child.  
 „ June 18. James Oulsnam, inf.  
 „ June 21. Enoch Cartlitch, inf.  
 „ June 21. Stephen Selmon.  
 „ June 21. Mary Bromley (girl).  
 „ June 26. John Greenwood (Painter\*) [*\* in later hand*].  
 „ July 3. Zephane Barnett, inf.  
 „ July 4. Isaiah Wood (Potter\*) [*\* in later hand*].  
 „ July 4. Abigail, wife of Joseph Knot.  
 „ July 11. Ann Hareson (girl).  
 „ July 14. William Willcox.  
 „ July 14. Catharine Fallows, inf.  
 „ July 26. John Walley, child (drowned).  
 „ July 30. Mary Ann Handcock, inf.  
 „ Aug. 1. Sarah Hulme (wid., aged 84).  
 „ Aug. 3. John Handcock (killed in coal pit).  
 „ Aug. 3. [*Name omitted*] Massey, inf.  
 „ Aug. 4. James Steel (The Flash).  
 „ Aug. 6. John Riley (Victualler\*); [*\* in later hand*].  
 „ Aug. 8. Thomas Daniel, senr. (Hole-house).  
 „ Aug. 9. Charles Bourne (Longport).  
 „ Aug. 11. Thomas Blackburn.  
 „ Aug. 16. Francis Marsh, child.  
 „ Aug. 18. Sampson Bourne, inf., Pauper.  
 „ Aug. 19. Thomas Bates, Pauper.  
 „ Aug. 21. Sarah Beckett, inf.  
 „ Aug. 23. Robert Roberts.  
 „ Aug. 23. Thomas Greatbach, inf.

- 1789, Aug. 26. Elizabeth Walley, inf.  
 „ Aug. 30. Israel Ibbs, inf.

## Page 56.

- „ Sept. 1. Frederick Fynney.  
 „ Sept. 4. Job Ibbs, inf.  
 „ Sept. 5. Mary Kent, inf.  
 „ Sept. 10. Absalom Steen, inf.  
 „ Sept. 14. John Gotham, inf.  
 „ Sept. 18. Jemima, wife of Ralph Steen.  
 „ Sept. 21. Sarah, d. of Ralph & Jemima Steen (bap. 16).  
 „ Sept. 22. Joseph Steen.  
 „ Sept. 23. Thomas Breeze, inf.  
 „ Sept. 26. Mary French.

[N.B.—These are in a different hand, the same as made corrections in the last three or four pages.]

- „ Oct. 1. Thomas Knott, inf.  
 „ Oct. 2. Miss Sarah Wedgwood (Big-house).  
 „ Oct. 6. Thomas Warburton, senr.  
 „ Oct. 10. William Bowers, child.  
 „ Oct. 14. Hannah Eardley, child.  
 „ Oct. 14. Enoch Greatbach, inf.  
 „ Oct. 20. Ellen, wife of Samuel Lucas.  
 „ Oct. 22. Nanny Oakes.  
 „ Nov. 2. Thomas Corns (Tunstall).  
 „ Nov. 8. Hannah Brereton.  
 „ Nov. 10. Ann, wife of James Bowers.  
 „ Nov. 15. Sime Bourne (Etruria).  
 „ Nov. 22. Thomas Daniel (Weaver).  
 „ Nov. 23. Jane Steen, inf.  
 „ Nov. 27. Elizabeth Lownds (wid.).

## Page 57.

- „ Dec. 1. Ralph Fenton, inf.  
 „ Dec. 2. Hannah Rathbone, inf.  
 „ Dec. 2. Mary Henshall, inf.  
 „ Dec. 5. John Steel, inf.  
 „ Dec. 6. George Simpson, inf.

- 1789, Dec. 11. Ann Sherwin, inf.  
 „ Dec. 11. John Leigh, inf.  
 „ Dec. 11. William Heathcock.  
 „ Dec. 13. Colonel-Stratton Leigh, inf.  
 „ Dec. 15. Catharine, wife of Anthony Shipley.  
 „ Dec. 17. Elizabeth, wife of John Greatbach.  
 „ Dec. 17. Jane Smith (wid.), Pauper.  
 „ Dec. 20. James Blackwell, inf.  
 „ Dec. 22. Stephen Cooper, inf.  
 „ Dec. 24. Alfred Taylor Malkin, inf.  
 „ Dec. 25. Richard Wood.  
 „ Dec. 27. Daniel Morris, inf.  
 „ Dec. 30. Thomas Lowe, inf., Pauper.  
 „ Dec. 30. Philip Clarke, inf.  
 „ Dec. 31. Mary, wife of Peter Sherwin.  
 „ Dec. 31. Joseph Mayer, inf.

[N.B.—These entries are in a new handwriting.]

- 1790, Jan. 2. Ann Bucknal.  
 „ Jan. 3. John & Sarah Mutchel.  
 „ Jan. 5. Joseph Steel.  
 „ Jan. 5. Hannah Oldcott, inf.  
 „ Jan. 7. Mary Stevenson (Sneyd-Green).  
 „ Jan. 9. Ann Stone.  
 „ Jan. 10. Mary Jervis, inf.  
 „ Jan. 11. George Penny, inf.

Page 58.

- „ Jan. 12. Isaac Wood, inf.  
 „ Jan. 12. Ruth Stone, inf.  
 „ Jan. 12. Thomas Keen, inf.  
 „ Jan. 13. Amey Taylor, inf.  
 „ Jan. 15. Mary Wood, child.  
 „ Jan. 19. Samuel Wedgwood (Hill).  
 „ Jan. 20. Lucy Lovatt, inf.  
 „ Jan. 24. George Jackson Bold, inf.  
 „ Jan. 24. Sarah Mulennecks (Girl).  
 „ Jan. 26. Tryphane Mayer, inf.  
 „ Jan. 26. Joseph Botham, inf.

- 1790, Jan. 31. Hannah Moore (girl).  
 „ Jan. 31. Thomas Taylor, inf.  
 „ Jan. 31. Joseph Whitcock, inf.  
 „ Feb. 1. William Leigh, inf.  
 „ Feb. 2. James Bagnal, inf.  
 „ Feb. 2. Thomas Forster, Pauper.  
 „ Feb. 5. Philip Norbury, inf.  
 „ Feb. 5. William Taylor (Joiner).  
 „ Feb. 6. Daniel Heath, senr.  
 „ Feb. 17. Charles Bourne, child (Etruria).  
 „ Feb. 18. William Martin, inf.  
 „ Feb. 21. Stephen Cartwright, inf.  
 „ Feb. 26. Sarah Taylor, inf.  
 „ Feb. 26. Lydia Plant, inf.  
 „ Feb. 28. James Steen, inf, Pauper.

## Page 59.

- „ Mar. 7. Richard Steel (Ratten Row).  
 „ Mar. 11. Susannah Brindley, inf.  
 „ Mar. 11. Ann Handcock (wid.).  
 „ Mar. 12. Sarah Davenport, inf. ✓ 25  
 „ Mar. 16. Joseph Hackney, inf.  
 „ Mar. 17. Edward Shaw.  
 „ Mar. 17. Jacob Goodwin, child.  
 „ Mar. 17. Elizabeth Bladen, inf.  
 „ Mar. 19. James Turner, child, Pauper.  
 „ Mar. 21. Elizabeth Bristol.  
 „ Mar. 21. James Jebbs, inf.  
 „ Mar. 22. Hannah, wife of Thomas Presson.  
 „ Mar. 23. Absalom Hurd, inf.  
 „ Mar. 25. John Ellis, child.  
 „ Mar. 27. Maria Stevenson, child.  
 „ Mar. 28. Aaron Wood, child.  
 „ Mar. 28. Hannah Wood, inf.  
 „ Mar. 29. Rosamond Meller (wid.).  
 „ Mar. 30. Hannah Kelsal, inf.  
 „ Apr. 1. Elizabeth Boulton, inf.  
 „ Apr. 3. Ann Hurd (wid.).  
 „ Apr. 7. Ann, wife of John Lovatt.

- 1790, Apr. 7. John Thursfield (Mill-house).  
 „ Apr. 7. Samuel Bromley, inft.  
 „ Apr. 9. William Rowley, inft.  
 „ Apr. 17. (bap. & bur.) John Kelsall, inft.  
 „ Apr. 19. John Bullock, child, Pauper.

## Page 60.

- „ Apr. 21. Philip Clarke (Etruria).  
 „ Apr. 23. John Steel (Green-head).  
 „ Apr. 26. Peter Hobson.  
 „ Apr. 27. Thomas Pass, Pauper.  
 „ Apr. 27. Hannah Handcock, inft.  
 „ Apr. 30. Mary, wid. of Ralph Taylor.  
 „ May 2. Sarah Dean, inft.  
 „ May 6. Dorothy, wife of James Baddeley.  
 „ May 6. Thomas Everil, senr.  
 „ May 12. Charlotte Bourne, child.  
 „ May 15. (bap. & bur.) Joseph Moore, inft.  
 „ May 15. John Greaves.  
 ✓ „ May 19. Thomas Barlow.  
 „ May 20. Mary Locker (Pauper) (Wid.).  
 „ May 23. Mary Wardles, child.  
 „ May 29. Elizabeth Ridgway, child.  
 „ May 30. Elizabeth Machin, inft.  
 „ June 3. (bap. & bur.) Ephraim Tonkinson, inft.  
 „ June 4. Ann Clarke (wid.).  
 „ June 4. Thomas Miles.  
 „ June 5. Joseph Turner, Pauper.  
 „ June 6. John Parker.  
 „ June 10. Alfred Beech, inft.  
 „ June 13. Ann, wife of Richard Locker.  
 „ June 13. Elizabeth Henshall (cut her throat).

## Page 61.

- „ June 14. Thomas Rathbone.  
 „ June 14. Catharine Taylor, inft.  
 „ June 16. Ann Cauldon, inft.  
 „ June 20. Martha, wife of John Taylor.  
 „ June 29. Enoch Wood, inft.

- 20 ✓
- 1790, July 2. John Prince (Boy).  
 „ July 2. John Jones, inft.  
 „ July 5. Samuel Shenton, Pauper.  
 „ July 7. William Riley, child.  
 „ July 7. William Cowper.  
 „ July 10. Mary, wid. of Dr. Oakes.  
 „ July 14. Sarah, wife of John Halley.  
 „ July 23. Elizabeth, wife of Nathanael Broadhurst.  
 „ July 25. William Hall, inft.  
 „ July 27. Thomas Goodwin (Pauper).  
 „ July 31. Diana Lovatt, inft.  
 „ Aug. 7. George Bradshaw, inft.  
 „ Aug. 9. Joseph, s. of Richard Bourne.  
 „ Aug. 10. Thomas Harrison, inft.  
 „ Aug. 14. Hannah Shrigley (wid.).  
 „ Aug. 15. Hannah Pickeril.  
 „ Aug. 19. Ann Rainbow.  
 „ Aug. 28. Aaron Fallows, inft.  
 „ Aug. 28. Martha, wife of John Hall.  
 „ Aug. 30. William Bailey, inft, Pauper.  
 „ Aug. 31. Elizabeth, d. of William Mayer.  
 „ Sept. 20. Samuel Steen, inft.  
 „ Sept. 20. Lydia Pickerin.

Page 62.

The duty is paid up to this period, Oct.  
 1st, 1790. John Smith.

- „ Oct. 3. Thomas Locker, senr.  
 „ Oct. 11. Mary Bagnal, inft.  
 „ Oct. 15. Nancy Boulton, inft.  
 „ Oct. 19. (bap. 16th & bur.) Thomas, s. of Thomas &  
 Sarah Hurd.  
 „ Nov. 4. Hannah Frost, inft.  
 „ Nov. 7. Thomas Dickins, senr. (of the Wood).  
 „ Nov. 8. Joseph Brunt (boy).  
 „ Nov. 12. Dorothy Allen (wid.).  
 „ Nov. 17. Ann, wife of Samuel Leah.  
 „ Nov. 18. Ann, d. of Mary Rainbow.  
 „ Nov. 20. Hannah Pritchard (murdered), Pauper.



- 1790, Nov. 26. William Minshall, child.  
 „ Nov. 27. Ann Steens (young woman).  
 „ Nov. 30. Ann, wife of Joseph Wilson.  
 „ Dec. 2. Mary Elkin (young woman).  
 „ Dec. 2. James, s. of James Coleclough, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 3. Lucy Daniel (girl).  
 „ Dec. 7. Thomas Oldcott, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 8. William Skinner.

## Page 63.

- „ Dec. 14. Jemimah, wife of Charles Riley.  
 „ Dec. 15. Daniel Tunstall, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 22. Mary Blackburn, inf. t., Pauper.  
 „ Dec. 25. John Mansfield (Burns Bank).  
 „ Dec. 27. Elizabeth Ashworth (wid.).  
 1791, Jan. 2. Joseph Ditchfield, senr.  
 „ Jan. 6. Phebe Rowley, inf. t., Pauper.  
 „ Jan. 8. Joseph Bagshaw, Pauper.  
 „ Jan. 9. Margaret, wife of William Harrison.  
 „ Jan. 18. Isaac Cartlitch (Greatton Lane).  
 „ Jan. 18. Ann, wife of John Child.  
 „ Jan. 20. Richard Smith (Taylor).  
 „ Jan. 21. Carolus Cartlitch.  
 „ Jan. 27. Lucy Buckley, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 31. Maria Daniel, child.  
 „ Feb. 13. Prudence Henshall, inf. t.  
 „ Feb. 13. Margaret Rowley, inf. t.  
 „ Feb. 13. John Lovatt, inf. t.  
 „ Feb. 14. Elizabeth, wife of George Sawmon.  
 „ Feb. 16. James Morcy, inf. t.  
 „ Feb. 16. Maria Bagnal, inf. t.  
 „ Feb. 22. James Riley, inf. t.  
 „ Feb. 23. Ruth Harrison, inf. t.  
 „ Feb. 24. Sampson Wooten (boy), Pauper.  
 „ Feb. 26. Aaron Fletcher.

## Page 64.

- „ Mar. 2. Elizabeth Turner, inf. t., Pauper.  
 „ Mar. 3. Mary, wife of James Nailor.

- 1791, Mar. 8. Isabel Allen, inf.  
 „ Mar. 11. John, brother of Hugh Shrigley.  
 „ Mar. 12. John Lawton, inf.  
 „ Mar. 15. William Boulton, inf.  
 „ Mar. 16. Mary Cartlitch (Burns Bank), Pauper.  
 „ Mar. 17. Hannah Wedgwood, inf.  
 „ Mar. 18. Elizabeth Mitchel, child.  
 „ Mar. 24. Ann Bradbury, inf.  
 „ Mar. 27. John Bold, inf.  
 „ Mar. 30. Moses Wood, senr.  
 „ Apr. 3. Mary Wail, inf.  
 „ Apr. 3. Mary, wife of John White-hall.  
 „ Apr. 4. John Crawford, inf.  
 „ Apr. 5. Betty, wife of James Whildblood.  
 „ Apr. 6. William Hancock, inf.  
 „ Apr. 7. Sarah Leigh, inf.  
 „ Apr. 10. Joseph Wedgwood, inf. (Longport).  
 „ Apr. 10. Joseph Bradshaw, inf.  
 „ Apr. 10. Maria Marsh, inf.  
 „ Apr. 12. Ann Bostock, inf.  
 „ Apr. 13. Ann Mansfield (Pauper).  
 „ Apr. 13. Charlotte Taylor, inf.  
 „ Apr. 15. Ann Gallimore.  
 „ Apr. 16. Sarah Johnson (wid., Cobridge).  
 „ Apr. 17. Hollins Hancock, inf.

## Page 65.

- „ Apr. 19. Amey Hurst, inf.  
 „ Apr. 20. Hannah Jervas, inf.  
 „ Apr. 21. Catharine Magothlin, inf. (Pauper).  
 „ Apr. 23. Mary Beech, inf. (Pauper).  
 „ Apr. 25. Elizabeth Cross, inf. (Shelton).  
 „ Apr. 26. William Selmon.  
 „ May 1. Mary Bagnal, inf.  
 „ May 5. Ellen Walley.  
 „ May 7. Catharine Fallows, inf.  
 „ May 7. Frances Wear, inf.  
 „ May 8. Mary Faulkener.  
 „ May 8. Festus Fynney, inf.

- 1791, May 12. Ephraim Foden, inf. (pauper).  
 „ May 13. Stanley Bennett, inf.  
 „ May 14. Catharine Barnett, inf.  
 „ May 16. Ellen Bold, inf. (twin).  
 „ May 20. George Leigh, inf.  
 „ May 22. Sarah Hurst, inf. (Pauper).  
 „ May 24. Betty Bennett, inf.  
 „ May 25. Mary, wid. of Thomas Hales (Cobridge).  
 „ May 30. Mary, wife of William Brindley.  
 „ June 2. Samuel Woodhouse, inf. (Etruria).  
 „ June 3. Hannah, wife of Smith Wilson.  
 „ June 3. Ralph Rowley.  
 „ June 11. William Mountford (Collier).

## Page 66.

- „ June 19. Thomas Collinson.  
 „ June 19. Elizabeth Walker, child.  
 „ June 22. Sarah Walley, inf. (twin).  
 „ June 28. Mary, wife of John Tregortha.  
 „ June 29. Lydia Leigh, inf.  
 „ July 7. Mary Jamms (wid., Pauper).  
 „ July 15. Sarah Daniel, inf.  
 „ July 17. Ralph, s. of Henry Taylor.  
 „ July 17. William Hassal, inf.  
 „ July 19. Joseph Cartlitch, senr.  
 „ July 20. Ann, wife of Robert Bailey.  
 „ July 23. James Duckworth (young man).  
 „ Aug. 4. William Jones.  
 „ Aug. 6. Mary Latham (girl).  
 „ Aug. 7. John Gotham, inf.  
 „ Aug. 7. James Bratt (child).  
 „ Aug. 12. Hannah Foden, inf.  
 „ Aug. 24. Elizabeth Harrison, inf.  
 „ Aug. 25. William Ford (boy).  
 „ Aug. 27. William Iken, inf. (twin).  
 „ Aug. 28. Elizabeth Bradbury, inf.  
 „ Aug. 28. James Ford (boy).  
 „ Aug. 31. Rebecca, wife of William Leigh.

## Page 67.

- 1791, Sept. 1. Hannah, wife of Thomas Foden.  
 „ Sept. 2. George Taylor (boy, Cobridge).  
 „ Sept. 4. John Bucknall, senr. (Cobridge).  
 „ Sept. 4. Sarah Sandeyon Shenton, inf. t.  
 „ Sept. 5. Kitty Jarvis, inf. t.  
 „ Sept. 6. John Askey.  
 „ Sept. 10. Ann Beech, inf. t. (Hanley).  
 „ Sept. 11. Elizabeth Bailey, inf. t.  
 ✓ „ Sept. 12. Sarah Hall, inf. t. (Pauper).  
 „ Sept. 13. John Handcock, inf. t.  
 „ Sept. 18. Hannah Frost, inf. t. twin (Pauper).  
 „ Sept. 22. Margaret, wife of Richard Mitchel.  
 „ Sept. 26. Richard Rainbow, inf. t.  
 „ Sept. 27. Henrietta, wife of Ralph Leigh.  
 „ Sept. 28. Ann Steel, inf. t.  
 „ Sept. 29. George Blackburn.

The duty is paid up to this Period, 1st  
 Oct., 1791. John Smith.

- „ Oct. 2. John Allen.  
 „ Oct. 5. Hannah Gater (child).  
 „ Oct. 5. Esther Sherratt, inf. t.  
 „ Oct. 11. Mary, wife of Samuel Cartlidge.  
 „ Oct. 15. Thomas Rock (Pauper).  
 „ Oct. 16. John Nixon (Pauper).  
 „ Oct. 16. Sarah Holdcroft (child).

[*N.B.*—*Mention of any duty is from this point omitted.*]

## Page 68.

- „ Oct. 16. Sarah Purcell, inf. t.  
 „ Oct. 18. Charles Holdcroft (child).  
 „ Oct. 19. Charles Hareson.  
 „ Oct. 20. Joseph Middleton, inf. t.  
 „ Oct. 22. Sarah Ouswell.  
 „ Oct. 25. Ralph Edge (Longport).  
 „ Oct. 26. James Longton (boy).  
 „ Oct. 26. Isaac Blaize, inf. t. twin.  
 „ Oct. 27. James Sherratt, inf. t.

- 1791, Nov. 3. Peter Rock, inft. (pauper).  
 „ Nov. 4. Catharine Marsh.  
 „ Nov. 5. Christina Spilsbury, inft.  
 „ Nov. 8. Mary Greatbatch, inft.  
 „ Nov. 8. William Davis, inft.  
 „ Nov. 9. Jane Ickin, inft. twin.  
 „ Nov. 9. Sophia Shaw (child).  
 „ Nov. 10. William Cartlidge (child).  
 „ Nov. 12. Hannah Owen (girl).  
 „ Nov. 13. John Taylor (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Nov. 13. Sarah Hulme (girl).  
 „ Nov. 13. Jenny Vernon (child).  
 „ Nov. 14. Martha Ball (child).  
 „ Nov. 17. Luke Dean, inft.  
 „ Nov. 18. Jane Austin, inft.  
 „ Nov. 19. John, s. of Charles & Margaret Cotton (child).  
 „ Nov. 20. Hannah Buckley (child Pauper).  
 „ Nov. 20. Joseph Brassington, inft.  
 „ Nov. 22. Mary, wid. of William Jones.  
 „ Nov. 25. Ann Harrison (child).

## Page 69.

- „ Nov. 26. Samuel Malkin, senr.  
 „ Nov. 26. Ellen Walker (child).  
 „ Nov. 27. Hannah, wife of Peter Barnett.  
 „ Nov. 27. Joseph Mountford (Pauper).  
 „ Nov. 27. Hannah Taylor, inft.  
 „ Nov. 27. Kitty Hammond (girl).  
 „ Nov. 27. Luke Heathcock, inft.  
 „ Nov. 28. Mary Taylor (wid., Pauper).  
 „ Nov. 28. Thomas Farrington (child).  
 „ Nov. 30. William, s. of Ralph & Catharine Cartlitch.  
 „ Dec. 1. Daniel Smith, inft.  
 „ Dec. 1. Martha Newell, inft.  
 „ Dec. 1. Hamlet Brunt, inft.  
 „ Dec. 4. Martha Coleclough (child).  
 „ Dec. 4. Mary Whitecock (child).  
 „ Dec. 4. Edmund Buckley.  
 „ Dec. 6. Mary Slaney Handcock.

- 1791, Dec. 6. Elizabeth, wife of John Ikin.  
 „ Dec. 6. Joseph Francis Barker.  
 „ Dec. 8. Charlotte Vernon (girl).  
 „ Dec. 8. Mary Whitmore, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 8. Hannah Ellis, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 9. Mary Ann Sale, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 9. Sarah Longshaw (child).  
 „ Dec. 10. Mary Plant (child).  
 „ Dec. 11. Thomas, s. of William & Jane Wedgwood.  
 „ Dec. 11. Charles Leigh (Potter).

## Page 70.

- „ Dec. 12. Mary Parr (wid., Victualler).  
 „ Dec. 12. Aaron Harrison (child).  
 „ Dec. 12. Ann Dean, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 12. Sarah Greatbatch, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 12. Thomas Bryerton, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 17. Edna Ditchfield, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 18. Mary Mountford (wid., Pauper).  
 „ Dec. 18. Ann Mountford (girl).  
 „ Dec. 18. George Steen.  
 „ Dec. 18. Moses Whalley (Longport).  
 „ Dec. 18. James Ball, inf. t. (Pauper).  
 „ Dec. 18. Thomas Mansfield.  
 „ Dec. 18. Susannah Allen (girl).  
 „ Dec. 19. Mary Hurd, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 19. Betty Parker, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 19. Samuel Brough (child, Pauper).  
 „ Dec. 20. Jane & Maria Blackburn (Paupers).  
 „ Dec. 20. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Marsh.  
 „ Dec. 20. Kitty Shetty (child), illegit.  
 „ Dec. 21. William Davenport, inf. t. ✓  
 „ Dec. 30. Ann, d. of William & Mary Wedgwood.  
 „ Dec. 30. Leah Cartlitch (child).  
 „ Dec. 30. Thirza Wedgwood (child).  
 1792, Jan. 1. Teresa Stephens, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 3. Richard Till, junr.  
 „ Jan. 3. Sarah, wife of John Whigley.

- 1792, Jan. 3. Timothy Lockett (child, Pauper).  
 „ Jan. 4. Diana Wedgwood, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 4. Ann Wail, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 4. Maria Ball, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 6. Sarah, wife of John Steel (Greenhead).  
 „ Jan. 7. Joseph Cope, inf. t. (twin).

## Page 71.

- „ Jan. 10. Francis Walker (Pauper).  
 „ Jan. 10. John Lees, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 11. Luke Simpson, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 11. Samuel Edge (child, Longport).  
 „ Jan. 14. Daniel Shaw, inf. t. (Hot Lane).  
 „ Jan. 15. George Vickerstaff (Blacksmith).  
 „ Jan. 15. Samuel Meir (Potter).  
 „ Jan. 15. Thomas, s. of Samuel & Sarah Bourne.  
 „ Jan. 15. Elizabeth Hurst, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 16. Amey Steel (child).  
 „ Jan. 17. Absalom Woolstancroft (child).  
 „ Jan. 17. William Holdcroft, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 18. James Ball Ford, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 18. Sampson Ashworth, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 19. Sarah Cartlitch (girl, pauper).  
 „ Jan. 19. Joseph Clarke, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 20. John Marsh (Jolly).  
 „ Jan. 22. John Johnson, senr.  
 „ Jan. 23. Hannah Darn (child).  
 „ Jan. 25. Thomas Pointon (child, pauper).  
 „ Jan. 25. John Steen, inf. t. (Longport).  
 „ Jan. 25. Richard Boulton, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 26. Mary Thomas (child).  
 „ Jan. 29. Absalom Taylor, inf. t.  
 „ Feb. 1. James Daniel, inf. t.  
 „ Feb. 3. Rachel Wilson (child, Pauper).  
 „ Feb. 8. John, s. of Robert Allen.  
 „ Feb. 8. Thomas Rhea (Pauper).  
 „ Feb. 8. William Clubb, inf. t. (Pauper).  
 „ Feb. 8. William Cash (child).  
 „ Feb. 9. Alfred Taylor, inf. t.

## Page 72.

- 1792, Feb. 10. Charles Riley (Cooper).  
 „ Feb. 11. William Salmon (child).  
 „ Feb. 12. Martha, d. of Isaiah Taylor, inft.  
 „ Feb. 12. Mary Collison, inft.  
 „ Feb. 15. Joseph Warburton (Cobridge).  
 „ Feb. 16. Hannah Ball (girl).  
 „ Feb. 19. George Proctor (pauper).  
 „ Feb. 22. Mary Ann Skinner, inft.  
 „ Feb. 22. Hannah Brough (girl, pauper).  
 „ Feb. 24. George Saint, inft.  
 „ Feb. 25. John Turner (child).  
 „ Feb. 26. Sarah Lees, inft.  
 „ Feb. 28. Hannah Ball Statham (child).  
 „ Mar. 2. Mary Lockett.  
 ✓ „ Mar. 3. Elizabeth Hulme (wid.).  
 ✓ „ Mar. 3. Hannah Hulme, inft.  
 „ Mar. 3. Hannah Eaton, inft.  
 „ Mar. 5. John Colley.  
 „ Mar. 5. Nathan, s. of John Colley (son of above).  
 „ Mar. 5. Sarah Ball, inft.  
 „ Mar. 6. Harriett Handcock (girl).  
 „ Mar. 6. Isaiah Smith, inft.  
 „ Mar. 8. Joseph Stevens (*alias* Shugg, pauper).  
 „ Mar. 9. Hannah Davenport (young woman). ✓  
 „ Mar. 10. Ellen Pointon, inft. (pauper).  
 „ Mar. 11. Sarah, wife of William Mitchel.  
 „ Mar. 11. Mary, wife of Charles Hopkin.  
 „ Mar. 11. Hannah Hopkin (wid.).  
 „ Mar. 11. Samuel Dean (child).

## Page 73.

- „ Mar. 11. Charlotte Rowley (child).  
 „ Mar. 13. Elizabeth Frost, inft. twin (Pauper).  
 „ Mar. 14. Ann Halley (girl).  
 „ Mar. 16. Mary Whittingham (child).  
 „ Mar. 17. Charles Leigh (painter).  
 „ Mar. 17. John Whitecock, inft.



- 1792, Mar. 20. Diana Bennett (child).  
 „ Mar. 22. Maria Ball (child).  
 „ Mar. 25. John Bold, inft.  
 „ Mar. 26. Mary, wife of Samuel Worthington.  
 „ Mar. 28. Hannah Turner, inft. (Cobridge).  
 „ Mar. 29. William Lommas, inft.  
 „ Mar. 29. Sarah, d. of Ralph & Henrietta Lees.  
 „ Apr. 3. Sally Barnett (young woman).  
 „ Apr. 5. Mary, wife of Ralph Chesters.  
 „ Apr. 6. Thomas, s. of George & Jemima Lounds.  
 „ Apr. 10. Ann, d. of Charles & Sarah Wedgwood, inft.  
 „ Apr. 12. John, s. of William Taylor (Victualler), inft.  
 „ Apr. 13. Jacob Sherwin, inft.  
 „ Apr. 15. Mary Beech (wid, Sneyd Green, pauper).  
 „ Apr. 15. Elizabeth Baddeley, inft.  
 „ Apr. 17. James Handcock (Longport).  
 „ Apr. 18. Nancy Jarvis (girl).  
 „ Apr. 21. Mary, wife of William Adams (Cobridge).  
 „ Apr. 21. Absalom Reives, inft.  
 „ Apr. 24. Richard Ball (Burslem).  
 „ Apr. 24. Nancy Oakes (child).  
 „ Apr. 24. Edmund Knight, inft.  
 „ Apr. 29. Ann Broad, inft.  
 „ Apr. 30. Charlotte Stevens, inft.

## Page 74.

- „ May 6. Sarah, d. of William Lea (Crown Inn).  
 „ May 6. Thomas, s. of John Taylor (Sneyd Green).  
 „ May 12. Mary, wid. of William Taylor (Joiner).  
 „ May 14. Isaac Rowley, inft.  
 „ May 15. Samuel Chesters, inft.  
 „ May 16. Richard Halley (Hot Lane).  
 „ May 17. Peggy, wife of James Mountford (Pauper).  
 „ May 18. Betty Sunderland (young woman).  
 „ May 20. Martha Parker (young woman).  
 „ May 20. Peter Wooten, inft.  
 „ May 22. Ward Fallows (Boy).  
 „ May 23. John Harrison, inft. (Pauper).

- 1792, May 24. Esther Brindley, inf.  
 „ May 30. Hannah Smith (young woman).  
 „ June 3. Sarah, wife of Joseph Brandrick.  
 „ June 8. Elizabeth, wife of John Bourne (pauper).  
 „ June 10. Dorothy, wife of John Vennables.  
 „ June 11. Sarah Gater, inf. (pauper).  
 „ June 11. Sarah, wife of Richard Barker (strangled  
     herself).  
 „ June 12. Samuel Statham (shoe-maker).  
 „ June 24. Joseph Bennett, inf.  
 „ June 26. Hannah Colley, inf. (pauper).  
 „ June 30. Elizabeth Harrison, inf.  
 „ July 3. Mary, wife of William Barker.  
 „ July 4. Mary Machin, inf.  
 „ July 5. Hannah, wife of William Brunt.  
 „ July 5. Robert Taylor (child).  
 „ July 10. Phebe Taylor, inf.

## Page 75.

- „ July 12. John Hurd (child).  
 „ July 17. Josiah Ball, inf. (Pauper).  
 „ July 22. Mary Rowley (Hot Lane).  
 „ July 24. John Williamson (Boy).  
 „ July 29. John Maddock (child).  
 „ Aug. 5. John Marsh, inf. (Cobridge).  
 „ Aug. 6. John Walker, inf.  
 „ Aug. 7. Margaret, wife of John Stevenson.  
 „ Aug. 8. Joseph Gater, inf.  
 „ Aug. 12. James Rowley, inf.  
 „ Aug. 18. George Ferny-hough.  
 „ Aug. 21. Mary, wife of Robert Stonely.  
 „ Aug. 28. Joseph Shaw, inf. (pauper).  
 „ Aug. 29. Ann, wife of George Ball.  
 „ Sept. 2. Adam Hall, inf.  
 „ Sept. 10. Sarah, wife of Joseph Cartlitch.  
 „ Sept. 10. Peter Boulton.  
 „ Sept. 12. Sarah, d. of Thomas Smith.  
 „ Sept. 14. Absalom Clowes, inf.  
 „ Sept. 17. Martin Clara, inf. (Pauper).

- 1792, Sept. 21. Margaret, wife of James Standley.  
 „ Sept. 24. John Statham (Pauper).  
 „ Sept. 24. Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Broster.  
 „ Sept. 24. Thomas Taylor (Boy, Sneyd Green).  
 „ Sept. 30. Taylor Rainbow (hanged himself).

The duty is paid up to the Period 1st  
 Oct., 1792. John Smith.

Page 76.

- „ Oct. 11. Hannah, wife of Isaac Shaw (bread-baker).  
 „ Oct. 11. Hannah, wife of Peter Hackney.  
 „ Oct. 11. Isaac Joynson, inf. t.  
 „ Oct. 13. Samuel Leah (old man).  
 „ Oct. 14. Ann Cartlitch, inf. t. (Pauper).  
 „ Oct. 21. Hannah Leigh, inf. t.  
 „ Oct. 31. Thomas Benboe (boy).  
 „ Nov. 6. Martha, wife of Richard Fletcher.  
 „ Nov. 6. Mary, d. of Prudence Till.  
 „ Nov. 16. Amey Cotton, inf. t.  
 „ Nov. 19. Thomas Taylor (at the Star).  
 „ Nov. 19. Sarah Waile, inf. t.  
 ✓ „ Nov. 25. Hannah Hall (young woman).  
 „ Nov. 25. Ann Lowe (Longport, girl).  
 „ Nov. 26. James Ellis (boy, Longport).  
 „ Nov. 29. Ellen Walley, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 1. William Hackney (Small-Thorn).  
 „ Dec. 1. Lydia Rowley, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 5. William Dickins, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 10. John Allam (child).  
 „ Dec. 12. Ann, wife of John Taylor.  
 „ Dec. 13. Sarah Wildblood (child).  
 „ Dec. 15. Mary Lockett, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 16. Ann Caterem (young woman).  
 „ Dec. 18. Mary Walley, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 19. Mary Robinson, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 23. Ralph Bailey, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 23. Thomas Jackson, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 25. John Clay (Hot Lane).

## Page 77.

- 1792, Dec. 27. Phebe, wife of Thomas Rowley, Pauper.  
 „ Dec. 27. Mary Johnson (young woman).  
 „ Dec. 28. Hannah, wife of George Davis.  
 „ Dec. 30. Isaiah Wood, inf. t.  
 1793, Jan. 1. George Wilcox (child).  
 „ Jan. 1. Enoch Smith, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 1. Sarah Shaw, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 3. George Lees (child).  
 „ Jan. 3. Alexander Steel (child).  
 „ Jan. 3. George Gollins (child).  
 „ Jan. 5. Jemima Wildblood (child).  
 „ Jan. 6. William Cooper, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 7. Sarah, wife of Samuel Taylor.  
 „ Jan. 10. Samuel Rathbone (burned to death).  
 „ Jan. 13. Mary Fernyhough.  
 „ Jan. 13. Silas Jackson, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 17. Thirza Parker, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 20. Rachel Handcock (girl).  
 „ Jan. 22. Jemima Wedgwood, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 25. John Plant (Longport).  
 „ Jan. 28. William Sawman (Cobridge).  
 „ Jan. 29. Sarah Knott, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 31. Elizabeth, wife of Enoch Fallows (Pauper).  
 „ Feb. 3. Elizabeth Rowley (girl, Sneyd Green).  
 „ Feb. 7. Ann Ford (young woman, Sneyd Green).  
 „ Feb. 7. Felicia Cartlitch (Pauper).  
 „ Feb. 12. Daniel Turner (boy), Pauper.

## Page 78.

- „ Feb. 13. Joseph Newell.  
 „ Feb. 13. Mary Johnson.  
 „ Feb. 13. Elizabeth Copeland, Pauper.  
 „ Feb. 17. William Ball, inf. t.  
 „ Feb. 18. James Gater.  
 „ Feb. 18. William Knight, Pauper.  
 „ Feb. 20. Margery Adams (Cobridge).  
 „ Feb. 22. William Davenport, inf. t.  
 „ Feb. 24. Jenny Allcock (child).

- 1793, Feb. 27. Rebecca, wife of William Jarvis.  
 „ Mar. 3. Sarah Parker, inf. t.  
 „ Mar. 5. Ann Breeze (young woman).  
 „ Mar. 5. John Burton (child).  
 „ Mar. 7. Elizabeth Cartlitch, Pauper.  
 „ Mar. 10. Mary Daniel (child).  
 „ Mar. 17. James Tams, Pauper.  
 „ Mar. 20. Edna Machin, inf. t.  
 „ Mar. 23. Esther Baddiley, inf. t.  
 „ Mar. 24. John Robinson Walker, inf. t.  
 „ Mar. 24. Sarah Ball, inf. t., illegit., Pauper.  
 „ Mar. 25. John Ikin.  
 „ Mar. 31. Sarah Hargraves (child).  
 „ Apr. 1. Sedina Boulton, inf. t.  
 „ Apr. 2. Elizabeth, widow of Charles Leigh.  
 „ Apr. 2. Lucy Daniel, inf. t.  
 „ Apr. 3. James Nailer (child).  
 „ Apr. 7. Thomas Selmon.  
 „ Apr. 7. Sarah Wood-House-Marsh, inf. t.  
 „ Apr. 9. Peter Heamis, inf. t.  
 „ Apr. 10. John Evans (Pot-painter).

## Page 79.

- „ Apr. 10. John Lea, inf. t.  
 „ Apr. 11. John Bourne, Pauper.  
 „ Apr. 11. Selina Newton, inf. t.  
 „ Apr. 14. Joseph Shuffoe, inf. t.  
 „ Apr. 18. Henry Brindley, inf. t.  
 „ Apr. 19. Charlotte Cartlitch, inf. t.  
 „ Apr. 25. Ann Blakeley (young woman).  
 „ Apr. 25. William Saint (child).  
 „ Apr. 26. George Jones, inf. t.  
 „ Apr. 28. George Simpson (child).  
 „ Apr. 28. Sarah Joynson, inf. t.  
 „ Apr. 28. Daniel Daniel, inf. t.  
 „ Apr. 29. John Boot, Pauper.  
 „ May 3. Sarah, wife of Moses Stevenson.  
 „ May 5. James Fenton.  
 „ May 8. Stephen Cartlitch, inf. t.

- 1793, May 8. Ralph Simpson, inf.  
 „ May 9. Daniel, s. of William Moore.  
 „ May 9. Thomas Wedgwood, senr. (Hot Lane).  
 „ May 15. Nancy, wife of Charles Weewell.  
 „ May 19. James Proudlove.  
 „ May 19. Ann Oldcott, inf.  
 „ May 20. Rachel Gollins, inf.  
 „ May 22. John Cash (child).  
 „ May 23. Mary, wife of Abraham Shaw.  
 „ May 25. Robert Graham (child).  
 „ May 26. Thomas Machin (child).  
 „ May 27. Mary, wife of Thomas Fallows, Pauper.  
 „ May 30. Susannah Meir (child).

## Page 80.

- „ June 2. Old James Nixon (Crate-maker).  
 „ June 3. Hannah, d. of John Steen (Crate-maker).  
 „ June 4. Enoch Reeves, inf.  
 „ June 6. Mary Adams, inf.  
 „ June 6. John Wooton (Sneyd-Green).  
 „ June 8. Joseph, s. of Samuel Marsh.  
 „ June 11. John Gill (School-master).  
 „ June 12. Moses, s. of Moses Stevenson.  
 „ June 15. Mary Whitmore.  
 „ June 20. John Biddulph, inf.  
 „ June 24. Thomas Plant, inf.  
 „ June 25. Elizabeth, wife of William Love.  
 „ June 30. Hannah, d. of Samuel Boulton.  
 „ July 2. Robert Parker (killed in a Delph).  
 „ July 3. Aaron Marsh (London).  
 „ July 3. Hannah Hulse.  
 „ July 5. Mary, wife of John Wright.  
 „ July 5. William Henshall.  
 „ July 5. Ann Weewell (girl).  
 „ July 8. Zacharias Baddiley, inf.  
 „ July 9. William Cartlitch (Etruria).  
 „ July 25. Martha, wife of John Massey.  
 „ July 26. John Challoner, inf.  
 „ July 27. Thomas Corns (Poor-house), Pauper.

- ✓ 1793, July 28. Thomas, s. of John Davenport. ✓ 2<sup>3</sup>  
 „ Aug. 1. Ralph Latham, inf.  
 „ Aug. 5. William, s. of Richard & Maria Ball.  
 „ Aug. 7. William Eaton (Abbey Hulton).  
 „ Aug. 9. Hannah Mayer, inf.  
 „ Aug. 9. Hugh Frederick Hales, inf.

## Page 81.

- „ Aug. 15. George Bickerton, inf.  
 „ Aug. 18. Elizabeth Boon, inf.  
 „ Aug. 19. Mary Bourne (young woman), Pauper.  
 „ Aug. 19. John Stevenson (Burslem), Pauper.  
 „ Aug. 20. Samuel Boulton, inf.  
 „ Aug. 29. Aaron Fox, inf.  
 „ Aug. 31. Ralph Meir, inf.  
 „ Sept. 1. Thomas Rowley, inf., Pauper.  
 „ Sept. 10. Aaron Proudlove (boy).  
 „ Sept. 13. James Collison, inf.  
 „ Sept. 15. Samuel Lees (Burslem).  
 „ Sept. 16. Margaret Read (child).  
 „ Sept. 18. Thomas Whitecock, inf.  
 „ Sept. 23. Jane Steen (girl).  
 „ Sept. 23. William Hurd, inf.  
 „ Oct. 5. Sarah, wife of John Scragg (Longport).  
 „ Oct. 6. John Mansfield, inf., Pauper.  
 „ Oct. 10. Dorothy Eaton (wid., Abby Hulton).  
 „ Oct. 13. Jemima, wife of John Malkin.  
 „ Oct. 19. Lucy, d. of Daniel Walklatt.  
 „ Oct. 20. Charlotte Hulse, inf.  
 „ Oct. 23. Hannah, wife of Thomas Wedgwood (Hot Lane).  
 „ Oct. 25. Christina Brough (young woman).  
 „ Oct. 28. William Lawton, inf.

## Page 82.

- „ Nov. 1. Jemima Simpson, inf.  
 „ Nov. 4. James Clark (child).  
 „ Nov. 5. William Simpson (boy).  
 „ Nov. 9. Richard Haywood (boy).



- 1793, Nov. 10. Ann, wife of Sampson Barnish.  
 „ Nov. 12. Ellen Ford, inf. (twin).  
 „ Nov. 13. Lucy Hurd, inf.  
 „ Nov. 18. Richard Davenport, inf. ✓  
 „ Nov. 20. George Barnish, inf.  
 „ Nov. 20. Hannah, wife of Thomas Longshaw.  
 „ Nov. 21. Mary Cartlitch (wid.), Pauper.  
 „ Nov. 24. Margaret, wife of John Bailey.  
 „ Nov. 26. Thomas, s. of John Smith.  
 „ Dec. 1. Phebe Wilcox (child).  
 „ Dec. 2. Enoch Cartlitch (child).  
 „ Dec. 5. John Fox (child).  
 „ Dec. 7. Fanny Daniel (girl).  
 „ Dec. 8. Mary Sheldon (child).  
 „ Dec. 9. Hannah Hobson (widow).  
 „ Dec. 13. John Bradbury (child).  
 „ Dec. 14. Phebe, wife of James Hinton.  
 „ Dec. 14. Ann Daniel, inf.  
 „ Dec. 18. Mary Ikin (girl).  
 „ Dec. 25. Joseph Wood (Potter).  
 „ Dec. 27. Mary, wife of George Hurd.  
 1794, Jan. 1. Peggy Wedgwood (girl).  
 „ Jan. 4. Ann, wife of Henry Fox.  
 „ Jan. 5. Thomas, s. of George Simpson.

## Page 83.

- „ Jan. 9. Thomas Boon (Cordwainer), Pauper.  
 „ Jan. 9. Angelica Clubb, inf.  
 „ Jan. 11. William Owen, inf.  
 „ Jan. 13. Matthew Skinner, inf.  
 „ Jan. 20. Mary, d. of John & Rebecca Cartlitch.  
 „ Jan. 24. Mary Cartlitch (wid.), aged 89, Pauper.  
 „ Jan. 24. John Wylie (accidentally drowned in the Navigation).  
 „ Jan. 26. Sarah Jenkinson, inf.  
 „ Jan. 26. Benjamin Tattley (child).  
 „ Jan. 29. Joseph Boon (collier, Sneyd Green).  
 „ Jan. 30. Nathan Bentham (collier, Hot Lane), Pauper.  
 „ Feb. 2. Charles, s. of George Simpson, inf.



- 1794, Feb. 4. John Sharratt, inf. (Green-head).  
 „ Feb. 5. John Whitehall (yeoman, Sneyd).  
 „ Feb. 6. James Burrow, inf.  
 „ Feb. 8. George Lowe, inf.  
 „ Feb. 9. Jeremiah Hassall, inf.  
 „ Feb. 10. Appelina Smith, inf.  
 „ Feb. 10. Mary Perring, inf.  
 „ Feb. 16. Ruth Bennett, inf.  
 „ Feb. 17. Isaac Ashworth, inf.  
 „ Feb. 20. Sarah Heathcork, inf.  
 „ Feb. 20. Joseph Hancock (accidentally killed in a Delph).  
 „ Feb. 23. Sarah Taylor, inf. (High Lane).  
 „ Feb. 23. George Tattley (child).  
 „ Feb. 25. John Elkin, Pauper.  
 „ Feb. 26. Sarah Cope (girl).  
 „ Feb. 28. Charles Baker (child).

## Page 84.

- „ Mar. 3. Ralph Mountford, inf.  
 „ Mar. 5. Mary Bourne (wid., aged 81).  
 „ Mar. 6. Mary, wife of William Henshall.  
 „ Mar. 9. Richard Hulme, junr.  
 „ Mar. 9. Ann Daniel (child).  
 „ Mar. 9. Elijah Wedgwood, inf.  
 „ Mar. 9. Joseph Chambley, inf.  
 „ Mar. 12. Ann, wife of Thomas Stanway.  
 „ Mar. 15. Betty Baddley (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Mar. 15. Joseph Tattley, inf.  
 „ Mar. 16. Elizabeth Walton, inf.  
 „ Mar. 16. Mary Whittingham, inf.  
 „ Mar. 21. Nathaniel Turner, inf., Pauper.  
 „ Mar. 21. John Myatt, inf.  
 „ Mar. 23. Elizabeth Machin (child).  
 „ Mar. 25. Jane Stevenson (alien, buried by the charity of Mr. Chombley).  
 „ Mar. 27. Hannah, wid. of Thomas Ball (joiner).  
 „ Mar. 27. Lydia Lownds, inf.  
 „ Mar. 28. William Shaw (collier).

- 1794, Mar. 31. Joseph Stevens, inft., Pauper.  
 „ Apr. 1. Thomas Jackson, inft.  
 „ Apr. 6. Mary, d. of John & Martha Baker, inft.  
 „ Apr. 15. Samuel Smith (Cobridge).  
 „ Apr. 18. Margaret Mountford (child), Pauper.  
 „ Apr. 22. Mary Baker, inft.  
 „ Apr. 22. Hannah Taylor, inft. (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Apr. 27. Thomas Owen (Butcher).  
 „ Apr. 27. Joseph Gater (Potter).  
 ✓ „ Apr. 28. Esther Brooks, inft.

## Page 85.

- „ May 4. Ann, d. of William & Ann Moore.  
 „ May 20. Sarah, wife of Thomas Skerratt.  
 „ May 20. Sarah Johnson (single woman), Pauper.  
 „ May 23. John Shrigley, junr.  
 „ May 24. Ralph Bucknal, inft. (Cobridge).  
 „ May 25. Charles Forster, inft.  
 „ May 25. John Harrison, inft. (Sneyd Green), Pauper.  
 „ May 26. Samuel Price, inft.  
 „ May 26. Dinah Taylor, inft.  
 „ May 27. Ralph Blackwell (boy, Cobridge).  
 „ May 28. Old Stephen Cartlitch (aged 87), Pauper.  
 „ May 30. Jane Nixon, inft.  
 „ June 3. John Booth, inft.  
 „ June 5. James, s. of Charlotte Lowe, inft.  
 „ June 8. Mellor Gater (Pauper).  
 „ June 9. Maria Baddiley, inft.  
 „ June 11. Theodosia Handcock, inft.  
 „ June 14. Sarah Pointon, inft.  
 „ June 17. Hannah Matthers, inft.  
 „ June 18. Samuel Rathbone (Tunstal).  
 „ June 20. Kitty Bagnall (wid.).  
 „ June 26. Margery Stevens, inft.  
 „ June 27. Aaron Johnson.  
 „ June 29. Mary Finn, inft.  
 „ July 1. Lydia Wood (wid.).  
 „ July 2. Jemima Mills, inft.  
 „ July 4. Ralph Cartlidge (Twerdey).

## Page 86.

- 1794, July 6. Jane Smith, inf.  
 „ July 8. Ann Jones, inf.  
 „ July 8. James, s. of Joseph & Ann Gater, Pauper.  
 „ July 10. Betty Hemis, inf.  
 „ July 16. John Skinner, inf. (twin).  
 „ July 17. Elizabeth Cartlitch (*alias* Skun).  
 „ July 22. Thirza Vernon, inf.  
 „ July 25. William Davenport (child). *r n l*  
 „ July 26. Joseph Graham, inf.  
 „ July 27. Mary, wife of Josiah Mayer, junr.  
 „ July 28. Ann, d. of George Gallimore.  
 „ July 31. Ralph Malkin, Pauper.  
 „ July 31. Ellen Ball (young woman).  
 „ Aug. 3. Thomas Blackwell, junr. (Grange).  
 „ Aug. 6. James Greatbatch Daniel, inf.  
 „ Aug. 8. William Billings, inf.  
 „ Aug. 8. John, s. of Samuel Greenwood.  
 „ Aug. 8. John Turner, inf. (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Aug. 11. Hannah Rowley, inf.  
 „ Aug. 11. Kezia Wedgwood, inf.  
 „ Aug. 19. Thomas Steel, inf.  
 „ Aug. 21. Ann, wife of James Owen.  
 „ Aug. 22. Joseph Thornycroft, inf.  
 „ Aug. 27. Elijah Knight, inf.  
 „ Sept. 5. John, s. of William & Sarah Mayer.  
 „ Sept. 7. James Caterem.  
 „ Sept. 7. John Wail, inf.

## Page 87.

- „ Sept. 10. William Harrison Gater, boy.  
 „ Sept. 14. Kitty Jarvis, inf.  
 „ Sept. 17. Thomas Lattimer, inf.  
 „ Sept. 18. Hannah Maddock, inf.  
 „ Sept. 18. Daniel Bold.  
 „ Sept. 18. James Halley, inf.  
 „ Sept. 21. Alice, wife of John Haldron (Sneyd Green)  
 Pauper.  
 „ Sept. 24. John Wright (aged 26).

- 1794, Sept. 24. Alice Greatbatch, inf.  
 „ Sept. 28. James Hopkin, inf.  
 „ Sept. 30. Elias Halley, inf.  
 „ Oct. 2. Ann Barnett, inf. (Cobridge).  
 „ Oct. 5. Elizabeth Steen (girl, Brownhills).  
 „ Oct. 7. Ambrose, s. of Ambrose & Sarah Gallimore,  
 inf.  
 „ Oct. 12. Thirza Adams, inf. (Cobridge).  
 „ Oct. 12. Charles Brough, inf.  
 „ Oct. 19. Samuel Cartledge, junr. (Hole-House).  
 „ Oct. 21. Mary Rhea, inf. (Pauper).  
 „ Oct. 23. Hugh Shoebottom (child).  
 „ Oct. 24. Esther Mountford, inf. (pauper).  
 „ Oct. 24. Thomas Bentley (child).  
 „ Oct. 24. William, s. of Asa Cartledge.  
 „ Oct. 29. John Oldcott, inf. (twin).  
 „ Oct. 30. Mary Ford, inf. (twin).

Page 88.

Column I.

- „ Nov. 3. John Woolstancroft.  
 „ Nov. 5. Francis Smith, inf.  
 „ Nov. 6. Sabrina Jarvis, inf.  
 „ Nov. 6. Malinda Mansfield, inf.  
 „ Nov. 9. Sampson Leigh, inf.  
 „ Nov. 10. Thomas Lovatt (yeoman).  
 „ Nov. 10. Ann, d. of Charles & C—— Cotton, inf.  
 „ Nov. 12. Eli Harwood.  
 „ Nov. 13. Moses Wood, inf. (Pauper).  
 „ Nov. 13. Thomas Steen, inf. (Pauper).  
 „ Nov. 15. Mabel Wilcox, inf.  
 „ Nov. 15. Hannah Child, inf.  
 „ Nov. 17. Richard Knott, inf.  
 „ Nov. 18. James, s. of Obadiah Mayer, inf.  
 „ Nov. 19. John Chubb (Sitch Lane).  
 „ Nov. 19. Thomas Barnett (boy, Cobridge).  
 „ Nov. 23. Susannah, d. of Daniel Morris.  
 „ Nov. 23. Josiah, s. of Josiah & Mary Mayer.  
 ✓ „ Nov. 23. Eli Davenport, inf. 59

- 1794, Nov. 24. Thomas Cotton, inf. (Pauper).  
 „ Nov. 24. John Marsh (*alias* Half-penny).  
 „ Nov. 27. Margaret Lockett, inf.  
 „ Nov. 27. John Bradshaw (child).  
 „ Nov. 30. Michael Wilson, inf.  
 „ Nov. 30. Charles Lightfoot, inf.  
 „ Dec. 1. Mary, wife of John Bostock.  
 „ Dec. 1. John Barnett (child, Cobridge).  
 „ Dec. 2. Ellen Simpson, inf.  
 „ Dec. 2. Prudence Everil, inf.

## Column II.

- „ Dec. 2. Hannah, d. of Asa Cartlitch, inf. (Pauper).  
 „ Dec. 4. Absalom Timmis, inf.  
 „ Dec. 7. Joseph Buckley, inf.  
 „ Dec. 8. Mary Shipley, inf.  
 „ Dec. 10. Samuel Hassall, inf.  
 „ Dec. 11. John Wedgwood, inf. (Hot Lane).  
 „ Dec. 11. Ann, d. of Sampson Austin, inf.  
 „ Dec. 13. George & Sarah, twin s. & d. of Jesse &  
     Elizabeth Gallimore.  
 „ Dec. 13. Edwin Godwin, inf.  
 „ Dec. 13. Ann, wife of John Hastings.  
 „ Dec. 14. Ann, d. of John & Dorothy Taylor.  
 „ Dec. 14. Joseph Cartlitch, inf.  
 „ Dec. 15. Abigail Leigh, inf.  
 „ Dec. 15. Hannah, wife of Luke Copeland (Pauper).  
 „ Dec. 16. Ann, d. of Richard Ball (Pauper).  
 „ Dec. 19. Thomas Walker (Poor House, Pauper).  
 „ Dec. 19. William Baddiley, inf.  
 „ Dec. 19. Jemima Ball, inf.  
 „ Dec. 25. Jane Ball, inf.  
 „ Dec. 25. George Lycett, inf.  
 „ Dec. 28. Priscilla Steel, inf.  
 „ Dec. 28. William Hurd, inf.  
 „ Dec. 28. Ralph Adams, inf.  
 „ Dec. 30. William Halley, inf.  
 „ Dec. 30. Thomas Staton, inf.  
 „ Dec. 31. Benoni Tregortha (child).  
 „ Dec. 31. Sarah Copeland, inf.

## Page 89.

## Column I.

1795,	Jan.	4.	Hugh Frederick Hales, inft.
,,	Jan.	4.	Thomas Wedgwood, junr. (Hotlane).
,,	Jan.	4.	Hannah Hurd, inft.
,,	Jan.	4.	Thomas Clara, inft.
,,	Jan.	4.	Elizabeth Hatton (girl).
,,	Jan.	5.	Fanny Cartlitch, inft.
,,	Jan.	8.	Charlotte Cooper (Poor House).
,,	Jan.	10.	Austin Lees, inft. (Pauper).
,,	Jan.	11.	Sarah Mountford (wid.).
,,	Jan.	12.	George Steen, inft.
,,	Jan.	13.	John Hauxbury (Carpenter).
,,	Jan.	15.	Margaret Rathbone (wid.).
,,	Jan.	18.	John Shaw, inft. (Sneyd Green).
,,	Jan.	19.	Ellen Greatbatch, inft.
,,	Jan.	20.	Hannah Turner (wid., Pauper).
,,	Jan.	21.	John Keen (soldier).
,,	Jan.	23.	James Mercer, inft.
,,	Jan.	23.	Frances, wife of Thomas Cartledge.
,,	Jan.	24.	William Mayer, inft. (Pauper).
,,	Jan.	24.	Sampson Cliff, inft.
,,	Jan.	24.	Lydia Copeland, inft. (Pauper).
,,	Jan.	25.	Thomas Walker (Hot Lane).
,,	Jan.	25.	Hannah Turner, inft.
,,	Jan.	25.	James Dobson, inft.
,,	Jan.	25.	Mary Walker, inft.
,,	Jan.	25.	Asenath Guest, inft.
,,	Jan.	26.	Joseph Hackney (killed in Coal Pit).
,,	Jan.	27.	Ralph Brough (Longport).
,,	Jan.	28.	William Beech, inft.

## Column II.

,,	Jan.	29.	Mary, wid. of Stephen Cartlitch (Pauper).
,,	Jan.	29.	Thomas Frost (Poor House), inft.
,,	Jan.	29.	William Edge, inft.
,,	Feb.	3.	Thomas Leigh (Longport).
,,	Feb.	3.	Elizabeth Hassall, inft. (Longport).
,,	Feb.	4.	Thomas Corns, inft.

- 1795, Feb. 6. James Leigh, inf., illegit.  
 „ Feb. 8. Anthony Lovatt, inf.  
 „ Feb. 8. Betty Maria Sunderland Collinson, inf.  
 „ Feb. 8. John Lockett (Hot Lane).  
 „ Feb. 11. John Latham, inf.  
 „ Feb. 15. Frederick Barnett (child).  
 „ Feb. 15. Josiah Plimbley, inf.  
 „ Feb. 19. Thomas Bennett (Tunstall, Pauper).  
 „ Feb. 20. William Grattan, inf.  
 „ Feb. 20. Nancy Beech, inf.  
 „ Feb. 23. John Bourne (Bricklayer).  
 „ Feb. 24. Joseph Tattler, inf.  
 „ Feb. 25. Samuel Moore (Greenhead).  
 „ Feb. 25. Ann Harrison (wid., Baddiley Edge).  
 „ Feb. 25. Ann, d. of John Shaw, inf.  
 „ Mar. 1. Thirza Robinson, inf. (Pauper).  
 „ Mar. 1. George Burslem, inf.  
 „ Mar. 2. Ann Adams (girl, Cobridge).  
 „ Mar. 3. George Owen, inf. (Pauper).  
 „ Mar. 5. Eli, s. of Charlotte Gater, inf.  
 „ Mar. 6. Nancy Caddman, inf. (Longport).

Page 90.

Column I.

- „ Mar. 8. Grace, wife of Joseph Tatton.  
 „ Mar. 8. Elizabeth, wife of Isaac Nixon.  
 „ Mar. 10. Mary Ann Knott, inf.  
 „ Mar. 10. Mary Cartwright, inf.  
 „ Mar. 12. John Ball (soldier).  
 „ Mar. 13. James Collier, inf.  
 „ Mar. 15. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Ellen Moore.  
 „ Mar. 16. John Hood, inf. (twin).  
 „ Mar. 20. Ralph Cartlitch (*alias* Pedley).  
 „ Mar. 29. Alice Jebbs, inf.  
 „ Apr. 1. Thomas Gallimore (killed in pit).  
 „ Apr. 5. John Mountford, inf.  
 „ Apr. 7. Thomas Booth (child).  
 „ Apr. 8. Ralph Singleton, inf.  
 „ Apr. 8. Christina Harding, inf.

- 1795, Apr. 13. Ann Skelson, inft.  
 „ Apr. 15. Hannah, wife of Benjamin Kent.  
 „ Apr. 16. Elizabeth Clews (wid.).  
 „ Apr. 16. Hervey Walklatt.  
 „ Apr. 19. Sarah Greaves (young woman).  
 „ May 3. Nancy Heath (young woman).  
 „ May 6. Thomas Harwood, inft.  
 „ May 12. Teresa Hughes, inft., illegit.  
 „ May 13. Sarah Wareham (wid., Hot Lane).  
 „ May 17. Richard Silvester (buried at Audlem, Cheshire).

## Column II.

- „ May 24. Thomas Lowe (Potter).  
 „ May 24. Elizabeth Baddiley, inft.  
 „ May 25. Richard Collison.  
 „ May 27. Mary Riley, inft.  
 „ May 31. William Hancock, inft.  
 „ May 31. Margaret Clay, inft.  
 „ June 3. Sarah Bolton (wid., aged 81).  
 „ June 3. Phebe Adams, inft.  
 „ June 10. Mary, d. of Richard & Martha Baker, inft.  
 „ June 18. Charlotte Graham.  
 „ June 18. James Brindley (Longport).  
 „ June 19. Ralph Bucknal, inft.  
 „ June 21. Mary, wife of William Moore, junr.  
 „ June 25. Sampson Hassall, inft.  
 „ June 28. Daniel Steel, inft.  
 „ June 29. William Bolton, inft.  
 „ June 30. Matthew Nixon, inft.  
 „ July 2. Jane Bennett, inft.  
 „ July 8. Dorothy Hervey (Hanley).  
 „ July 12. Deborah Finley.  
 „ July 14. John, s. of James & Catharine Brindley.  
 „ July 14. John Whitmore.  
 „ July 14. Hephzibah Mayer, inft.  
 „ July 19. Lettice, d. of Daniel Bourne (girl).  
 „ July 21. Frances Moore, inft.  
 „ July 21. Sarah, wife of William Sellers.



## Page 91.

## Column I.

- 1795, July 23. Hannah, wife of John Clewes.  
 „ July 27. Hannah, wife of Samuel Baddiley.  
 „ July 29. Catharine Davison (wid.).  
 „ July 29. Mary Skinner, inf.  
 „ Aug. 6. Hannah, wife of William Kelsall.  
 „ Aug. 6. John, s. of William & Martha Vernon.  
 „ Aug. 7. Ralph Wood, senr. (Potter).  
 „ Aug. 13. James Hackney (barber).  
 „ Aug. 18. Leah Bickerton, inf.  
 „ Aug. 21. Thomas Fowler (collier).  
 „ Aug. 25. Mahala Willcox, inf.  
 „ Aug. 24. Jane Nayler, inf.  
 „ Aug. 27. Esther, wife of John Moore.  
 „ Sept. 5. Mary Crawford (wid.).  
 „ Sept. 6. Joshua Bourne, inf.  
 „ Sept. 8. Sarah Buckley, inf. (Pauper).  
 „ Sept. 10. Elizabeth Cross, inf. (Shelton).  
 „ Sept. 10. Ellen Massey, inf.  
 „ Sept. 12. Richard Birch, inf.  
 „ Sept. 14. Christiana Cross, inf. (Shelton).  
 „ Sept. 24. William Ryles, inf. (Longport).  
 „ Oct. 2. Mary Wakefield, inf.  
 ✓ „ Oct. 2. James Barlow, inf.  
 „ Oct. 3. Hannah, wife of James Ellis.  
 „ Oct. 8. Thomas Hales, junr. (Cobridge).  
 „ Oct. 9. Sarah, wife of Joseph Bourne (pauper).

## Column II.

- „ Oct. 12. John Cartlitch, inf.  
 „ Oct. 13. Hannah Coleclough (wid.).  
 „ Oct. 15. Lucy Steen, inf. (Longport).  
 „ Oct. 27. Mary Hackney, inf.  
 „ Oct. 28. George Simpson.  
 „ Oct. 28. Jane Locker, wid.  
 ✓ „ Nov. 1. Amey, wife of Richard Massey. 57  
 „ Nov. 4. Martha, wife of Richard Baker.  
 „ Nov. 11. Joseph Knapper, inf.

- 1795, Nov. 11. Thomas Adams, inf. t.  
 „ Nov. 12. Mary, wife of Ralph Wedgwood.  
 „ Nov. 24. Lydia, wife of William Harding.  
 „ Dec. 3. Mary Mills, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 6. Ann, wid. of Joseph Simpson.  
 „ Dec. 7. Jacob Ball, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 9. Enoch Moore, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 14. Elizabeth Greatbatch (girl).  
 „ Dec. 23. Joseph Latham, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 25. Sampson Daniel, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 27. Joseph Blackwell (Cobridge).  
 ✓ „ Dec. 30. Joseph Hall (Sitch Lane).  
 ✓ „ Dec. 31. Thomas Barlow (Cobridge).

Page 92.

Column I.

- 1796, Jan. 4. Samuel Adams (aged 84).  
 „ Jan. 6. John Ditchfield (Tunstall).  
 „ Jan. 9. Thomas Baskefile (Brown Hills).  
 „ Jan. 10. Sarah, wife of Moses Cash.  
 „ Jan. 10. Mary, d. of Mary Wood (pauper).  
 „ Jan. 10. Mary, wife of Jonathan Bolton.  
 „ Jan. 10. Stephen Fallows, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 10. Ellen Wood, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 14. Joseph, s. of John Marsh.  
 „ Jan. 15. Joseph Bourne (Burslem).  
 „ Jan. 16. Elizabeth Blackwell, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 16. Bridget, wife of William Longton.  
 „ Jan. 27. James Whitehurst, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 31. James Longshaw, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 31. William Simpson, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 31. Silvanus Stanley (Cobridge).  
 „ Feb. 2. Martha Harriett Fallows, inf. t.  
 „ Feb. 4. James Rowley.  
 „ Feb. 9. Jane Colley (wid., pauper).  
 „ Feb. 11. Elizabeth, wife of Jesse Gallimore.  
 „ Feb. 12. Ann Billings (girl, Sneyd Green).  
 „ Feb. 12. Ralph Walker, inf. t. (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Feb. 14. William Thornycroft, inf. t.

- 1796, Feb. 16. Sarah Ball.  
 „ Feb. 17. Ann, d. of John & Ann Ikin.  
 „ Feb. 22. Ann, d. of Charles & Jemima Rowley.  
 „ Feb. 25. John Moore (Parish Clerk).

## Column II.

- „ Feb. 26. John Swinton, Traveller, inft.  
 „ Mar. 1. James Ball, inft.  
 „ Mar. 1. Maria Rowley, inft.  
 „ Mar. 2. Richard Taylor.  
 „ Mar. 3. William Clarke, inft.  
 „ Mar. 6. William Harrison (from Lancashire).  
 „ Mar. 6. John Birks (Cobridge).  
 „ Mar. 6. Eliza Dobson, inft.  
 „ Mar. 7. John, s. of Peter Miles, inft.  
 „ Mar. 9. Zechariah Hauxbury.  
 „ Mar. 9. Catharine Dale, inft.  
 „ Mar. 14. Nancy, wife of John Clay, junr.  
 „ Mar. 18. Jonah, s. of Samuel & Ellen Moore.  
 „ Mar. 20. William Johnson (Modeller).  
 „ Mar. 23. Mary Taylor (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Mar. 26. Peggy Ford, inft.  
 „ Mar. 27. Daniel, s. of Nancy Salmon (Pauper).  
 „ Mar. 31. Elizabeth, wife of William Walton.  
 „ Apr. 1. Richard Malkin, inft. (Hot Lane).  
 „ Apr. 4. John Shaw, inft.  
 „ Apr. 16. Ralph Bucknall (Cobridge).  
 „ Apr. 17. Susannah Turner, inft.  
 „ Apr. 19. Hannah Fletcher (Cobridge, aged 84).  
 „ Apr. 20. James Penny (Cobridge, Painter).

## Page 93.

## Column I.

- „ May 3. George Jebson (Stoke).  
 „ May 3. James Brough.  
 „ May 5. Sarah Taylor (Hill).  
 „ May 5. William Dale, inft.  
 „ May 10. Tabitha Hall, inft.  
 „ May 13. Joseph Wooliscroft (Sneyd Green).

- 1796, May 14. John, s. of Moses Marsh.  
 „ May 17. Isaac Sherwin, inft.  
 „ May 15. Theodosia Moore.  
 „ May 18. Thomas Owen, inft.  
 „ May 29. William Walker, inft.  
 „ May 31. Isaac Cartlitch, inft.  
 „ June 1. Ellen Bentley (aged 20).  
 „ June 7. William Mayer.  
 „ June 8. Mary, wife of Josiah Mayer.  
 „ June 10. Daniel, s. of John Capper.  
 „ June 10. John, s. of Ralph & Hannah Meir.  
 „ June 10. Hannah, d. of John Hurd, inft.  
 „ June 12. James Beech (Hot Lane).  
 „ June 21. Abraham Frost.  
 „ June 24. Charlotte, wife of Thomas Hurst. 42  
 „ June 26. Hannah, wife of Thomas Hancock, junr.  
 „ July 3. Ann Morris, inft.  
 „ July 10. Sampson Fallows, inft.  
 „ July 26. Ann Heathcott, inft.  
 „ July 28. Elizabeth Farrington, inft.  
 „ July 29. William Taylor, inft.  
 „ July 30. Betty Rowley, inft.

## Column II.

- „ Aug. 2. Thomas Lees (Hot Lane).  
 „ Aug. 2. William Hollinshead, inft.  
 „ Aug. 7. Mary, d. of John Smith.  
 „ Aug. 11. Ann Allmond (Burns-Bank).  
 „ Aug. 11. Mary, wife of Samuel Eardley.  
 „ Aug. 14. Ann Martin, inft.  
 „ Aug. 14. William Lockett.  
 „ Aug. 16. Mary, d. of William Hancock (Fields).  
 „ Aug. 17. Mary Vernon.  
 „ Aug. 21. John, s. of Thomas Smith.  
 „ Aug. 21. Mary Eardley, inft.  
 „ Aug. 22. Mary, wife of Joseph Heathcott.  
 „ Sept. 13. Jemima Blackwell.  
 „ Sept. 17. Ann Plant.  
 „ Sept. 18. Martha Sutton.

- 1796, Sept. 18. Brindley Wardle.  
 „ Sept. 22. Nancy Hobkin, inft.  
 „ Sept. 23. Elizabeth Johnson (Grange).  
 „ Oct. 7. Sarah Bolton, inft.  
 „ Oct. 13. Margaret, d. of Daniel Moore.  
 „ Oct. 12. John Lownds.  
 „ Oct. 16. Martha Greatbatch (aged 95).  
 „ Oct. 16. John Boore (Collier).  
 „ Oct. 16. Mary Lovatt.  
 „ Oct. 16. Abednego Rowley, inft.  
 „ Oct. 16. Thomas Price, inft.  
 „ Oct. 17. Hannah Greaves.

Page 94.

Column I.

- „ Oct. 20. Thomas Bailey.  
 „ Oct. 22. Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Cartlitch.  
 „ Oct. 23. Elizabeth, wife of Josiah Heath.  
 „ Oct. 23. Isabel Dobson, inft.  
 „ Oct. 25. John Bailey, inft.  
 „ Oct. 30. John Gregory Whinrow, inft.  
 „ Nov. 6. Joseph Clewley.  
 „ Nov. 12. John Box (Wheelwright).  
 „ Nov. 14. Thomas Mitchell.  
 „ Nov. 14. Elizabeth Ford (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Nov. 14. Joseph Harrison, inft.  
 „ Nov. 15. Joice Clay (Hot Lane).  
 „ Nov. 16. Mary Wedgwood (Big-house).  
 „ Nov. 16. George Lownds (Keybock).  
 „ Nov. 16. Joseph Harrison, s. of John Bradshaw.  
 „ Nov. 18. Elizabeth Shaw, inft.  
 „ Nov. 19. Meshech Rowley.  
 „ Nov. 23. Samuel Lovatt.  
 „ Nov. 25. William Wakefield, inft.  
 „ Nov. 28. John Cartlitch (Burslem).  
 „ Nov. 28. John Astbury (Hot Lane).  
 „ Nov. 29. Amey Broade.  
 „ Dec. 1. Mary Gater (wid.).  
 „ Dec. 3. Joseph Warburton, inft.

- 1796, Dec. 25. Thomas Tellwright.  
 „ Dec. 25. John Heath (Potter).  
 „ Dec. 25. Sarah Steel.  
 „ Dec. 26. Sarah, wife of Benjamin Kent.

## Column II.

- 1797, Jan. 1. William Barlow (aged 84). ✓  
 „ Jan. 2. Mary Greatbatch (Cobridge).  
 „ Jan. 3. John Bennett, inf.  
 „ Jan. 8. Mary Beech, inf.  
 „ Jan. 8. Oliver Middleton.  
 „ Jan. 11. Mary Steel (Etruria).  
 „ Jan. 25. William Whitehall, inf.  
 „ Jan. 27. John Hollinshead.  
 „ Jan. 25. Mary Steel (Cobridge).  
 „ Jan. 30. Samuel Heath (Hot Lane).  
 „ Jan. 31. Frances Mayer.  
 „ Feb. 1. Mary, wife of Thomas Mayer.  
 „ Feb. 2. John Wood (Brown-hills), wilfully murdered  
     by—Oliver, Surgeon.  
 „ Feb. 3. Sarah Harrison.  
 „ Feb. 5. Mary Cartlitch, inf.  
 „ Feb. 7. Timothy Oldcott, inf.  
 „ Feb. 9. Randle Pointon.  
 „ Feb. 6. Thomas Hurd, inf.  
 „ Feb. 9. Hannah, wife of [*name omitted*] Cliff.  
 „ Feb. 14. Ephraim Hackney (child).  
 „ Feb. 14. Charlotte Mayer (wid.).  
 „ Feb. 16. Kitty Bourne.  
 „ Feb. 16. Joseph Walley, inf.  
 „ Feb. 18. Jemima Lommas, inf.  
 „ Feb. 25. Martha Bourne.  
 „ Feb. 26. Hugh Broom.

## Page 95.

## Column I.

- „ Feb. 28. Daniel Steel (Etruria).  
 „ Feb. 28. James Breeze (Longport).  
 „ Mar. 1. Hannah Walker.

- 1797, Mar. 1. Fanny Copeland, inf.  
 „ Mar. 2. [Name omitted] Greatbatch, inf.  
 „ Mar. 3. [Name omitted] Baddiley, inf.  
 „ Mar. 8. Joseph Hackney.  
 „ Mar. 8. Dorsa Day.  
 „ Mar. 8. Mary Collier, inf.  
 „ Mar. 9. Sarah, wife of Charles Wedgwood.  
 „ Mar. 13. Elijah Hopkin.  
 ✓ „ Mar. 14. Sarah Mellor, inf.  
 „ Mar. 20. Sarah Ellis.  
 „ Mar. 23. Mesheck Rowley, inf.  
 „ Mar. 23. Nancy Fletcher, inf.  
 „ Mar. 26. James Thomas.  
 „ Mar. 27. Ralph Bagnall.  
 „ Mar. 28. Mary Cotton, inf.  
 „ Mar. 29. James Ford.  
 „ Mar. 29. William Machin, inf.  
 „ Mar. 30. Mary, wife of James Bourne.  
 „ Apr. 1. William Lovatt, inf.  
 „ Apr. 2. Hannah Simpson, inf.  
 „ Apr. 2. William Eaton.  
 „ Apr. 2. Lydia Parsons, inf.

## Column II.

- „ Apr. 3. Mary, wife of Nathanael Steel.  
 „ Apr. 4. Samuel Tatton, inf.  
 „ Apr. 5. Meshech Ward, inf.  
 „ Apr. 9. Joseph Cartledge, inf.  
 „ Apr. 10. Eli Hallen, inf.  
 „ Apr. 11. [Name omitted] Plant, inf.  
 „ Apr. 16. Joseph Wainwright.  
 „ Apr. 16. George Ball, inf.  
 „ Apr. 17. William Walton, inf.  
 „ Apr. 18. Nancy Tatton, inf.  
 „ Apr. 20. Thomas Holdcroft, inf.  
 „ Apr. 23. [Name omitted] Gater, inf.  
 ✓ „ Apr. 23. John Hall (Hot Lane).  
 „ Apr. 24. [Name omitted] Steen, inf.  
 „ Apr. 26. Lydia Mountford.

- 1797, Apr. 26. Ann Collison, inft.  
 „ Apr. 17. John Ball, inft. (Pauper).  
 „ Apr. 29. Mary Harrison (wid.).  
 „ Apr. 30. Josiah Heath.  
 „ May 1. Martha Hackney (girl).  
 „ May 7. John Baker.  
 „ May 9. John Owat.  
 „ May 9. John Greatbatch, inft.  
 „ May 10. [*Name omitted*] Hall, inft.  
 „ May 11. Edah Davison, inft.  
 „ May 12. Edah Broughton, inft.

Page 96.

Column I.

- „ May 16. Jane Blackwell (Grange).  
 „ May 16. Joseph Salt.  
 „ May 16. James Minchshaw, inft.  
 „ May 21. Stephen Moore (child).  
 „ May 24. Elizabeth Mitchell (wid., aged 74).  
 „ May 26. Mary Ball, inft.  
 „ May 27. Mary Lommas.  
 „ May 29. Daniel Lockett, inft.  
 „ June 1. Edah Maddock, inft.  
 „ June 2. Elizabeth Simcock (Tunstall).  
 „ June 2. Jane, wife of Aaron Copeland.  
 „ June 14. Thomas Brough (Sadler).  
 „ June 10. Ann Hancock.  
 „ June 15. Sarah Riley.  
 „ June 16. Jenny, wife of Moses Copeland.  
 „ June 17. Thomas Capper.  
 „ June 22. Priscilla Fynney, inft.  
 „ June 22. Joseph Lommas, inft.  
 „ June 24. Nancy Oldcott, inft.  
 „ June 24. [*Name omitted*] Chaddock, inft.  
 „ June 25. Richard Turner, inft.  
 „ June 25. Mary Nixon, inft.  
 „ June 25. Mary Whitehall, inft.  
 „ June 26. Sarah Taylor, inft.  
 „ June 28. George Godwin, inft. (Cobridge).  
 „ June 28. Alfred Rattcliff, inft.



## Column II.

1797,	July	2.	James Turner, inft.
„	July	2.	Sarah Nixon, inft.
„	July	4.	Mary Steel, inft.
„	July	5.	Ann Rose (soldier's child).
„	July	9.	Hannah Cash (young woman).
„	July	9.	Isaac Rowley, inft.
„	July	11.	Hannah Cartlitch (Sneyd Green).
„	July	11.	Elizabeth Baddiley (Dog-Croft).
„	July	15.	James Adams, inft.
„	July	18.	Mary Poole, inft.
„	July	19.	Mary Frost.
„	July	22.	Ruth, wife of James Hunt.
„	July	22.	Martha Malkin (Hot-Lane).
„	July	23.	Thomas Dean, inft.
„	July	23.	Alice Ann Hales, inft.
„	July	26.	John Scarrott.
„	July	26.	Abner Wedgwood, inft.
„	July	27.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Sherwin.
„	July	27.	Jane Dudley, inft.
„	July	28.	Mary Peake, inft.
„	Aug.	3.	Hannah Yearsley, inft.
„	Aug.	4.	Absalom Cash, inft.
„	Aug.	6.	Elizabeth Wedgwood, inft.
„	Aug.	6.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Cartlitch (Fid :).
„	Aug.	7.	Enoch Bloore, inft.
„	Aug.	7.	Daniel Lovatt, inft.

## Page 97.

## Column I.

„	Aug.	9.	Samuel Vennables, inft.
„	Aug.	9.	Thomas Cooke, inft.
„	Aug.	13.	Sarah Hemos, inft.
„	Aug.	19.	Catharine Hughes (aged 86).
„	Aug.	24.	Mary Warburton, inft.
„	Aug.	28.	Mary Cope (aged 86).
„	Sept.	1.	Susannah Wood, inft.
„	Sept.	2.	William Ball, inft. (Pauper).
„	Sept.	5.	Ambrose Cope Broughton (pauper).

- 1797, Sept. 6. Mary Barnett, inf. (Cobridge).  
 „ Sept. 7. Sarah, wife of John Cartlitch.  
 „ Sept. 7. William Hilton, inf.  
 „ Sept. 11. Mary Nixon, inf.  
 „ Sept. 14. Teresa Baddiley, inf.  
 „ Sept. 19. John Bailey.  
 „ Sept. 21. Hannah Meir, inf.  
 „ Sept. 25. Hannah Lees, inf.  
 „ Sept. 30. Catharine Benton, inf.  
 „ Sept. 30. William Copeland, inf.  
 „ Oct. 1. Lydia Lees, inf.  
 „ Oct. 1. Lucy, wife of James Daniel (Cobridge).  
 „ Oct. 3. Alfred Duckworth, inf.  
 „ Oct. 7. William Frost, inf.  
 „ Oct. 8. Hannah Lockett.  
 „ Oct. 9. Hamlet Lynn, inf.

## Column II.

- „ Oct. 10. Elizabeth Rowley, inf.  
 „ Oct. 15. Ann Adams (Cobridge), inf.  
 „ Oct. 15. [*Name omitted*] Steen (Hot Lane).  
 „ Oct. 16. Joseph Keen, inf.  
 „ Oct. 19. [*Name omitted*] Vernon, inf.  
 „ Oct. 19. Sarah Handcock, inf.  
 „ Oct. 22. Samuel Tittensor, inf.  
 „ Oct. 22. Amey Minchshaw, inf.  
 „ Nov. 1. Maria Rowley, inf.  
 „ Nov. 4. John Steen (Brown-Hills).  
 „ Nov. 5. Fanny Bourne.  
 „ Nov. 9. Betty Taylor, inf.  
 „ Nov. 11. Ann Streets.  
 „ Nov. 14. Sarah, wife of Samuel Minchshaw.  
 „ Nov. 14. Thomas Lowe (Longport).  
 „ Nov. 19. Richard Clarke (Baker, Cobridge).  
 „ Nov. 23. Samuel Jebbs (Longport).  
 „ Nov. 24. Thomas Frost (Etruria).  
 „ Nov. 27. Ann, wife of Samuel Massey. ✓  
 „ Dec. 2. John Fletcher, inf.  
 „ Dec. 3. James Daniel, inf.

- 1797, Dec. 4. Elizabeth Jones, inft.  
 „ Dec. 4. Ann Wood, inft.  
 „ Dec. 6. Joseph Ford (Sneyd-Green).  
 „ Dec. 10. Elizabeth Simpson, inft.  
 „ Dec. 10. Mary Walker, inft.

Page 98.

Column I.

- „ Dec. 11. Joseph Whitmore.  
 „ Dec. 17. Ann Wellsby, inft.  
 „ Dec. 17. Enoch Bates, inft.  
 „ Dec. 17. Nancy Lownds, inft.  
 „ Dec. 19. George Swetenham.  
 „ Dec. 20. Sarah Godwin (Cobridge).  
 ✓ „ Dec. 21. Mary Ann Massey, inft.  
 „ Dec. 25. John Steel (Greenhead).  
 „ Dec. 28. Samuel Lees, inft.  
 ✓ „ Dec. 29. Sarah Hall, inft.  
 „ Dec. 30. Richard Gallimore, inft.  
 1798, Jan. 1. Alice Wardles, inft. (Cobridge).  
 „ Jan. 2. John Lownds, inft.  
 „ Jan. 3. Joseph Wainwright, inft.  
 „ Jan. 4. Mary Harrison (Liverpool).  
 „ Jan. 5. Elizabeth Mayer, inft.  
 „ Jan. 7. Thomas Taylor, inft.  
 „ Jan. 9. Thomas Heath (Hot Lane).  
 „ Jan. 9. James Henshall, inft.  
 „ Jan. 9. Joseph Bromwell (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Jan. 10. Josiah Mayer, senr. (Shoemaker).  
 „ Jan. 12. Francis Hancock, inft.  
 „ Jan. 15. John Meir, inft. (pauper).  
 „ Jan. 16. Ann Turner, inft.  
 „ Jan. 20. Hannah Fernyhough, inft.  
 „ Jan. 27. George, s. of Daniel Shaw, inft.

Column II.

- „ Jan. 27. Ellen Buckley, inft.  
 „ Jan. 28. Martha Tonkinson.  
 „ Jan. 28. Elizabeth Bedson, inft.

- 1798, Jan. 28. Hannah Cooper, inf.  
 „ Jan. 29. Francis Tonkinson, inf.  
 „ Jan. 30. Ann, wife of Israel Harrison.  
 „ Feb. 1. Samuel Heath, inf.  
 „ Feb. 3. Ann, wife of Samuel Harrison.  
 ✓ „ Feb. 6. Elizabeth Hurst, inf.  
 „ Feb. 6. Hannah Woton (Sneyd Green, aged 103).  
 „ Feb. 6. { Elizabeth } Ulverston, infts.  
                   { Mary Ann }  
 „ Feb. 7. Eli Kelsall, inf.  
 „ Feb. 11. Enoch Hulse, inf.  
 „ Feb. 11. Edna, d. of James Blackburn.  
 „ Feb. 12. Ann Pursell, inf.  
 „ Feb. 13. Ann Heath, inf.  
 „ Feb. 15. Adam Forrester, inf.  
 „ Feb. 17. Enoch Handcock, inf.  
 „ Feb. 19. Diana Tunstall, inf.  
 „ Feb. 22. Jane Barnett (wid.).  
 „ Feb. 23. Dorothy, wife of Richard Harvey.  
 „ Feb. 25. Thomas Whitmore, inf.  
 „ Feb. 27. Elizabeth Hemos, inf.  
 „ Feb. 28. Sarah, wife of Thomas Copeland.

Page 99.

Column I.

- „ Mar. 6. Richard Bourne, junr. (Pauper).  
 „ Mar. 12. Thomas Lawton (Poor House).  
 „ Mar. 13. Daniel Heath, inf. (Hot Lane).  
 „ Mar. 15. Susannah Simpson.  
 „ Mar. 15. Sarah Mitchell (Shelton, Stoke).  
 „ Mar. 18. George Lowe, inf. (Cobridge).  
 „ Mar. 20. Sarah Whitehall, inf.  
 „ Mar. 23. Martha Jones, inf.  
 „ Mar. 23. Jesse Singleton, inf.  
 „ Mar. 24. James Pickerill, inf.  
 „ Mar. 24. James Cateram, inf.  
 „ Mar. 27. John Turner (Potter).  
 „ Apr. 3. Sarah Stephenson.  
 „ Apr. 3. Sarah Hassall.

- 1798, Apr. 3. James Hassall, inf.  
,, Apr. 3. Thomas Whittaker.  
,, Apr. 4. John Stanson (Sneyd Green).  
,, Apr. 4. Ann Williams, inf.  
,, Apr. 5. Mary Bailey, inf.  
,, Apr. 6. Joseph Cartlitch (Potter, Longport).  
,, Apr. 8. Martha Daniel, inf.  
,, Apr. 12. Mary Heath (wid., Burslem).  
,, Apr. 15. Harriett Parsons (Tunstall).  
,, Apr. 15. Jemima Steenson (Sneyd Green), inf.  
,, Apr. 15. Sarah Lownds, inf.  
,, Apr. 16. Joseph Poole (Hanley Old Polly).  
,, Apr. 18. George Tattler, inf.  
,, Apr. 22. Mary Davis (young woman).

## Column II.

- ,, Apr. 22. Jacob Ball (pauper).  
,, Apr. 26. Eli Ashworth, inf.  
,, Apr. 27. John Mountford (child).  
,, Apr. 29. John Handcock, inf.  
,, May 2. John Baddiley (Hot Lane).  
,, May 2. John Heath (Hot Lane).  
,, May 4. Sarah Gratton, inf.  
,, May 5. Sarah Wedgwood (Etruria), inf.  
,, May 6. Hamlet Lynn, inf.  
,, May 7. William Cartlitch, junr. (Etruria).  
,, May 7. William Burgess (child, Hanley).  
,, May 9. Samuel Scarrott (Cobridge).  
,, May 15. Elizabeth Marsden (girl).  
,, May 16. Ralph Hallam, inf.  
,, May 18. David Smith (alien & barber).  
,, May 19. John Nixon, inf.  
,, May 22. George Collier (Cobridge).  
,, May 22. Aaron Harrison, inf.  
,, May 25. William Clewes, inf.  
,, May 30. Samuel Oakes.  
,, May 31. Ephraim Hobson, inf.  
,, June 3. Mary Meir.  
,, June 4. Thomas Jebbs (Crate maker).

- 1798, June 6. David Godwin (3 days old).  
 „ June 15. Maria Ball, inf.  
 „ June 16. Sarah Marsh (Green-head).  
 „ June 16. Ralph Chesters.

Page 100.

Column I.

- „ June 26. John Bostock, inf.  
 „ June 27. Ann Fletcher.  
 „ June 29. Frances Lowe, inf.  
 „ July 2. Hannah Thursfield.  
 „ July 6. Samuel Cartlitch (Stone-House).  
 „ July 6. Ann Greaves.  
 „ July 6. Mary Salt, inf.  
 „ July 6. James Rhea, inf.  
 „ July 7. Mary Lakin, inf.  
 „ July 9. Enoch Mountford, inf.  
 „ July 9. Mary, d. of William Wedgwood, inf.  
 „ July 10. Leah Ball, inf.  
 „ July 24. William Sale.  
 „ July 29. Elizabeth, d. of Moses Wood.  
 „ July 29. Ann, wife of John Waire.  
 „ July 30. Jane Baddiley, inf.  
 „ July 31. James Henshall (hanged himself).  
 „ Aug. 3. Samuel Rowley (Trentham).  
 „ Aug. 3. William Lees, inf.  
 „ Aug. 6. Hannah Marsh, inf.  
 „ Aug. 9. Lucy Steel, inf.  
 „ Aug. 12. Ann Warburton (Cobridge).  
 „ Aug. 12. John, s. of Josiah Ball.  
 „ Aug. 14. Abella Taylor, inf.  
 „ Aug. 17. Francis Hollinshead (wid.).

Column II.

- „ Aug. 18. William Vernon.  
 „ Aug. 20. Jemima Handcock, inf.  
 „ Aug. 21. Peter Hemos (Cobridge), inf.  
 „ Aug. 22. Joseph Duckworth (young man).

- 1798, Aug. 25. Henry Sherratt (Etruria).  
 ( „ Aug. 27. Jeremiah Massey, inft.  
 „ Aug. 30. Mary Crawford, inft.  
 „ Aug. 30. Mary Tonkinson, inft.  
 „ Sept. 1. William Lowe, inft.  
 „ Sept. 7. Elijah Wood, inft.  
 „ Sept. 11. (Old) Phebe Meir.  
 „ Sept. 13. Mary, wife of James Rowley.  
 „ Sept. 15. Priscilla Guest (Hot Lane). /  
 „ Sept. 16. Ann Massey, inft.  
 „ Sept. 17. William Cartledge (Atherage).  
 „ Sept. 18. Philip Clark (Burslem).  
 „ Sept. 18. John Handcock, inft.  
 „ Sept. 21. Ann Ward, inft.  
 „ Sept. 28. Mary Hawkin, inft.  
 „ Oct. 4. Elizabeth Gallimore, inft.  
 „ Oct. 4. Sarah Statham (wid.).  
 „ Oct. 5. Thomas Mellor, inft.  
 „ Oct. 6. George Harrison (Hot Lane), inft.  
 „ Oct. 7. Olive Lockett, inft.  
 „ Oct. 8. Mary Gratton, inft.  
 „ Oct. 14. Samuel Slater, inft.

Page 101.

Column I.

- „ Oct. 14. Josiah Burgess, inft.  
 „ Oct. 19. Alice, wife of Thomas Davenport.  
 „ Oct. 21. Daniel Bourne (Flash, Tunstall).  
 „ Oct. 22. Enoch Matthers, inft.  
 „ Oct. 25. William Reaves (Poor House).  
 „ Oct. 25. Mary Swift (Longport).  
 ✓ „ Oct. 26. Abner Davenport, inft. 38  
 „ Oct. 28. John Tonkinson, inft.  
 „ Oct. 30. John, s. of John Knight, inft.  
 „ Nov. 2. Ellen, d. of John Knight, inft.  
 „ Nov. 7. Elizabeth Stevens, inft.  
 „ Nov. 7. Elizabeth Tonkinson, inft.  
 „ Nov. 8. Enoch Waire, inft., illegit.  
 „ Nov. 9. Aaron Mitchell, inft.

- 1798, Nov. 9. Ann Hackney, inf., illegit.  
 „ Nov. 11. Susannah Emery, inf.  
 „ Nov. 11. Hannah Oldcott (Hot Lane).  
 „ Nov. 13. Elizabeth Cumberlidge.  
 „ Nov. 14. Mary Plant, inf.  
 „ Nov. 18. Ann Hurd, inf.  
 „ Nov. 25. Sarah Holland (Hot Lane).  
 „ Nov. 25. Mary Kelsall.  
 ✓ „ Dec. 2. Maria Wilcocks, inf.  
 „ Dec. 4. Mary Green.  
 „ Dec. 5. Josiah Hassall.  
 „ Dec. 5. Ellen Taylor, inf.  
 „ Dec. 7. Ephraim Kelshall, inf.

## Column II.

- „ Dec. 8. Ann Hurd, inf.  
 „ Dec. 8. James Emery, inf.  
 „ Dec. 8. Joice Hollinshead, inf.  
 „ Dec. 11. Aaron Simpson, inf.  
 „ Dec. 12. Thomas Walker (Brown-hills).  
 „ Dec. 12. Richard, s. of Thomas Wedgwood.  
 „ Dec. 12. Daniel Boulton, inf.  
 „ Dec. 16. Richard Boulton, inf.  
 „ Dec. 16. Sarah Lees (young woman).  
 „ Dec. 20. Ralph Godwin, inf.  
 „ Dec. 20. Martha Lees (Hot Lane).  
 „ Dec. 20. Charles Johnson, inf.  
 „ Dec. 22. Elizabeth Cartledge.  
 „ Dec. 23. Elizabeth Hodgkinson, illegit.  
 „ Dec. 23. Mary Martin, inf.  
 „ Dec. 25. Elizabeth Taylor, inf.  
 „ Dec. 25. Elizabeth Allen Dobson, inf.  
 „ Dec. 26. Mary Bagnall (Grange, wid.).  
 „ Dec. 28. Richard Lowe (young man).  
 1799, Jan. 2. Jemima Taylor (Cobridge).  
 „ Jan. 3. Mary Lawton, inf. (Cobridge).  
 „ Jan. 6. Daniel Vernon, inf.  
 „ Jan. 9. Mary Greatbatch, inf.  
 „ Jan. 10. Ellison Lewis Poole, inf.



- 1799, Jan. 13. Ann Parrott (wid.).  
„ Jan. 15. Mary, wife of Samuel Bourne.  
„ Jan. 16. Cornelius Genders, inf. t.  
„ Jan. 18. James Cope (soldier).

Page 102.

Column I.

- „ Jan. 20. Abraham Beddisford, inf. t.  
„ Jan. 20. Sarah Marsh (Shelton).  
„ Jan. 27. Alice Spilsbury, inf. t.  
„ Jan. 28. John Palmer, inf. t.  
„ Jan. 28. Mary Cartledge, inf. t.  
„ Jan. 30. Joseph, s. of Joseph Sherwin.  
„ Feb. 1. Thomas Barker (Chair-maker).  
„ Feb. 1. James, s. of George Walker.  
„ Feb. 3. Hannah Cope, inf. t.  
„ Feb. 3. Elizabeth, wife of George Ryles.  
„ Feb. 3. Hannah Henshall.  
„ Feb. 7. Ann Hawley (wid.).  
„ Feb. 16. Martha Brindley (twin).  
„ Feb. 17. Hannah Nicklin, inf. t.  
„ Feb. 17. Esther Baddiley, inf. t.  
„ Feb. 19. Joseph Till (Burslem).  
„ Feb. 20. Ann Miles, inf. t.  
„ Feb. 20. Thomas Frost (Dale Hall).  
„ Feb. 20. Phebe Plant (stranger).  
„ Feb. 21. Hermin Tittensor, inf. t.  
„ Feb. 21. Richard Timis (Longport).  
„ Feb. 22. Thirza Aldern, inf. t.  
„ Feb. 24. John Pizar, inf. t.  
„ Feb. 25. Sarah Mitchell (child).  
„ Feb. 27. Joseph Lees (Sneyd Green).

Column II.

- „ Mar. 3. Elizabeth Pass (wid.).  
„ Mar. 3. Lois Gollins (child).  
„ Mar. 3. Ann Nicklin (Twin), inf. t.  
„ Mar. 8. Sarah Lownds (wid.).  
„ Mar. 12. Ellen Bromwell, inf. t.

- 1799, Mar. 12. Ann Lycett (Longport).  
 „ Mar. 13. Nancy Holdcroft (stranger).  
 „ Mar. 13. Thomas Steel, inft.  
 „ Mar. 15. Joyce Shenton (Etruria).  
 „ Mar. 17. Richard Marsh.  
 „ Mar. 18. John Machin, inft.  
 „ Mar. 21. Mary Jones (Etruria).  
 „ Mar. 21. Sarah, d. of Charles Wedgwood.  
 „ Mar. 25. Ann Daniel (young woman).  
 „ Mar. 26. Margaret Rowley (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Mar. 26. John Bourne, inft.  
 „ Mar. 27. Sarah, wife of Robert Austin.  
 „ Mar. 28. Martha, wife of William Harrison (Bank  
     Top).  
 „ Mar. 29. Robert Oakes (Hole-House).  
 „ Mar. 31. Meshech Whalley, inft.  
 „ Mar. 31. Mary Hamersley (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Apr. 1. Thomas Daniel (Longport).  
 „ Apr. 7. Joseph Barnett, inft.  
 „ Apr. 7. Martha Baddiley (Tittensall).  
 „ Apr. 19. Mary Lockett Cartledge, inft.  
 „ Apr. 21. Margaret, wife of Josiah Bourne.  
 „ Apr. 21. Martha, d. of Josiah Bourne.

Page 103.

Column I.

- „ Apr. 23. Mary, wife of Thomas Lynn.  
 „ Apr. 24. Harriott Parsons, inft.  
 „ Apr. 28. Ann Boulton (wid.).  
 „ Apr. 28. John Vernon, inft.  
 „ May 4. A Stranger from Poor-House.  
 „ May 5. Mary Frost (Dale Hall).  
 „ May 7. George Lees (child).  
 „ May 7. Ann Thompson, inft.  
 „ May 8. James Morris, inft.  
 „ May 8. Clifford Greaves (child).  
 „ May 17. Ann, wife of Samuel Bailey.  
 „ May 21. John Proudlove, senr.  
 „ May 23. William Cooper (Collier).

- 1799, May 28. Joseph Machin, inf.  
 „ June 2. Jane, wife of Ralph Oldcott.  
 „ June 4. Hannah Williams.  
 „ June 9. Sarah Read, inf.  
 „ June 14. George Robinson, inf.  
 „ June 25. Martha, d. of Joseph Sherwin.  
 „ June 28. Margaret Lowe.  
 „ July 4. Thomas Heath, inf.  
 „ July 5. Ann Taylor (Sneyd Green).  
 „ July 5. Mary Johnson (Hanley).  
 „ July 17. William Copeland.  
 „ July 20. Hannah Ball.  
 „ July 20. Michal Toncliff.

## Column II.

- „ July 21. Elizabeth Keen (Tunstall).  
 „ July 25. Mary Rowley, inf.  
 „ July 30. John Holdcroft, inf.  
 „ July 30. Alice Adams, inf.  
 „ July 31. Hannah Bourne (Poor-House).  
 „ Aug. 4. Isaac, s. of Charles Ball.  
 „ Aug. 4. Thomas Mountford.  
 „ Aug. 11. James Bloor (Potter).  
 „ Aug. 18. Ann Stockton, inf.  
 „ Aug. 20. Luke Bennett, inf.  
 „ Aug. 21. Mary Steen (Pauper).  
 „ Aug. 25. Moses Rowley (Pauper).  
 „ Aug. 26. Sarah Billings (Cobridge).  
 „ Aug. 27. John Bennett (Potter), illegit.  
 „ Aug. 27. Ann Prophett (Dale Hall).  
 „ Aug. 28. Joseph Hemos, inf.  
 „ Aug. 29. William Handcock (old rip).  
 „ Sept. 4. Reuben Shaw, inf.  
 „ Sept. 7. William Tunstall (hanged himself).  
 „ Sept. 9. Joseph Brooks, inf.  
 „ Sept. 11. John Middleham.  
 „ Sept. 11. Mary Palin, inf.  
 „ Sept. 13. James Prince (Doctor, Hot Lane).  
 „ Sept. 13. Jane Dean (Sitch).

- 1799, Sept. 17. Samuel Harrison (Bank House).  
 „ Sept. 23. Josephiah Wedgwood.  
 „ Sept. 28. William Ball Hughes, illegit., inft.

Page 104.

Column I.

- „ Oct. 1. Thomas Fallows (Poor House).  
 „ Oct. 4. John Hurd (Hot lane).  
 „ Oct. 7. Edward Bourne, senr.  
 „ Oct. 16. Ann Oulsnam, inft.  
 „ Oct. 20. Susannah Cartlitch.  
 „ Oct. 22. Eliza Hurd, inft.  
 „ Oct. 27. Charlotte Stephenson.  
 „ Oct. 29. Alfred Keeling, inft.  
 „ Nov. 4. Thomas Hall (boy).  
 „ Nov. 16. William Brough, inft.  
 „ Nov. 18. John Heath, inft.  
 „ Nov. 18. James Ball, inft.  
 „ Nov. 21. Josiah Ball, inft.  
 „ Nov. 22. James Samon, inft.  
 „ Nov. 23. Joseph Barlow, inft.  
 „ Dec. 1. John Bentley (pauper).  
 „ Dec. 15. Margaret, d. of William Wood.  
 „ Dec. 17. Margaret, wife of Hugh Shrigley.  
 „ Dec. 17. Ann Hall (pauper).  
 „ Dec. 18. William Fallows (Town-Cryer).  
 „ Dec. 29. Mary Cartledge (pedler, aged 88).  
 1800, Jan. 1. Sarah Shenton (Etruria).  
 „ Jan. 2. Sarah Oldcott.  
 „ Jan. 3. William Web, inft., s. of Gregory Hickman  
 (surgeon).

Column II.

- „ Jan. 3. Josiah Wedgwood, inft.  
 „ Jan. 5. William Rathbone.  
 „ Jan. 5. Moses Marsh (Potter).  
 „ Jan. 5. Ann Cartwright (Pauper).  
 „ Jan. 5. John Owen, illegit.  
 „ Jan. 8. Frances Baker.

- 1800, Jan. 10. William Hollins.  
 „ Jan. 11. Maria Hubury, inf., illegit.  
 „ Jan. 14. William Mitchell (Burslem).  
 ✓ „ Jan. 14. John Brooks, inf., illegit.  
 „ Jan. 18. Abraham Hopkin, inf.  
 „ Jan. 18. Abigail Copeland (wid.).  
 „ Jan. 19. Charlotte, wife of John Mansfield.  
 „ Jan. 22. William Jervis (Potter).  
 „ Feb. 2. Royal Ball (Hot Lane).  
 „ Feb. 3. Lettice Plant, inf.  
 „ Feb. 4. Edna Harrison, inf.  
 „ Feb. 9. Benjamin Kent (boy).  
 „ Feb. 10. Philip Machin.  
 ✓ „ Feb. 16. James Massey Tellwright.  
 „ Feb. 16. Samuel Jervis (Potter).  
 „ Feb. 16. Thomas Steel (Poor House).  
 „ Feb. 16. David, s. of Joseph Sherwin.  
 „ Feb. 16. Ann Boor, inf.  
 „ Feb. 18. Rebecca Jones.  
 „ Feb. 21. William Cartwright.  
 „ Feb. 22. John, s. of Josiah Simpson.  
 „ Feb. 23. Thomas Wedgwood (Doctor).

Page 105.

Column I.

- „ Feb. 23. William Goodwins Child (Pauper).  
 „ Feb. 25. Samuel Greatbatch, inf.  
 „ Feb. 25. Ann Mayer, inf.  
 „ Feb. 26. James Nixon (pauper).  
 „ Mar. 4. Margaret Moore, inf.  
 „ Mar. 5. Isaac Blaze.  
 „ Mar. 5. Ann Shufflebottam (wid.).  
 „ Mar. 6. William Bostock, inf.  
 „ Mar. 7. Jane, wife of Thomas Steel (Etruria).  
 „ Mar. 9. William Nixon, inf., illegit.  
 „ Mar. 9. William Rylands.  
 „ Mar. 9. Mary Ann Halley, inf.  
 „ Mar. 10. Israel Harrison (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Mar. 12. Elizabeth Machin (wid., Hole-House).

- 1800, Mar. 13. William Cartlitch (Dog-stick).  
 „ Mar. 15. Hannah Spencer (pauper).  
 „ Mar. 16. James Catarem, inf., illegit.  
 „ Mar. 19. Diana Burgess (child, Hanley).  
 „ Mar. 19. Sarah Lownds, inf., illegit.  
 „ Mar. 20. John Taylor (Hot Lane).  
 „ Mar. 23. Samuel Keen (Cobler).  
 „ Mar. 25. John Barlow (Cobridge). ✓  
 „ Mar. 26. Alice Hurd, inf.  
 „ Mar. 30. Charlotte Catarem, inf., illegit.  
 „ Mar. 30. Mary Holdcroft (child).  
 „ Apr. 1. Richard Cotton.  
 „ Apr. 1. Ann Turner (wid.).

## Column II.

- „ Apr. 6. William Banks, inf.  
 „ Apr. 6. Charles Nopkin, s. of Isabel Booker, illegit.  
 „ Apr. 13. George Bickerton, inf.  
 „ Apr. 15. Ralph Clowes (old).  
 „ Apr. 15. Mary Heath (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Apr. 20. Fanny Mountford, inf.  
 „ Apr. 20. Samuel Marsh, senr., B.B.  
 „ Apr. 23. Ann Dawson (Endon).  
 „ Apr. 23. George Salmon, inf.  
 „ Apr. 24. Frederick Howard, inf.  
 „ Apr. 26. Joseph Barlow.  
 „ Apr. 27. Jane Wakefield (aged 84).  
 „ May 3. James Bickerton, inf.  
 „ May 4. Peggy Bagshaw, inf.  
 „ May 8. Joseph Mayer, inf.  
 „ May 9. Enoch Mountford, inf.  
 „ May 10. Sarah Simpson (pauper).  
 „ May 11. Elizabeth Robinson (Hot Lane).  
 „ May 12. Charles Cotton.  
 „ May 13. Maria Hassall (Dale Hall).  
 „ May 14. Ann Cope (pauper).  
 „ May 15. Richard Nixon (Cobridge).  
 „ May 16. Daniel Steel (Death, Etruria).  
 „ May 18. Lewis Wood (young man).

- 1800, May 19. William Skinner (boy).  
 „ May 26. Mary Hawley (pauper).  
 „ May 28. Mary Jones (pauper).  
 „ May 29. Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Jebbs.  
 „ May 29. Jane, wife of James Hurst.

Page 106.

Column I.

- „ June 1. Richard Harrison (Tunstall).  
 „ June 1. Joseph Broad, inf. t.  
 „ June 3. John Handcock (aged 80).  
 „ June 3. Thomas Rainbow, inf. t., illegit.  
 „ June 4. Ralph Hood, inf. t.  
 „ June 8. William Walton (pauper).  
 „ June 8. Ann Cotton (child).  
 „ June 11. George Tattler, inf. t., illegit.  
 „ June 13. Ruth Bradshaw, inf. t.  
 „ June 16. Elizabeth Brough (young woman).  
 „ June 22. Elizabeth Cartledge (Tunstall).  
 „ June 24. Sarah Barnett, inf. t.  
 „ June 29. Matilda Machin, inf. t.  
 N.B.—Copy sent to Lichfield.  
 „ July 6. Elizabeth Hatton.  
 „ July 10. Sarah Harrison, inf. t.  
 „ July 13. Ann Harrison (wid.).  
 „ July 17. Lettice Tonkinson.  
 „ July 25. Richard Daniel (Hole-House).  
 „ July 27. Joseph Wilkinson, inf. t.  
 „ July 29. Thomas Allam (Barber).  
 „ Aug. 6. Elizabeth Lawton, inf. t.  
 „ Aug. 7. Deborah Jones (Pauper).  
 „ Aug. 8. Nancy Maddock, inf. t.  
 „ Aug. 10. Hannah Ball (aged 80).  
 „ Aug. 12. Ellen Ditchfield (Tunstall).  
 „ Aug. 16. Mary Fletcher (young woman).

Column II.

- „ Aug. 17. Hannah Baker (Dale Hall).  
 „ Aug. 25. Fanny Harrison (Sneyd Green).

	1800, Aug. 25.	Catharine Cartledge (pauper).
	„ Aug. 26.	John Hopkin, inf., illegit.
✓	„ Aug. 28.	Hugh Hall.
	„ Sept. 2.	Sarah Woolams, inf.
	„ Sept. 6.	William Reaves, inf.
	„ Sept. 7.	Samuel Middleton, inf.
	„ Sept. 8.	Eliza Greatbatch, inf.
	„ Sept. 9.	Hannah Nixon (Cobridge).
	„ Sept. 11.	Mary, wife of John Soyer.
	„ Sept. 21.	Hannah Sheldon (pauper).
	„ Sept. 28.	Thomas Steen (Brown-hills).
	„ Sept. 29.	William Staton (Dale Hall).
	„ Oct. 4.	Margaret Bentley (pauper).
✓	„ Oct. 5.	William Booker (Longport).
	„ Oct. 5.	John Fletcher (pauper).
	„ Oct. 7.	Lucy Lees.
	„ Oct. 7.	Ann Smith, inf.
	„ Oct. 9.	Peter Sherwin (joiner).
	„ Oct. 12.	Mary Bennett, inf.
	„ Oct. 13.	Amy Steen (Brown-hills).
	„ Oct. 14.	Ann Adams (Cobridge).
	„ Oct. 15.	Mary Garner, inf.
	„ Oct. 19.	William Reaves (Longport).
	„ Oct. 19.	James Bourne (drowned).
	„ Oct. 19.	James Ryles, inf.
	„ Oct. 23.	James Cooper, inf.
	„ Oct. 26.	Ellen Askey (Sneyd-Green).

Page 107.

Column I.

[*N.B.*—An entry has been cut out of the page.]

	„ Oct. 30.	John Taylor Boon, inf.
	„ Nov. 1.	Sarah Shenton (Etruria).
	„ Nov. 2.	Martha, wife of James Walton.
	„ Nov. 2.	Alice Keeling, inf.
	„ Nov. 4.	Sarah Daniel (Hanley).
	„ Nov. 5.	John Shelton (Collier).
	„ Nov. 9.	John Fletcher (soldier).



- 1800, Nov. 10. Timothy Daniel.  
 „ Nov. 10. Sarah, wife of Charles Wedgwood.  
 „ Nov. 13. Jane Bloor (girl).  
 ✓ „ Nov. 16. Elizabeth Wright (Abbey).  
 „ Nov. 16. John Broom, inft.  
 ✓ „ Nov. 16. Mary Ann Hurst, inft.  
 „ Nov. 16. Harriett Ditchfield, inft.  
 „ Nov. 19. Elizabeth, wife of James Bagshaw.  
 „ Nov. 20. Richard Rainbow, inft.  
 „ Nov. 26. Josiah Robinson (Hot Lane).  
 „ Nov. 29. John Bradshaw (Hot Lane).  
 „ Nov. 30. William Wedgwood (Duke).  
 „ Nov. 30. Ephraim Whalley, inft.  
 „ Dec. 1. John Middlam.  
 „ Dec. 2. Hugh Nixon.  
 „ Dec. 2. Sarah Lovatt.

## Column II.

- „ Dec. 3. Timothy Oldcott.  
 „ Dec. 9. Joseph Harrison (pauper).  
 „ Dec. 10. Jane Boden, inft.  
 „ Dec. 14. Absalom Ware, inft.  
 „ Dec. 14. Mary Handcock (pauper).  
 „ Dec. 14. Robert Hughes, inft.  
 „ Dec. 15. Mary Bennett, inft.  
 „ Dec. 16. Bagnall Baker, inft.  
 „ Dec. 17. James Oldcott (Hot Lane).  
 „ Dec. 21. Elizabeth, wife of James Clarke.  
 „ Dec. 25. Mary Adams, inft.  
 „ Dec. 25. Martha Cartledge, inft.  
 „ Dec. 28. William Simpson (boy).  
 „ Dec. 29. Ann, d. of Lewis Heath.  
 „ Dec. 31. Elizabeth Rathbone, inft.

*[The following note occurs at the end of this volume.]*

“ This Book bought the 1st of July, ”  
 “ 1768, by Isaac Greatbatch (Church- ”  
 “ warden). ”

*[The volume here concludes.]*

## VOL. V.

## BURIALS.

1801, Jan.	1.	Sarah Aldern, inf.
„ Jan.	2.	Richard Airey, inf.
„ Jan.	3.	Elizabeth Baker (pauper).
„ Jan.	4.	John Davenport, inf. ✓
„ Jan.	4.	John Boulton, inf.
„ Jan.	4.	Alice Nicklin, inf.
„ Jan.	5.	George Plimlow, inf.
„ Jan.	6.	Robert Hatton.
„ Jan.	6.	Ann Thomas, inf.
„ Jan.	6.	Zazhariah Baddiley, inf.
„ Jan.	10.	George Lownds (Green-Head).
„ Jan.	11.	Aaron Whalley (Long-port).
„ Jan.	11.	Elizabeth Till, Wid.
„ Jan.	11.	Mary, wife of Richard Davenport.
„ Jan.	11.	William Everill.
„ Jan.	13.	Charlotte Steen (Hanley).
„ Jan.	14.	Eliza Sherrat, inf.
„ Jan.	14.	Ann Bagshaw, inf.
„ Jan.	14.	Prudence Joinson, inf.
„ Jan.	16.	James Clarke.
„ Jan.	16.	Hamlet Walker, inf.
„ Jan.	19.	Hannah Simpson, pauper.
„ Jan.	20.	Thomas Linnell, pauper.
✓ „ Jan.	21.	William Rigby, pauper.
„ Jan.	22.	Mary Keeling, inf.
„ Jan.	23.	Thomas Whitmore, inf.
„ Jan.	23.	Philip Plant, Boy.
„ Jan.	23.	William Jackson Taylor, inf.
„ Jan.	23.	Hannah Goodwin, illegit., inf.
„ Jan.	25.	Ann Hackney.
„ Jan.	25.	Jane Tunstall.
„ Jan.	28.	William Allen (Dale Hall).
„ Jan.	28.	Mary Cooper, inf.
„ Jan.	31.	Mary Blackwell (Grange).

- 1801, Feb. 1. Mary Hassall, inft.  
,, Feb. 2. Joseph Shenton, inft.  
,, Feb. 4. James Adams (Furlong).  
,, Feb. 4. Rebecca Boon, inft.  
,, Feb. 6. Ann Mellor.  
,, Feb. 8. Mary Steel, illegit., inft.  
,, Feb. 8. Jinney Tunstall, inft.  
,, Feb. 10. Peter Sherwin.  
,, Feb. 10. Enoch Simpson, inft.  
,, Feb. 15. Sarah Birch.  
,, Feb. 15. Mahalaleel Barker, inft.  
,, Feb. 18. Mary Middleton, Sneyd Green.  
,, Feb. 18. John Hawley, pauper.  
,, Feb. 19. Hannah Sankey, pauper.  
,, Feb. 19. Mary Lattimer, inft.  
,, Feb. 19. Harma Tittensall, inft.  
,, Feb. 22. Mary Dawson, Etruria.  
,, Feb. 22. John Jones, Sneyd Green, inft.  
,, Feb. 25. Mary Sheldon.  
,, Feb. 25. James Latham, inft.  
,, Feb. 27. Mary Wildblood, inft.  
,, Mar. 1. John Pickering, inft.  
,, Mar. 3. Richard Cartlidge.  
,, Mar. 3. Josiah Heath, pauper.  
,, Mar. 6. Peter Beckett, pauper.  
,, Mar. 8. Sarah, wife of John Ware.  
,, Mar. 9. John Beckett, pauper.  
,, Mar. 9. Isabel Shukem, pauper.  
,, Mar. 11. Martha Cartledge, pauper.  
,, Mar. 14. Thomas Holestone, inft.  
,, Mar. 15. Elias Buckley, inft.  
,, Mar. 15. Thomas Stephenson, inft.  
,, Mar. 15. John Clarke, inft.  
,, Mar. 15. Mary Coleclough.  
,, Mar. 15. Joseph Sankey, pauper.  
,, Mar. 15. Jane Jones, inft.  
,, Mar. 16. Hannah Bradbury, inft.  
,, Mar. 16. Ellen Wedgwood, pauper.  
,, Mar. 17. Hannah Rowley, inft.

- 1801, Mar. 18. William, son of Isaac Cartledge.  
,, Mar. 19. John Steen, pauper.  
,, Mar. 20. Matthew Ashley.  
✓ ,, Mar. 20. Rebecca Hall, Green Head.  
,, Mar. 20. Richard Keen, pauper.  
,, Mar. 21. Elizabeth, wife of William Boulton.  
,, Mar. 23. William Brooks, illegit., inf. t.  
,, Mar. 26. Mary Harrison (Flash).  
,, Mar. 29. Jane Cartledge, pauper, inf. t.  
,, Mar. 29. Thomas Steen, Hot Lane.  
,, Mar. 29. Mary Pass, girl.  
,, Mar. 30. Thomas Frost.  
✓ ,, Mar. 31. Ann Wright, illegit., inf. t.  
,, Mar. 31. Susannah Heath.  
,, Mar. 31. Ann Jackson, Cobridge.  
,, Apr. 1. Amey Newton.  
,, Apr. 4. Mary Cartledge.  
,, Apr. 4. Thomas Clewes, pauper.  
,, Apr. 6. John Greatbatch, hanged himself.  
,, Apr. 6. Thomason Bourne Banks.  
,, Apr. 7. Eli Hawley, pauper.  
,, Apr. 9. Samuel Broade, pauper.  
,, Apr. 9. Sarah Whittams, pauper.  
,, Apr. 10. Margaret Knight.  
✓ ,, Apr. 10. John Ball, boy.  
,, Apr. 12. Joseph Daniel, inf. t.  
,, Apr. 16. William Steel, pauper.  
,, Apr. 17. Margery Daniel.  
,, Apr. 19. Mary Brady, Soldier's Child.  
,, Apr. 19. Sarah Lukes, inf. t.  
,, Apr. 19. Mary, wife of James Moore.  
,, Apr. 20. Thomas Gallimore, pauper.  
,, Apr. 21. John Graham, junr.  
,, Apr. 22. Maria Berrisford, inf. t.  
,, Apr. 23. Hannah Johnson, Hot Lane.  
,, Apr. 24. Henry Hawley, pauper.  
,, Apr. 28. Edna Boden, inf. t.  
,, Apr. 29. George Cook, inf. t.  
,, Apr. 30. Daniel Steel (Poor House).

- 1801, Apr. 30. Thomas Gater, inf.  
 „ May 2. Ann Hackberry.  
 ✓ „ May 2. John Green, pauper.  
 „ May 4. John Austin, inf.  
 ✓ „ May 5. John Hurst.  
 „ May 5. Sarah Leigh, Wid.  
 „ May 6. Mary Bickerton.  
 „ May 11. Edna Wedgwood, inf.  
 „ May 17. Richard Ball, pauper.  
 „ May 17. James Reaves, pauper.  
 „ May 17. Alice Baker, inf.  
 „ May 18. Jane Copeland, inf. (Cobridge).  
 „ May 18. Sarah Walker, Brown Hills.  
 „ May 11. Ralph Baker, inf.  
 „ May 12. Elizabeth Birks, Hot Lane.  
 „ May 12. Lucy Box, inf., illegit.  
 „ May 12. William Keeling, inf.  
 „ May 13. Benjamin Moss.  
 „ May 13. Sarah Boulton.  
 „ May 14. Richard Harvey (pauper).  
 „ May 15. Charles Cotton.  
 „ May 16. Martha Steel, inf.  
 „ May 19. Prudence Turner, inf.  
 „ May 20. Joseph Lucas, inf.  
 „ May 21. Benjamin Kent.  
 „ May 22. Sarah, wife of Thomas Collison.  
 „ May 22. Mary Beech, inf.  
 „ May 28. Josiah Moore.  
 „ May 28. Richard Handcock, inf.  
 „ May 29. Ann, wife of Joseph Machin.  
 „ May 30. Hannah Thorncroft, inf.  
 „ May 31. Hannah Cash, inf.  
 „ May 31. Mary Nixon, inf.  
 ✓ „ May 31. Jane Rowley, a girl.  
 „ June 1. Margery Barlow (Cobridge).  
 „ June 2. Samuel Harvey (Tunstall).  
 „ June 2. Samuel Skinner Taylor.  
 „ June 3. Eliza Holland, inf.  
 „ June 6. Sarah Belford (Brown Hills).

- 1801, June 7. William Barker (Cobridge).  
 „ June 8. Mary Davison.  
 „ June 9. Elisha Holland, inf.  
 „ June 11. Ann Copeland (Cobridge).  
 „ June 11. James Oldcott (Etruria).  
 „ June 11. Joseph Meigh Simpson, inf., pauper  
 „ June 12. Sarah, wife of William Ball.  
 „ June 14. Thirza Douglas, inf., illegit.  
 „ June 15. Margaret Jervis.  
 „ June 15. Fanney Harrison.  
 „ June 16. George Bickerton, inf.  
 „ June 16. Sarah Ball, inf.  
 „ June 16. Joseph Poole, inf.  
 „ June 19. Sebrina Howard, inf.  
 „ June 21. Elizabeth Breeze.  
 „ June 21. Mary, wife of John Hackney.  
 „ June 24. Mary Daniel (Longport).  
 „ June 25. Sarah Handcock, inf., illegit.  
 „ June 25. James Barlow (Cobridge). ✓  
 „ June 26. Daniel Walklett.  
 „ June 28. Ann Mountford, inf.  
 „ June 28. George Sawman (Cobridge).  
 „ June 28. Mary Wilson.  
 „ June 30. Jane Smith (Sitch).  
 „ July 3. John Winkle, inf.  
 „ July 3. Thomas Stannaway ; Joiner.  
 „ July 5. Maria Pickerill (Hanley).  
 „ July 5. Ann Breaton.  
 „ July 5. Grace Tittle, inf.  
 „ July 6. Meshach Barlow, inf.  
 „ July 7. William Coleclough.  
 „ July 7. James Latham, a boy.  
 „ July 7. Joseph Machin, inf.  
 „ July 8. Ann Malkin, pauper.  
 „ July 10. Ann Ragg (Dale-Hall).  
 „ July 10. George Martin.  
 „ July 12. Sarah Barnett (Cobridge).  
 „ July 12. Amey Duckworth.  
 „ July 12. Sarah, wife of George Hales.

- 1801, July 14. Hannah Knight (Hot-lane).  
,, July 17. Sarah Proctor, Wid.  
,, July 18. Ralph Wood, Pot-Manufacturer.  
,, July 18. Jemima Belford, inf. t.  
,, July 19. Mary Kelsall.  
,, July 19. Thomas Hackney, inf. t.  
,, July 21. Jacob Cartlitch, inf. t.  
,, July 22. Mary Taylor, Green-Head.  
,, July 23. John Tittle, inf. t.  
,, July 24. John Tomkinson, inf. t.  
,, July 29. George Gater, inf. t.  
,, July 29. Jemima, wife of Joseph Tomkinson.  
,, July 31. Michael Tomkinson.  
,, Aug. 4. Mary Vickerstaff.  
,, Aug. 5. Ann Cook (Brown-Hills).  
,, Aug. 9. Richard Smith.  
,, Aug. 9. John Reaves.  
,, Aug. 9. William Bratt (Cobridge).  
,, Aug. 9. Joseph Poole (Stoke).  
,, Aug. 9. Sarah Astbury (Hot-lane).  
,, Aug. 12. Lewis Billings, illegit, boy.  
,, Aug. 12. Samuel Hollinshead, illegit.  
,, Aug. 12. Joseph Titley.  
,, Aug. 13. Jeremiah Ashworth, inf. t.  
,, Aug. 15. John Oakes, pauper.  
,, Aug. 16. Esther Beech, pauper.  
,, Aug. 17. Mary Ann Moore, inf. t.  
,, Aug. 23. Ann Ditchfield, young woman.  
,, Aug. 23. Elizabeth Walklett (Cobridge).  
,, Aug. 25. Mary Oldcroft, a girl.  
,, Aug. 26. Ann Barlow (Bournes Bank).  
,, Aug. 27. Mary, wife of Charles Bate.  
,, Aug. 28. Daniel Broade, pauper.  
,, Aug. 28. Hannah Folks.  
,, Aug. 29. John Capper, Bricklayer.  
,, Sept. 2. Ann Willatt, inf. t.  
,, Sept. 4. Joseph Smith, inf. t.  
,, Sept. 6. James Stacey, inf. t.  
,, Sept. 6. Immanuel Ball, inf. t.

- 1801, Sept. 10. Mary, wife of John Wedgwood.  
 „ Sept. 11. John Bailey, Mason.  
 „ Sept. 13. Lewis Heath, junr.  
 „ Sept. 14. Ephraim Mountford, inft.  
 „ Sept. 15. William Jennings, a boy.  
 „ Sept. 15. Mary Woodall, pauper.  
 „ Sept. 15. Thomas Smith, inft.  
 „ Sept. 16. Edward Morris, inft. (Cob.).  
 „ Sept. 18. Elizabeth Scott, inft. (L. Port).  
 „ Sept. 20. William Taylor, Crate maker.  
 „ Sept. 22. Ann Wellesby, inft.  
 „ Sept. 23. Ann Walker, inft.  
 „ Sept. 24. Elizabeth Oldcroft, pauper.  
 „ Sept. 24. Thomas Greatbatch, inft.  
 „ Sept. 25. Hannah Smith, a girl.  
 ✓ „ Sept. 26. Mary Rigby, pauper.  
 „ Sept. 27. Ann Williams.  
 „ Sept. 27. Elizabeth Scarratt, inft., illegit.  
 „ Sept. 28. Sarah Oldcroft, inft.  
 „ Sept. 28. William Langley, inft.  
 „ Oct. 3. Arabella Hopkin, inft.  
 „ Oct. 3. Elizabeth Oldcroft, inft.  
 „ Oct. 6. Elizabeth Simpson, Wid.  
 „ Oct. 6. Luke Moore, Green Head.  
 „ Oct. 9. Thomas Bradshaw, inft.  
 „ Oct. 11. Ann, wife of Taylor Stevenson.  
 „ Oct. 11. Ann Wilcox, inft.  
 „ Oct. 12. Sampson Hemis, inft.  
 ✓ „ Oct. 16. Sarah Massey, inft.  
 „ Oct. 18. William Bedson.  
 „ Oct. 20. John Rainbow, junr.  
 „ Oct. 20. Rachel Boulton, inft.  
 „ Oct. 20. Sampson Hash.  
 „ Oct. 23. Richard Walton, inft.  
 „ Oct. 23. Mary Holland, inft.  
 „ Oct. 26. Thomas Hughes, inft.  
 „ Oct. 26. Ann Henshaw, inft., illegit.  
 „ Oct. 27. John Fox Taylor.  
 „ Oct. 27. Joseph Bentley, Dale Hall.



- 1801, Oct. 28. Lydia Sawyer, inf.  
,, Nov. 1. Elizabeth Rowley, inf.  
,, Nov. 1. Thomas Nixon (Cobridge).  
,, Nov. 2. Maria Steel, inf. (Flash)  
,, Nov. 2. John Brindley, inf.  
,, Nov. 3. John Hurd, inf. (Sneyd Green).  
,, Nov. 3. Richard Machin, Boy.  
,, Nov. 5. Samuel Hemis, inf.  
,, Nov. 9. Sarah Spilsbury.  
,, Nov. 17. Jane Joinson, inf.  
,, Nov. 19. Benjamin Brewell, inf.  
,, Nov. 20. George Kidwell, Cobridge.  
,, Nov. 20. Milley Taylor.  
,, Nov. 22. Daniel Ray, inf., illegit.  
,, Nov. 23. Dosia Wilcox, inf.  
,, Nov. 23. Ellen Walker.  
,, Nov. 25. John Handcock, inf.  
,, Nov. 25. William Heath, inf.  
,, Nov. 26. James Rowley (Dale-Hall).  
,, Nov. 26. Charles Oldcroft, inf.  
,, Nov. 27. Elizabeth Walker (Shelton).  
,, Nov. 28. John Walker, collier.  
,, Dec. 2. John Wain, inf.  
,, Dec. 3. Thomas Whalley, inf.  
,, Dec. 7. Ellen Coleclough.  
,, Dec. 12. Alice Poole.  
,, Dec. 13. Mary Ann Austin, girl.  
,, Dec. 13. Ann Matthews.  
,, Dec. 14. Ann, wife of Peter Whalley.  
,, Dec. 14. Ann Dean, inf.  
,, Dec. 14. Joseph Tatton, pauper.  
,, Dec. 15. Benjamin Bourne, junr.  
,, Dec. 17. Elizabeth Cartledge (Sneyd Green).  
,, Dec. 17. Mary Richardson, Poor-House.  
,, Dec. 18. Joseph Duckworth, inf.  
,, Dec. 18. Margaret Dale.  
,, Dec. 19. Joshua Pane, inf.  
,, Dec. 19. Mary Wardle & her Child.  
,, Dec. 20. Thomas Heath, inf.

- 1801, Dec. 20. Lucy Bailey, pauper.  
 ✓ „ Dec. 20. Teresa Aldershaw, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 23. Damaris Green, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 23. Harriett Boore, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 27. Ellen Bossin (Cobridge).  
 „ Dec. 27. William Ball, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 27. Frances Helkin, girl.  
 „ Dec. 27. George Willis, Glassman.  
 „ Dec. 28. Mary Bowyer, inf. t. (Cob.).  
 „ Dec. 29. Richard Boulton, inf. t.  
 1802, Jan. 1. Mary Henshall, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 4. Sarah, wife of Thomas Dean.  
 „ Jan. 6. Thomas Cartlitch (Tunstall).  
 „ Jan. 10. Thomas Birch.  
 „ Jan. 10. Elizabeth Williams, inf. t., illegit.  
 „ Jan. 12. Nathaniel Steel.  
 „ Jan. 14. Harriett Ashworth, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 15. George Walker (Hotlane).  
 „ Jan. 17. Priscilla Hobson, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 17. Mary Brindley, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 18. George Bentley (Dale Hall).  
 „ Jan. 22. William Holmes, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 24. Sarah, wife of Thomas Whalley.  
 „ Jan. 26. Mary Rainbow, inf. t.  
 ✓ „ Jan. 27. Sarah Steen Barlow.  
 „ Jan. 28. Ellen Lightwood, inf. t., illegit.  
 „ Jan. 29. Hugh Frederick Fenton, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 31. Elizabeth Brown (Cob.), girl.  
 „ Feb. 4. Ann, wife of Simpson Baddiley.  
 „ Feb. 7. Peter Barnett, collier.  
 „ Feb. 8. Sarah, wife of John Lees.  
 „ Feb. 9. Joseph Heath, inf. t.  
 „ Feb. 9. Richard Hawley, young man.  
 „ Feb. 9. William Salt.  
 „ Feb. 10. Sarah Boulton.  
 „ Feb. 11. John Bucknall (Cobridge).  
 „ Feb. 12. Mary, wife of John Robinson.  
 „ Feb. 14. William Shipley, inf. t.  
 „ Feb. 15. Thomas Nixon, inf. t.

- 1802, Feb. 17. Thomas Whalley, Potter.  
,, Feb. 17. Joseph Fallows, (Dale Hall).  
,, Feb. 19. Sarah, wife of Obadiah Greatbatch.  
,, Feb. 21. George Taylor (Hot lane).  
,, Feb. 21. John Knight (Hot lane).  
,, Feb. 21. Harriett Rowley, inft.  
,, Feb. 27. James Scragg, inft.  
,, Feb. 28. Richards Nichols Daniel, inft.  
,, Feb. 28. Thomas Nixon, inft.  
,, Mar. 2. Aaron Steel, inft. (Etruria).  
,, Mar. 3. Harriett Howe, inft.  
,, Mar. 10. Sarah Butter (Sneyd Green).  
,, Mar. 12. Isabel Steel, Etruria.  
,, Mar. 15. Charles Bennett, inft.  
,, Mar. 16. Joseph Bentley, inft.  
,, Mar. 17. Richard Locker, senr.  
,, Mar. 17. Hannah Taylor (Sneyd Green).  
,, Mar. 23. Mary Grinday.  
,, Mar. 23. Elizabeth Everill, Girl.  
,, Mar. 24. Nancy Turner (Cobridge).  
,, Mar. 26. Francis Pierpoint, inft.  
,, Mar. 26. Sarah Bailey, pauper.  
,, Mar. 30. John Lockett, inft.  
,, Mar. 31. Thomas Mowbray Mort, inft.  
,, Apr. 4. Mary Ball, inft. (Brown Hills).  
,, Apr. 5. Richard Bennett, inft.  
,, Apr. 6. Ellen, wife of Jno. Bagshaw.  
,, Apr. 7. Richard Barnett, inft.  
,, Apr. 8. Aaron Riley, boy.  
,, Apr. 11. John Miles.  
,, Apr. 11. Elizabeth, wife of William Handcock.  
,, Apr. 11. Mary Copeland (Etruria).  
,, Apr. 11. William Ball (Tunstall), boy.  
,, Apr. 11. Mary Ann Dudley, inft.  
,, Apr. 13. George Maddock, Boy.  
,, Apr. 14. Lucas Wilcox, inft.  
,, Apr. 14. Mary Eliza Tregortha, inft.  
,, Apr. 16. William Brassington, inft.  
,, Apr. 18. Mary Ann Fynn, inft.

- 1802, Apr. 20. Daniel Morris, Pot-Manufacturer.  
 „ Apr. 20. Richard Till, aged 86.  
 „ Apr. 21. William Pane, inf.  
 „ Apr. 21. Thomas Walker, inf.  
 „ Apr. 23. Ann Richardson, inf., pauper.  
 „ Apr. 26. Thomas Footer, inf.  
 „ Apr. 26. John Marsh, Bell Ringer.  
 „ Apr. 27. Elizabeth Brassington, girl.  
 „ Apr. 28. Hamlet Wood, inf.  
 „ Apr. 30. Jacob Keeling, Boy (Cobridge).  
 „ Apr. 30. Charles Tregortha, inf.  
 „ May 2. James Baddiley, inf.  
 „ May 3. Alice Wardle, inf.  
 „ May 5. James Cragg (Longport).  
 „ May 5. Mary Ann Banks, inf.  
 „ May 5. Mary Brassington, inf.  
 „ May 9. Sally Love, girl.  
 „ May 12. Rutana Pickerill.  
 „ May 13. George Okell, Green Head.  
 „ May 14. George Godwin, inf., Cob.  
 „ May 15. Francis Skinner (Taylor).  
 „ May 15. Margaret Richardson, pauper.  
 „ May 16. John Goodwin, inf.  
 „ May 18. John Dicken, inf.  
 „ May 20. Sarah Baddiley, inf.  
 „ May 25. Maria Cope, inf.  
 „ May 26. Mary Cartlitch, inf.  
 „ May 28. William Reaves, inf., pauper.  
 „ May 29. Sarah Bagshaw, pauper.  
 „ May 29. Catherina Jones, inf.  
 „ May 30. Frederick Lovatt, Boy.  
 „ June 2. Moses Hulme, Boy.  
 „ June 6. Ann Brassington, inf.  
 „ June 7. Sarah Lovatt (Sneyd Green).  
 „ June 8. Ralph Brooks, inf., illegit.  
 „ June 11. Elizabeth Cartlitch, pauper.  
 „ June 13. James Stevens, inf.  
 „ June 16. Thomas Baker, inf.  
 „ June 17. Thomas Elkin, Potter.

- 1802, June 19. Joseph Titley, inf.  
,, June 19. Thomas Sparrow, inf., pauper.  
,, June 20. Sarah, wife of Benjamin Ware.  
,, June 20. Ann Bea, Girl.  
,, June 20. Daniel Moore, Boy, drowned.  
,, June 20. Mary Wood, inf.  
,, June 21. Ann Winkle, inf.  
,, June 21. Sarah Boulton, inf.  
,, June 25. Nancy Coleclough, pauper.  
,, June 30. Elizabeth Bowen.  
,, July 2. Catharina, wife of Jesse Meir.  
,, July 5. Mary, wife of John Latham.  
,, July 6. Harriet Lakin, inf.  
,, July 6. Maria Machin, inf.  
,, July 6. Joseph Scragg, inf., L. port.  
,, July 7. James Heath, inf.  
,, July 7. Thomas Bowen, boy.  
,, July 11. Ellen, wife of Jno. Smith.  
,, July 11. Sarah Wane, Girl.  
,, July 12. Ann, wife of Richard Wedgwood.  
,, July 13. Elizabeth Whalley, inf.  
,, July 13. Isaac Cartledge (lame).  
,, July 15. Elijah Holdcroft, Boy.  
,, July 16. Ann Scott, inf.  
,, July 17. John Taylor, from Hanley.  
,, July 17. William Bowen, inf.  
,, July 19. Joseph Skinner, inf.  
,, July 19. Joseph Tunstall, junr.  
,, July 20. Elizabeth Evans, inf.  
,, July 20. Henrietta Harrison (Sneyd Green).  
,, July 21. Jane Henshall, inf.  
,, July 25. Elizabeth Twamlow.  
,, July 26. Carolina Walker, inf.  
,, July 28. Thomas Peake, inf. (Tunstall).  
,, July 29. Ann, wife of Josiah Ball.  
,, July 30. Lettice Dawson, inf.  
,, July 30. Joseph Wedgwood (Hot lane).  
,, July 31. Mary Ann Lawton, inf.  
,, Aug. 2. Elizabeth Booth, girl.

- 1802, Aug. 7. Elizabeth Drakefoot, inf.  
 „ Aug. 11. Ann Okell, inf.  
 „ Aug. 11. Joseph Bagshaw (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Aug. 12. Ann Turner, inf. (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Aug. 14. Ann Turner, pauper.  
 „ Aug. 17. Ann Mitchell (Hot lane).  
 „ Aug. 17. Lucy Sherwin, inf.  
 „ Aug. 20. Hannah Baskefield, inf.  
 „ Aug. 21. Samuel Wood, inf.  
 „ Aug. 23. Abigail Bowen, inf.  
 „ Aug. 24. Thomas Plimley, inf.  
 „ Aug. 24. John Crawfoot, inf.  
 „ Aug. 25. James Mills, inf.  
 „ Aug. 25. David Goodwin, inf.  
 „ Aug. 26. John Ware, inf.  
 „ Aug. 26. Thomas Holdcroft, inf.  
 „ Aug. 26. Samuel Plant, inf.  
 „ Aug. 28. Martha Brindley, inf.  
 „ Aug. 29. Ann Walker, inf.  
 „ Aug. 29. Ellen Davenport, Girl. ✓  
 „ Sept. 2. James Thursfield (Mill-House).  
 „ Sept. 2. Ann Walker (Cobridge).  
 „ Sept. 3. Abraham Follows, inf.  
 „ Sept. 3. William Bowen, inf.  
 „ Sept. 4. William Lommas, inf.  
 „ Sept. 5. Henrietta Kettle, inf.  
 „ Sept. 10. Lydia Wellesby, inf.  
 „ Sept. 11. Mary Ann Wedgwood, inf.  
 „ Sept. 12. Elizabeth Edge (L. Port).  
 „ Sept. 12. Charles Shaw, Boy.  
 „ Sept. 12. Mary Wedgwood, Girl.  
 „ Sept. 12. Harriett Myatt, inf.  
 „ Sept. 13. William Tregortha, inf.  
 „ Sept. 13. John Claton, inf.  
 „ Sept. 15. Maria Bennett, Girl.  
 „ Sept. 16. Joseph Jackson, Drummer.  
 „ Sept. 16. James Moore, inf., stranger.  
 „ Sept. 18. Joseph Stevens, inf., illegit.  
 „ Sept. 19. John Holestone, inf.

- 1802, Sept. 21. Aaron Hopkin, inft.  
,, Sept. 21. Isaac Wooton, Boy.  
,, Sept. 23. John Hemis (Cobridge), inft.  
✓ ,, Sept. 23. Mary Hall, Girl.  
,, Sept. 26. Job Kirkham, inft.  
,, Sept. 26. Joseph Frost, inft.  
,, Sept. 26. Elijah Bourne, inft.  
,, Sept. 27. John Preston (Commissioner).  
,, Sept. 27. Mary Smith, inft., Twin.  
,, Sept. 29. Ann Simpson, inft.  
,, Sept. 30. Enoch Ball, inft.  
,, Oct. 2. Sophia Trentham, Girl.  
,, Oct. 4. Jane Bennett, inft.  
,, Oct. 5. Martha Bennett, inft.  
,, Oct. 6. Edward Mayer, inft.  
,, Oct. 9. John Bennett, inft., illegit.  
,, Oct. 11. William Kidwell, inft.  
,, Oct. 11. Catherine Fallows, inft.  
,, Oct. 11. Thomas Machin, inft.  
,, Oct. 15. Hannah Meir, inft.  
,, Oct. 17. Abraham Frost, Boy.  
,, Oct. 17. Hannah Frost, inft.  
,, Oct. 17. Sarah Plimlow, inft.  
,, Oct. 18. Luce Robinson, inft.  
,, Oct. 18. Elizabeth Steen, inft.  
,, Oct. 19. Jane Bennett, inft.  
,, Oct. 19. Mary Fynn, inft.  
,, Oct. 19. John Wildblood, inft.  
,, Oct. 23. Catharine Bennett, inft.  
,, Oct. 24. Richard Knapper, inft.  
,, Oct. 24. Taylor Douglas, inft., illegit.  
,, Oct. 28. Elizabeth Lockett, wid.  
,, Oct. 28. Ralph Brammer.  
,, Oct. 28. Elizabeth Cookson.  
,, Oct. 29. Ephraim Steen, inft.  
,, Oct. 30. Joseph Bennett, inft.  
,, Oct. 31. Hannah Bailey (High Lane).  
✓ ,, Oct. 31. Sarah Shenton (Etruria).  
,, Nov. 3. Benjamin Green, Boy.

- 1802, Nov. 7. Thirza Cartledge, inf. t.  
 „ Nov. 7. Charlotte Maddock, inf. t.  
 „ Nov. 11. Jane Smithyman, inf. t.  
 „ Nov. 11. Thirza Ball, inf. t., illegit.  
 „ Nov. 11. John Simpson, inf. t.  
 „ Nov. 12. Rupert Bourne (Etruria).  
 „ Nov. 12. James Collison Nixon, inf. t.  
 „ Nov. 13. Anthony Bowley, Boy.  
 „ Nov. 15. Lucy Lees, inf. t.  
 „ Nov. 15. Henry Clewes, inf. t.  
 „ Nov. 15. Thirza Taylor, inf. t., illegit., Snd. G.  
 „ Nov. 16. Mary Henshall, inf. t.  
 „ Nov. 20. Joseph Steen, inf. t.  
 „ Nov. 23. Hamlet Bailey, inf. t.  
 „ Nov. 23. Samuel Davenport, inf. t. ✓  
 „ Nov. 25. Thomas & Joseph Adams, inf. t.s.  
 „ Nov. 25. Jonah Baddiley, inf. t.  
 „ Nov. 26. Martha Harrison, Girl.  
 „ Nov. 26. Joseph Devenport, inf. t.  
 „ Nov. 28. Joseph Thorneycroft, inf. t.  
 „ Nov. 28. ——— Locker, inf. t.  
 „ Nov. 28. Harriett Cateram, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 1. Sarah Wood, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 3. Rachel Leigh, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 5. Elizabeth Daniel, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 7. Jane Potter, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 8. John Boulton, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 10. George Rheid, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 14. James Thommas, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 15. George Thornycroft, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 23. Raph Maydew, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 24. Sarah Birch, inf. t., illegit.  
 „ Dec. 26. John Pickering, pauper.  
 „ Dec. 29. Maria Clay, inf. t.  
 „ Dec. 30. William Harvey, ragman.  
 „ Dec. 31. Elizabeth Stephenson, Girl.  
 1803, Jan. 1. Ralph Cartledge (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Jan. 1. Onedia Till, inf. t.  
 „ Jan. 1. Ann Riley, inf. t.



- 1803, Jan. 8. Elizabeth Clewes.  
,, Jan. 9. Mary Skinner (Hot Lane).  
,, Jan. 9. Hannah Gratton, inf.  
,, Jan. 12. Ann Ford, inf.  
,, Jan. 15. Ann, wife of Thomas Birch.  
,, Jan. 16. John Ball (Dale Hall).  
,, Jan. 18. William Shaw, inf.  
,, Jan. 20. Ann Mansfield, inf.  
,, Jan. 21. Mary Goodwin, inf.  
,, Jan. 25. John Crumpton, young man.  
,, Jan. 28. Daniel Moore (Hotlane).  
,, Feb. 1. Phebe Steel.  
,, Feb. 1. Richard Walker, inf. (Cob.).  
,, Feb. 1. John Tittley, inf., illegit.  
,, Feb. 6. Joseph Sherratt, inf., illegit.  
,, Feb. 6. Edna Jackson, inf., illegit.  
,, Feb. 9. Elizabeth Boulton, young woman.  
,, Feb. 11. Jane Goodwin, inf.  
,, Feb. 15. Thomason Dobson, inf.  
,, Feb. 16. John Hawley (Sneyd Green).  
,, Feb. 17. Margaret, wife of John Goodwin.  
,, Feb. 18. Thomas Brian.  
,, Feb. 18. Mary Kelsall, inf.  
,, Feb. 25. Ann Pointon & child.  
,, Mar. 4. Mary Adams (Sneyd Green).  
,, Mar. 7. Hannah Edgecroft, inf.  
,, Mar. 13. William Bailey, inf.  
,, Mar. 13. Elizabeth, wife of John Rheid (Cob.).  
,, Mar. 20. John Shrigley Bourne, illegit.  
,, Mar. 20. Joseph Sherwin (Joiner).  
,, Mar. 20. Harriett Rowley, inf.  
,, Mar. 24. Charlotte, wife of Joseph Blundrick.  
,, Mar. 25. Elizabeth Nixon, inf., illegit.  
,, Mar. 25. Thomas Dice, inf., illegit.  
,, Mar. 29. Mary Warburton (Cobridge).  
,, Mar. 30. Susannah Salt, inf.  
,, Apr. 2. Ann Holdcroft (Sneyd Green).  
,, Apr. 3. Harriett Wood, inf.  
,, Apr. 3. Silvanus Taylor, inf.

- 1803, Apr. 4. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Heath  
 „ Apr. 4. Joseph Jackson, inf., illegit.  
 „ Apr. 9. Jane Wedgwood, inf., twin.  
 „ Apr. 12. Susanna Smith, Girl.  
 „ Apr. 13. William Lea, Innkeeper.  
 „ Apr. 15. Richard Nixon, Boy.  
 „ Apr. 17. Mary Ann Whitmore, inf.  
 „ Apr. 17. Jessie Lovatt, inf.  
 „ Apr. 19. George Wood, inf.  
 „ Apr. 20. James Edge, inf.  
 „ Apr. 23. William Reeves, inf., illegit.  
 „ Apr. 25. Thomas Evans, inf.  
 „ Apr. 25. Richard Peake, inf. (Cob.).  
 „ Apr. 28. Benjamin Bourne (Potter).  
 „ Apr. 28. James Brammer, inf.  
 „ Apr. 30. Ralph Bagnall, Innkeeper.  
 „ May 2. Margaret Capper.  
 ✓ „ May 3. Ann Barlow, inf.  
 „ May 5. William Brassington, inf.  
 „ May 8. Samuel Davis.  
 „ May 8. Ann Davis, young woman.  
 „ May 11. John Leigh Lowe.  
 „ May 13. James Bourne, Painter.  
 „ May 20. Betty Crumberlidge, inf.  
 „ May 21. John Crumpton.  
 „ May 23. Thomas Handcock.  
 „ May 24. Elizabeth Holdcroft, inf.  
 ✓ „ May 26. Martha Massey, inf.  
 „ May 31. Sarah Simcock, inf.  
 „ June 3. John Bourne, youth.  
 „ June 13. Nancy Lycett (Tunstall).  
 „ June 16. Hannah Oakes, inf.  
 „ June 23. Alice Wedgwood (Hotlane).  
 „ June 26. John Venables.  
 „ June 26. John Bromley, Cooper.  
 „ June 28. William Heath, inf.  
 „ June 29. Tereza Vernon, Girl.  
 „ July 3. Ann Lowe, wid.  
 „ July 3. Elizabeth, wife of Elijah Greatbatch.

- 1803, July 3. John Taylor, inf.  
 „ July 3. Margaret Hopkin, inf.  
 „ July 4. Maria Cooper, inf.  
 „ July 5. Sarah Baddiley, wid.  
 „ July 6. Sarah Bullock (Cobridge).  
 „ July 9. George Harrison (Sneyd Green).  
 „ July 11. Jonas Johnson (Brown Hills).  
 „ July 14. Thomas Blackwell.  
 „ July 17. Elizabeth Evans, inf.  
 „ July 18. Jemima Bagshaw (Tunstall).  
 „ July 19. Samuel Rowley (Long Port).  
 „ July 21. Lucy Copeland (Etruria).  
 „ July 24. Samuel Capper, inf., twin.  
 „ Aug. 6. George Harrison, inf., p.  
 „ Aug. 10. Margaret, wife of Moses Steel.  
 „ Aug. 12. Charles Wedgwood, potter.  
 „ Aug. 19. James Slater, attorney.  
 „ Aug. 23. Abraham Smith (Cobridge).  
 „ Aug. 23. Eliza Tregortha, inf.  
 J „ Aug. 26. Moses Barlow, inf.  
 „ Aug. 27. Ann Harrison, pauper.  
 „ Aug. 27. Hannah Willatt, inf.  
 „ Aug. 28. Hannah Holdcroft (Hanley).  
 „ Aug. 28. Anne Lovatt, young woman.  
 „ Aug. 30. Sarah Henshall, inf.  
 ✓ „ Sept. 4. Sarah Davenport (Hotlane).  
 „ Sept. 10. John Aldern (Sneyd Green).  
 „ Sept. 11. Samuel Kelsall.  
 „ Sept. 11. Ann, wife of Thomas Bourne.  
 „ Sept. 16. Smith Thommas, inf.  
 „ Sept. 20. Barbara Bennett, inf.  
 „ Sept. 23. William, son of William Heath.  
 „ Sept. 25. Joseph Winclow (Cobridge).  
 „ Oct. 1. Elizabeth & Eliza Sneyd, paupers.  
 „ Oct. 4. Ann Clark (Cobridge).  
 „ Oct. 14. Sarah Unitt, inf., illegit.  
 „ Oct. 23. Isaac Barber, potter.  
 „ Oct. 25. Mary Blower, inf.  
 „ Oct. 14. William Tittensor, inf.

- 1803, Oct. 27. John Collison, fireman.  
 „ Oct. 29. Samuel Rowley, inft.  
 „ Oct. 30. Elizabeth Copeland, inft.  
 „ Oct. 30. Rebecca, wife of James Venables.  
 „ Oct. 30. Sarah Edge, inft.  
 „ Oct. 30. Mary Oldham, inft.  
 „ Nov. 1. Ann Miles.  
 „ Nov. 3. Martha Blackwell (Cobridge).  
 „ Nov. 3. Thirza Scragg, inft. (L. port).  
 „ Nov. 9. James Vernon, inft., illegit.  
 „ Nov. 12. Samuel Follows, inft.  
 „ Nov. 13. Ann Perrins, pauper.  
 „ Nov. 13. Richard Baddiley, inft.  
 „ Nov. 15. Mary Nixon (Cobridge).  
 „ Nov. 16. Hannah, wife of Peter Hopkin.  
 „ Nov. 16. Samuel Owen, inft.  
 „ Nov. 17. William Rock, inft.  
 „ Nov. 18. Peter Barnet, inft.  
 „ Nov. 18. George Fynney, Boy, illegit.  
 „ Nov. 19. Joseph Jervis, inft.  
 „ Nov. 20. Isabel Boulton, inft.  
 „ Nov. 23. Ann Meir, glrl.  
 „ Nov. 27. Ann Mayer, young woman.  
 „ Nov. 28. Sarah Barker, young woman.  
 „ Nov. 29. Henry Heirs, inft.  
 „ Nov. 29. Daniel Boulton, inft.  
 „ Nov. 30. Esquire Holdham, Potter.  
 „ Dec. 3. Elizabeth Taylor (*felo de se*).  
 „ Dec. 7. Martha, wife of John Bentley.  
 „ Dec. 8. Mary Daniel, pauper.  
 „ Dec. 8. Emma Copeland, girl.  
 „ Dec. 9. William Maddock, boy.  
 „ Dec. 10. Ralph Oldcott (Etruria).  
 „ Dec. 11. Martin Clare, pauper.  
 ✓ „ Dec. 12. Thomas Brookes, inft., illegit.  
 „ Dec. 15. Hannah, wife of William Plant (L. port).  
 „ Dec. 18. Thomas Cartledge, boy.  
 „ Dec. 18. Enoch Joinson, inft.  
 „ Dec. 18. John Brookes, inft., illegit.

- 1803, Dec. 19. Sarah Camp, inf.  
,, Dec. 19. Sarah Butters, inf.  
,, Dec. 27. Sarah Austin, inf., illegit.  
,, Dec. 30. Elizabeth Cartledge, inf.  
1804, Jan. 1. A. Walker, inf.  
,, Jan. 2. James Mellor, inf.  
,, Jan. 3. John Clewes, inf.  
,, Jan. 3. Mary Pagot, inf.  
,, Jan. 4. Mary Smith, inf.  
,, Jan. 4. Ann Mountford, inf.  
,, Jan. 6. John Henshall (Dale Hall).  
,, Jan. 10. Harriett Ditchfield, inf., illegit.  
,, Jan. 15. Hannah Boulton.  
,, Jan. 18. Sarah Collins, young woman.  
,, Jan. 22. Sarah Bloore, inf.  
,, Jan. 22. Elizabeth Handcock, inf.  
,, Jan. 24. George Mitchell, inf. (Cobridge).  
,, Jan. 24. William Mycock, inf. (Cobridge).  
,, Jan. 29. William Sherratt, inf.  
,, Jan. 29. Rebecca Galley.  
,, Jan. 30. William Oldcroft.  
,, Feb. 1. Ann Heath, widow.  
,, Feb. 1. Hannah Ball, pauper.  
,, Feb. 5. Amey Fox, inf., illegit.  
,, Feb. 7. Thomas Lownds, boy.  
,, Feb. 12. Hannah Knapper, inf.  
,, Feb. 22. Thomas Selmon, inf., pauper.  
,, Feb. 22. Mary Dickens Wood.  
✓ , , Feb. 22. Noah Rigby, inf., illegit.  
,, Feb. 25. Sarah Hollinshead.  
,, Feb. 27. John Dixon, inf. (Cobridge).  
,, Feb. 28. John Hughes.  
,, Feb. 29. George Green, inf.  
,, Feb. 29. James Moore.  
,, Mar. 3. Elizabeth Ikin (Drayton).  
,, Mar. 4. Josiah, son of William Wedgwood.  
,, Mar. 4. Joseph Capper, inf.  
,, Mar. 6. John Brough, stranger.  
,, Mar. 7. Hannah, wife of Thomas Fletcher.

- 1804, Mar. 10. John Edge, inf.  
,, Mar. 13. Mary Ann Goodwin, inf.  
,, Mar. 13. Lewis Heath, junr.  
,, Mar. 16. Sarah Allen, pauper.  
,, Mar. 18. Mary Lovatt, aged 79.  
,, Mar. 21. Elizabeth, wife of Thos. Sheldon.  
,, Mar. 23. William Steel (Cobridge).  
,, Mar. 25. Jane Clare, inf.  
,, Mar. 27. Maria Beckett, inf.  
,, Mar. 30. Thirza Bennett, inf.  
,, Apr. 1. James Mountford (Sneyd Green).  
,, Apr. 2. Mary Hawley, inf.  
,, Apr. 3. Thomas Baddiley, inf.  
,, Apr. 10. Sarah Shaw, aged 83.  
,, Apr. 10. Ann Owen, widow.  
,, Apr. 10. John Nixon, inf.  
,, Apr. 15. Daniel Greenwood, pauper.  
✓ , , Apr. 15. Ephraim Barlow, inf.  
,, Apr. 16. Esther Broom.  
,, Apr. 18. William Blakeley.  
,, Apr. 18. James Willatt, inf.  
,, Apr. 19. Mary Harrison, inf.  
✓ , , Apr. 19. Thomas Hall, inf. (Sitch).  
,, Apr. 20. John Brassington, inf.  
,, Apr. 20. Thomas Harrison, inf.  
,, Apr. 20. Charles Tomkinson, inf.  
,, Apr. 22. Catherine, wife of John Gater.  
,, Apr. 26. Mary Middleton, inf.  
,, Apr. 27. Catherine Willatt (Hotlane).  
,, Apr. 29. Gardener Steel.  
,, Apr. 29. Mary, wife of Thomas Bowyer.  
,, Apr. 30. Phebe Wood, inf.  
,, May 1. George Pickerill.  
,, May 1. Sarah Williams, inf., illegit.  
,, May 2. Aaron Simpson, inf.  
,, May 6. John Collinson, inf.  
,, May 9. Josiah Simpson, inf.  
,, May 13. Samuel Bailey.  
,, May 13. Randolph Brereton.

- 1804, May 14. Jane Jones, inf.  
 „ May 15. William Machin, inf., illegit.  
 „ May 18. Mary Morrison, inf.  
 „ May 18. John Harrison (Sneyd Green).  
 „ May 21. Mary, wife of William Heath.  
 „ May 21. William Lucas, inf.  
 „ May 27. John Mountford (Hotlane).  
 „ May 30. Matthew Bullock (Cobridge).  
 „ May 30. Ann Hodgkinson, inf.  
 „ June 2. Francis Davis.  
 „ June 11. Jane Mitchell, Girl.  
 „ June 16. Joseph Steen, inf.  
 „ June 16. John Barlow (Bourn's Bank).  
 „ June 23. Peter Wooton, inf., illegit.  
 „ June 23. William Palmer, inf., illegit.  
 „ June 24. Mary, wife of Joseph Tunstall.  
 „ June 24. Benjamin Plimlow, inf.  
 „ June 26. John Bourn, potter.  
 „ June 30. Sarah Henshall (Dale Hall).  
 „ July 4. Alice Birch, widow.  
 „ July 6. John Whiteall, inf.  
 „ July 15. Maria Ince, schoolmistress.  
 „ July 15. William Grattan, inf., illegit.  
 „ July 18. Mary Bourne (Cobridge).  
 „ July 24. Ann Brough (Long-port).  
 „ July 25. Sarah Reaves, aged 74.  
 „ July 29. Mary Greatbatch.  
 „ Aug. 1. Ann Bostock (Cobridge).  
 „ Aug. 8. Thomas Shore (Jack-Field).  
 „ Aug. 8. John Galley, inf., illegit.  
 „ Aug. 11. Hannah Shenton, inf., illegit.  
 „ Aug. 12. John Tompkinson, inf.  
 „ Aug. 21. Charles Greatbatch (Cobridge).  
 „ Aug. 26. Mary Astbury, young woman.  
 „ Aug. 27. Sarah Longshaw (Longport).  
 „ Aug. 29. John Blackwell (Cobridge), potter.  
 „ Sept. 7. Hannah Tompkinson.  
 „ Sept. 15. David Kirk.  
 „ Sept. 17. John Maddock (Longport).

- 1804, Sept. 21. Amos Mitchell.  
 „ Sept. 23. Ellen, wife of James Vernon.  
 „ Oct. 7. Aaron Ward, boy.  
 „ Oct. 7. Mary Timmis, inft., illegit.  
 „ Oct. 12. Phebe Oakes.  
 „ Oct. 21. William Dawson, potter.  
 „ Nov. 7. Ann, wife of William Riley.  
 „ Nov. 11. Edward Shaw.  
 „ Nov. 13. John Venables, junr.  
 „ Nov. 14. Sarah, wife of William Moss.  
 „ Nov. 26. Sarah, wife of George Moss.  
 „ Nov. 28. John Mitchell, inft. (Cobridge).  
 „ Dec. 2. Thomas Heath, boy.  
 „ Dec. 3. Ann, wife of John Vernon.  
 „ Dec. 10. Bernard Howson, saddler.  
 „ Dec. 10. Richard Snape, pauper.  
 ✓ „ Dec. 15. Sarah Green.  
 „ Dec. 18. Sarah Rowley (Tunstall).  
 ✓ „ Dec. 19. Sarah Barlow, young woman.  
 „ Dec. 25. George Tittensor.  
 „ Dec. 25. William Venables, inft.  
 „ Dec. 28. Richard Ashley, aged 74.  
 „ Dec. 30. Edna Willatt, inft.  
 1805, Jan. 6. Juda Ray, Pauper.  
 „ Jan. 6. John Whitmore, inft.  
 „ Jan. 9. Thomas Taylor, inft.  
 „ Jan. 10. William Adams, senr. (Tunstall).  
 „ Jan. 10. William Barker (Bourne's Bank)  
 „ Jan. 10. Peter Ray, inft., illegit.  
 „ Jan. 20. William Dean, collier.  
 „ Jan. 20. Charles Fenton, inft.  
 „ Jan. 23. Ann Humphreys, inft.  
 „ Jan. 25. Thomas Mellor, pauper.  
 „ Jan. 27. Ann, wife of Joseph Sherratt.  
 „ Jan. 27. Ann Corns, inft.  
 „ Jan. 30. Henry Waterworth, pauper.  
 „ Jan. 31. Joseph Bloor, young man.  
 „ Feb. 4. Mary Davis, inft.  
 „ Feb. 5. John Johnson (Brown Hills).



- 1805, Feb. 5. Jane Evans, girl.  
„ Feb. 6. Richard Bourne, aged 95.  
„ Feb. 6. Samuel Jebson.  
„ Feb. 6. Thomas Baskefile.  
„ Feb. 11. William Jackson.  
„ Feb. 11. Hannah Baddiley, inf. t.  
„ Feb. 11. Ann Adams, girl.  
„ Feb. 17. Jane, wife of Charles Cartlitch (fiddler).  
„ Feb. 18. Thomas Hilditch, Boy.  
„ Feb. 19. Mary Anderson, inf. t.  
„ Feb. 20. Jonah Johnson Venables, inf. t.  
„ Feb. 23. Joseph Kelsall, inf. t.  
„ Feb. 24. John Burgess (Red Bull).  
„ Feb. 24. Ann Birks, inf. t., illegit.  
„ Feb. 24. James Heath, inf. t., illegit.  
„ Feb. 24. Mary, wife of John Hobson.  
„ Feb. 28. Susannah Rowley, inf. t.  
„ Mar. 1. Samuel Minshell, inf. t.  
„ Mar. 9. Thirza Simpson, inf. t.  
„ Mar. 18. Richard Mee Simpson, inf. t.  
„ Mar. 24. Ann Nicklin (Dale Hall).  
„ Mar. 27. Joseph Armit, Boy.  
„ Mar. 31. John Duckworth.  
„ Mar. 31. Hannah Harrison, pauper.  
„ Mar. 31. Jane, wife of Thomas Smith.  
„ Mar. 31. Lewis Meekin, inf. t.  
„ Apr. 1. Richard Boulton.  
„ Apr. 3. Richard Manley.  
„ Apr. 6. Ann, wife of Saml. Lees.  
„ Apr. 7. Sarah Fallows, widow.  
„ Apr. 12. Thomas Steele (Flash).  
„ Apr. 16. Thomas Bromley.  
„ Apr. 17. Ellen, wife of John Goodwin.  
„ Apr. 17. John Stockton, inf. t.  
„ Apr. 18. John Hulse, young man.  
„ Apr. 21. Timothy Booth.  
„ Apr. 21. George Walker.  
„ Apr. 22. William Keen, inf. t.  
„ Apr. 23. Thomas Handcock.

- 1805, Apr. 27. Ralph Parr, inf.  
 „ Apr. 28. Jane Wood, young woman.  
 „ May 1. Joseph Gleaves (Etruria).  
 „ May 2. Barbara Bennett.  
 „ May 9. James Brindley.  
 „ May 11. Ann Weaver, inf.  
 ✓ „ May 11. Jane Mellor, inf.  
 „ May 11. Elizabeth Taylor.  
 „ May 12. Sarah Nixon, inf.  
 „ May 12. William Wood (Etruria).  
 „ May 14. William Adams, junr. (Tunstall).  
 „ May 14. James Moore, traveller.  
 „ May 14. John Sale, inf., illegit.  
 „ May 15. Richard Taylor, potter.  
 „ May 19. Sarah Hales (Cobridge).  
 „ May 19. John Leigh, inf.  
 „ May 25. Mary, wife of John Boulton.  
 „ May 26. Sarah Steel, widow.  
 „ May 26. George Lommas, inf.  
 „ May 26. Mary Baddiley, inf.  
 „ May 27. John Wedgwood, ? Trip.  
 „ May 27. Sarah Boulton, inf.  
 ✓ „ May 30. Ann, wife of Edd. Massey, watchmaker.  
 „ June 7. John Bourne (Dale Hall).  
 „ June 13. William, son, dō., inf.  
 „ June 14. Ann Ball (Sneyd Green).  
 ✓ „ June 15. Hannah Rigby, inf.  
 „ June 16. Christina, wife of John Shaw.  
 „ June 16. Elijah Elkin, young man.  
 „ June 16. John Cartledge.  
 „ June 19. Edna Cartledge, inf.  
 „ June 23. Mary Walklet, widow.  
 „ June 24. Elizabeth Tittensor (Brown Hills).  
 ✓ „ June 25. Martha Ball, inf., illegit.  
 „ July 2. Ann Clowes, inf.  
 „ July 2. Samuel Harrison, inf.  
 „ July 2. Harriet Bagshaw, inf.  
 „ July 4. Mary wife of [N.B.—Name omitted by Clerk].  
 „ July 7. Jane Parker, inf.

- 1805, July 7. William Bootherstone, inf.  
 „ July 8. Richard Boulton.  
 „ July 9. Thomas Heath (Sneyd Green).  
 „ July 10. John Johnson, inf.  
 „ July 11. Mary Mountford (Sneyd Green).  
 „ July 13. Peter Hackney, collier.  
 „ July 17. Richard Billington (Etruria).  
 „ July 17. Sarah Baddiley (Dog Croft).  
 „ July 21. John Harrison, collier.  
 „ July 24. Hamlet Turner, inf.  
 „ July 25. Richard Manley, inf.  
 „ Aug. 7. Elizabeth, wife of Moses Whalley.  
 „ Aug. 10. Leah Cartledge, girl.  
 „ Aug. 14. Hannah Brough, girl.  
 „ Aug. 18. Ann, wife of Alexander Daniel.  
 „ Aug. 21. Samuel Birch (Dale Hall).  
 „ Aug. 27. Jesse Bourne (Etruria).  
 „ Aug. 27. Mary Maddock (Long Port).  
 „ Sept. 4. Ann Carteledge, pauper.  
 „ Sept. 7. William Cross (Hanley).  
 „ Sept. 7. Lydia Moreton, widow.  
 „ Sept. 10. John Goodwin (Dale Hall), inf.  
 „ Sept. 10. William Edge, inf.  
 „ Sept. 15. Ann Owen, young woman.  
 „ Sept. 22. Dinah, wife of Isaac Ford.  
 „ Sept. 24. Ann Harrison (Sneyd Green), inf.  
 „ Sept. 30. Isabel Adams, inf.  
 „ Oct. 3. John Woolams, inf.  
 „ Oct. 5. James Blackwell (Cobridge).  
 „ Oct. 6. John Tomkinson.  
 „ Oct. 7. William Cartledge, inf.  
 „ Oct. 9. Catherine Beech (Bourne's Bank).  
 „ Oct. 15. John Walker, grocer.  
 „ Oct. 16. Ann, wife of Thos. Oakes.  
 „ Oct. 20. William Thommas, sexton.  
 „ Oct. 20. Mary Machin, inf.  
 „ Oct. 21. Ann Lakin, a girl.  
 „ Oct. 23. Ann Stanway (Etruria).  
 „ Oct. 27. Roderick Maccloud.

- 1805, Oct. 27. William Bossen, inf.  
 „ Oct. 31. Mary Ann Hallam, inf.  
 „ Nov. 1. Jane Singleton, pauper.  
 „ Nov. 1. Elizabeth Deakin, inf.  
 „ Nov. 3. Mary, wife of James Adams.  
 „ Nov. 3. Ann Kirk, inf. (Dale Hall).  
 „ Nov. 5. Mary, wife of William Adams (Tunstall).  
 „ Nov. 12. Ann Wakefield (Hot Lane).  
 „ Nov. 15. Mary Breeze, aged 86.  
 „ Nov. 17. Thomason, wife of Thomas Holland.  
 „ Nov. 19. William Stell, inf.  
 „ Nov. 23. Thomas Badkin, young man.  
 „ Nov. 25. Thomas Barratt, inf.  
 „ Nov. 26. Elizabeth Cartledge, inf.  
 „ Nov. 27. Zechariah Baddiley.  
 „ Nov. 28. Thirza Ward, inf.  
 „ Dec. 1. Philip Baddiley.  
 „ Dec. 3. William Berrisford, illegit.  
 „ Dec. 5. ——— Meir, inf.  
 „ Dec. 5. Ann Tonkinson, pauper.  
 „ Dec. 9. Mary, wife of John Bagshaw (Tunstall).  
 „ Dec. 10. Mary, wife of Charles Ball.  
 „ Dec. 10. William Goodwin, potter.  
 „ Dec. 15. Elizabeth Williams.  
 „ Dec. 17. Sarah Walker, widow.  
 „ Dec. 21. Francis Dawson, inf.  
 „ Dec. 25. Edward Badkin, Boy.  
 ✓ „ Dec. 25. John Barlow, inf.  
 „ Dec. 28. John Rolinson.  
 „ Dec. 31. Joseph Warburton, inf.  
 „ Dec. 31. Jane, wife of John Baddiley.  
 1806, Jan. 5. John Whiteall (Hole House).  
 „ Jan. 5. William Maddock, inf.  
 „ Jan. 6. Sarah Hobson, inf.  
 „ Jan. 6. John Baddiley.  
 „ Jan. 7. Hannah Sandbatch, inf.  
 „ Jan. 8. Elizabeth Pass (Hanley), inf.  
 „ Jan. 9. Thomas Rainbow (Long Port).  
 „ Jan. 21. Sarah Badkin, young woman.

- 1806, Jan. 26. Sarah, wife of Thomas Parr.  
,, Jan. 26. George Hollins-Head (Hot Lane).  
,, Jan. 29. Hannah Thursfield, inft.  
,, Jan. 31. Josiah Austin, young man.  
,, Feb. 2. James Hudson, inft.  
,, Feb. 2. Isaac Cartledge, inft.  
,, Feb. 4. Thomas Oakes, inft.  
,, Feb. 6. Samuel Whitmore, inft.  
,, Feb. 9. George Lynn, inft.  
,, Feb. 9. Charles Brian, inft.  
,, Feb. 10. George Mountford (Sneyd Green).  
,, Feb. 12. John Taylor, aged 84, ? Beef.  
,, Feb. 12. James Clay (Hot Lane).  
,, Feb. 16. Elizabeth Baddily, widow.  
,, Feb. 18. William Myatt (Blue Ball).  
,, Feb. 19. Jane Mayer, inft.  
,, Feb. 22. James Adams (Hot Lane).  
,, Feb. 23. Elizabeth Broom, widow.  
,, Feb. 25. Francis Daniel, inft.  
,, Feb. 26. Mary, wife of Peter Mayer.  
,, Feb. 26. Samuel Heath, inft.  
,, Mar. 2. John Mort, pot manufacturer.  
,, Mar. 4. Sarah, wife of John Wood, painter.  
,, Mar. 7. Harriett Walker, inft.  
,, Mar. 8. William Stephenson.  
,, Mar. 13. John Hurd (Whitmore), inft.  
,, Mar. 15. Alice Hurd (Cobridge).  
,, Mar. 16. Mary, wife of Willm. Johnson.  
,, Mar. 16. Samuel Austin (Long Port).  
,, Mar. 19. Thomas Fletcher, aged 71.  
,, Mar. 23. George William Grafton.  
,, Mar. 23. William Leigh.  
,, Mar. 23. ——— Cartledge, inft.  
,, Mar. 23. ——— Rowley, inft.  
,, Mar. 25. Ann Griffin, inft.  
,, Mar. 26. Sarah, wife of Isaac Thursfield.  
,, Mar. 30. John Fernyhough, inft.  
,, Apr. 1. ——— Taylor, widow.  
,, Apr. 2. Hannah Coleclough, inft.

- 1806, Apr. 3. Peter Bostock, inf.  
 „ Apr. 4. Elizabeth Leigh.  
 „ Apr. 8. Mary Midlam, widow.  
 „ Apr. 11. Mary Daniel, widow.  
 „ Apr. 16. Elizabeth, wife of Jno. Copeland.  
 „ Apr. 17. Francis Henshall, inf.  
 „ Apr. 18. Edwin Oakes, inf.  
 „ Apr. 20. George Booth (Tunstall).  
 „ Apr. 20. Isaac Mayer, collier.  
 „ Apr. 20. James Allen, inf.  
 „ Apr. 21. ——— Mountford, inf.  
 „ Apr. 23. Mary Cooper, inf.  
 „ Apr. 26. Ann Baddiley, inf.  
 „ Apr. 28. Amey Heath, inf.  
 „ Apr. 29. Thomas Bourne, Joiner.  
 „ Apr. 30. Harriett Bennett.  
 ✓ „ May 4. Nicolas Bagnall.  
 „ May 5. Mary Henshall, inf.  
 „ May 6. Ann Plimlow, inf.  
 „ May 9. Thomas Bibbey (Yeld-Hill).  
 „ May 10. Edward Jackson, Preacher of the Gospel in  
                 Westley's Connexion.  
 „ May 11. Elizabeth Bowe, inf.  
 „ May 13. Margaret, wife of Thomas Johnson.  
 „ May 20. Martha Wale, inf.  
 „ May 22. Elizabeth, w. of Hugh Shrigley.  
 „ May 27. Elizabeth Adams (Cobridge).  
 „ May 27. Mary Walker, inf., illegit.  
 „ May 30. Hamlet Vernon, inf.  
 „ June 3. Joseph Cartledge (Dale Hall).  
 „ June 7. William Knott, Colour maker.  
 „ June 10. Mary Bellford.  
 „ June 10. Lettice Heath, spinster.  
 „ June 11. Martha Hopkin, a girl.  
 „ June 14. Catharine Hassall.  
 ✓ „ June 15. Fanny Brookes, inf.  
 „ June 21. Peter Hopkin, inf.  
 „ June 22. Elizabeth Bourne, pauper.  
 „ June 25. John Forrester (Dale Hall).

- 1806, June 27. William Mandley Hamlet.  
 „ July 2. Joseph Walker (Hot lane).  
 „ July 6. Theodosia Selmon (Cobridge).  
 „ July 9. Sarah, wife of Thomas Dudley.  
 „ July 9. George Hopkin, inft.  
 „ July 10. James Ball, potter.  
 „ July 10. Eliza Robinson, inft.  
 „ July 12. William Cartledge (Hanley).  
 „ July 15. James Bourne (Etruria).  
 „ July 20. Josiah Johnson, young man.  
 „ July 21. Henry Nixon, inft.  
 „ July 21. Maria Whiteall, inft.  
 „ July 22. Sarah Billings, inft.  
 „ July 23. William Ball (Hot Lane).  
 „ July 24. Josiphiah Wedgwood, inft.  
 „ July 24. Maria Goodwin, inft.  
 „ July 24. Lucy Leigh.  
 „ July 27. Mary Bristol, pauper.  
 „ July 27. Samuel Eardley, soldier.  
 „ July 27. Sarah Salt, inft.  
 „ July 29. Elizabeth Moore (Dale Hall).  
 „ July 29. Eliza Vernon, inft.  
 „ July 30. Hannah, wife of Samuel Taylor.  
 „ July 31. Mary Leigh, inft., illegit.  
 „ Aug. 2. Rachael Furnifer, inft.  
 „ Aug. 8. George Walker, inft.  
 „ Aug. 10. Sarah Broomwell, pauper.  
 „ Aug. 19. John Wakefield (Hot-lane).  
 „ Aug. 19. George Wood, inft.  
 ✓ „ Aug. 21. Hannah Green, inft.  
 ✓ „ Aug. 21. John Hall, inft. (Sitch).  
 „ Aug. 22. Sarah, wife of John Clowes.  
 „ Aug. 22. Mary Lowe, girl.  
 „ Aug. 24. William Hollinshead (Hot-lane).  
 „ Aug. 31. Sarah Green, inft.  
 „ Sept. 2. Charles Heath, inft.  
 „ Sept. 4. Jane Ellis (Longport).  
 „ Sept. 11. Mary Cartledge, inft.  
 „ Sept. 12. Thomas Appleby, Longport.

- 1806, Sept. 19. Ralph Goodwin, inf.  
,, Sept. 22. Mary Shepherd, illegit.  
,, Sept. 22. John Capper, inf.  
,, Sept. 23. John Hackney, inf.  
,, Sept. 28. Samuel Taylor, very aged.  
,, Sept. 30. Hannah Myatt (Blue Ball).  
,, Oct. 6. George Cartledge, inf.  
,, Oct. 9. William James, inf.  
,, Oct. 15. James Ellis, inf.  
,, Oct. 19. Andrew Bellfield, inf.  
,, Oct. 19. John Brown, inf.  
,, Oct. 21. William Cartledge, inf.  
,, Oct. 25. Mary Ann Cumberlidge, inf.  
,, Oct. 26. Mary Mountford, inf.  
,, Oct. 26. Hamlet Bourne, inf.  
,, Oct. 28. Thomas Edwards, inf.  
,, Nov. 2. Eliza Mitchel, inf.  
,, Nov. 9. Sarah Dicken, girl.  
,, Nov. 12. John Caldwell, boy.  
,, Nov. 13. William Ashworth, inf.  
,, Nov. 14. George Pickeril, pauper.  
,, Nov. 14. Mary Stevens (Hot Lane), Pr.  
,, Nov. 15. Samuel Heath, pauper (Sneyd Green).  
,, Nov. 16. John Corns (Cobridge).  
,, Nov. 24. John Hackney, inf.  
,, Nov. 30. Ann Mayer, inf.  
,, Nov. 30. Mary Brough, inf.  
,, Dec. 2. Robert Ray, inf.  
,, Dec. 3. Martha Mayer, inf.  
,, Dec. 4. Sampson Baddiley, inf.  
,, Dec. 4. Joseph Leek, inf.  
✓ , , Dec. 5. John Wright, of ye Abbey, drowned.  
,, Dec. 7. Mary, wife of William Boulton.  
,, Dec. 7. Thomas Greatbatch, inf.  
,, Dec. 8. Mary Knapper, inf.  
,, Dec. 10. John Salt, Cobler.  
,, Dec. 14. Hannah Nailor (Longport).  
,, Dec. 16. Sarah Walton, inf.  
,, Dec. 20. John Frost, inf.



- 1806, Dec. 21. Lettice Humphries, inft.  
,, Dec. 22. William Meir, inft.  
,, Dec. 23. Ann Ball, inft.  
,, Dec. 26. Mary Child (Hot-lane).  
,, Dec. 28. John Sawyer (Sneyd Green).  
,, Dec. 28. Jane Jackson, inft.  
,, Dec. 28. Mary Jackson, young woman.  
,, Dec. 31. John Taylor, grocer.  
,, Dec. 31. Mary Everill, young woman.  
1807, Jan. 2. Jane Steen, pauper.  
,, Jan. 2. Martha Ansell, inft.  
,, Jan. 3. Josiah Wedgwood, Over House, inft.  
,, Jan. 4. James Cartledge (High Lane).  
,, Jan. 4. Jane Machin, inft.  
,, Jan. 8. Edna Dean, inft.  
,, Jan. 8. Thomas Drakefoot.  
,, Jan. 11. William Pickerill, pauper.  
,, Jan. 14. Charles Latimore, Colour grinder.  
,, Jan. 14. Mary Ann Morris, inft.  
,, Jan. 15. Smith Wedgwood, Over House, inft.  
,, Jan. 15. Jemima Lownds, wid.  
,, Jan. 18. Phœbe Bailey, young woman.  
,, Jan. 25. Mary Langley, inft.  
,, Jan. 25. George Shenton, inft.  
,, Jan. 26. Sarah Jackson, pauper.  
,, Jan. 28. Samuel Wood, inft.  
,, Jan. 28. Sarah Leigh (Sneyd Green).  
,, Jan. 29. Robert Austin (Long-port).  
,, Jan. 29. James Perry's wife from Hanley.  
,, Feb. 1. Mary Thommas, inft.  
,, Feb. 1. Mary Rowley (Sneyd Green).  
,, Feb. 8. Rachael Clay, inft.  
,, Feb. 8. William Goodwin, inft.  
,, Feb. 8. Ann Ashton, inft.  
,, Feb. 9. Ann Bailey.  
,, Feb. 11. Charles Scott, inft.  
,, Feb. 11. Lewis Heath, inft.  
,, Feb. 11. Mary Cotton, inft.  
,, Feb. 12. Thomas Henshall (Dale Hall).

- 1807, Feb. 13. James Bourne, inf.  
,, Feb. 15. Thomas, s. of Timothy Daniel.  
,, Feb. 16. Mary Walker, inf.  
,, Feb. 22. Maria Baddiley (Red Street).  
,, Feb. 23. John Bouderson, inf.  
,, Feb. 23. Eliza Cooper, inf.  
,, Feb. 24. Sarah Shufflebottom, young woman.  
,, Feb. 27. Thomas Alcock, aged 83 years.  
,, Mar. 1. Martha Cooper, inf.  
,, Mar. 1. Mary Rowley, inf.  
,, Mar. 1. Mary Lancaster, inf.  
,, Mar. 1. George Latimore, inf.  
,, Mar. 3. Ralph Whalley, potter.  
,, Mar. 5. Thomas Whiteall, inf.  
,, Mar. 6. Thomas Harrison (Bank House).  
,, Mar. 8. Mary, wife of William Wedgwood.  
,, Mar. 8. John Aldersey, inf.  
,, Mar. 8. John Hughes, inf.  
,, Mar. 9. Ralph Mountford, Bachelor.  
,, Mar. 10. John Moreton, inf.  
,, Mar. 13. Samuel Finley, inf.  
,, Mar. 15. Simpson Lawton, inf. (Cobridge).  
,, Mar. 15. Jane Selmon, pauper.  
,, Mar. 15. William Taylor, inf.  
,, Mar. 16. Ambrose Willatt, inf. (Hot-lane).  
,, Mar. 17. Mary Turner (Sneyd green).  
,, Mar. 18. Levi Dudley, inf.  
,, Mar. 18. Mary Bright (Alien).  
,, Mar. 19. George Walton, inf.  
,, Mar. 21. William Heath.  
,, Mar. 22. Elizabeth Booth, inf.  
,, Mar. 22. William Sherratt, inf.  
,, Mar. 23. Joseph Robinson, inf.  
,, Mar. 23. James Peake (Tunstall).  
,, Mar. 27. Eliza Greatbatch, inf.  
,, Apr. 2. Sarah Fallows.  
,, Apr. 7. Ann Warrilow (Sneyd green).  
,, Apr. 7. Ellen Miles (Hot lane).  
,, Apr. 9. James Cooper, inf.

- 1807, Apr. 10. Maria Evans, inf.  
 „ Apr. 12. Jesse Gallimore, inf.  
 „ Apr. 12. John Faulkner.  
 „ Apr. 13. Elizabeth Simpson.  
 „ Apr. 19. Thomas Poole, from Hanley.  
 „ Apr. 20. John Coleclough, Boy.  
 „ Apr. 21. ——— Nixon, from Tunstall, inf.  
 „ Apr. 24. Eliza Machin, inf.  
 „ Apr. 25. Martha Bennett, pauper.  
 „ Apr. 29. Mary Faulkner, aged 76 years.  
 „ May 2. Ann Woolinscroft (Sneyd Green).  
 „ May 3. William Avenson, inf.  
 „ May 6. William Simpson, inf.  
 „ May 6. William Banks (Longport).  
 „ May 6. Hannah Aldern, inf.  
 „ May 8. Thomas Moore, Parish Clerk.  
 „ May 9. Hannah Stanway, inf.  
 „ May 10. Thomas Smith.  
 ✓ „ May 10. Elizabeth Hall.  
 „ May 12. Thirza Spilsbury.  
 „ May 14. Thomas Goodwin.  
 „ May 14. Ann Davis.  
 „ May 16. Frances Heath, dau. of Lewis Heath.  
 „ May 17. Ann Nicklin.  
 „ May 19. Nancy Tatton.  
 „ May 24. Mary Austin.  
 „ May 24. James Friers.  
 „ May 28. Lois Steen.  
 „ June 3. Matinda Mathers.  
 „ June 5. Edward Sherwin.  
 „ June 6. Lydia Lightfoot.  
 „ June 7. Thomas Moseley.  
 „ June 19. William Shenton.  
 „ June 19. Daniel Collins.  
 „ June 21. Ann Latham.  
 „ June 21. George Baker, 18 mo.  
 „ June 21. George Lawton, 15 mo. (Cobridge).  
 „ June 24. Mary, wife of John Blackwell, 39 yrs.  
 (Cobridge).

- 1807, June 31. Elizabeth Hulme.  
 „ July 2. Samuel Dickens.  
 „ July 3. Hannah Sherratt.  
 „ July 5. Maria & Hannah Warner (? Wainer).  
 „ July 5. Mary Cartlitch.  
 „ July 5. Thomas Abbey Myatt.  
 „ July 6. Thomas Smith.  
 „ July 7. Elizabeth Birches.  
 „ July 8. Sarah Bostock.  
 „ July 12. James Gratton, 9 mo.  
 „ July 12. Ann Fernyhough, 9 yrs.  
 „ July 14. Lucy Lynn, 3 mo.  
 „ July 17. Thomas Holland, potter, 59 yrs.  
 „ July 19. James Simcock, 30 yrs.  
 „ July 19. Ann Baker, 2 yrs.  
 „ July 21. Molly Harrison, 2 yrs.  
 „ July 31. William Cross, 61 yrs.  
 „ July 31. Sarah Handcock, 45 yrs.  
 „ Aug. 1. Mary Steen, 36 yrs.  
 „ Aug. 3. Sarah Harter, 18 yrs.  
 „ Aug. 3. Ann Collier, 3 mo.  
 „ Aug. 3. Mary Meigh, d. of Samp. & Charlotte Meigh Simpson, inf.  
 „ Aug. 13. Charles Wilkinson (Wedgwood's Square), 9 mo.  
 „ Aug. 19. Sarah, w. of Gregory Hickman, surgeon, 41 yrs, death occasioned by her clothes having caught ye fire.  
 „ Aug. 16. Charles Holt, 3 yrs.  
 „ Aug. 20. Edmund Stack (Frale, Ireland), 4 yrs.  
 „ Aug. 20. Mary Buckley, 17 yrs.  
 „ Aug. 24. Eliza Downing (Kiln Croft), 8 wks.  
 „ Aug. 25. Ann, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Taylor, 17 days.  
 „ Aug. 25. Sarah Steel (Etruria), 4 mo.  
 „ Aug. 27. Charles, s. of Thos. & Christina Nixon, 14 days (Red Lion).  
 „ Sept. 2. A dau. of Sophia Scarrott, illegit. (Flash), 10 days.

- 1807, Sept. 6. Ann Selmon (Flash), 58 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 6. Joseph Hammersley (Sitch), 3 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 8. Charlotte Simpson, 8 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 10. Thirzah Brookes, 1 wk.  
 „ Sept. 10. George Buckley (Hot lane), 1 mo.  
 „ Sept. 15. Mary Ranford, 18 mo.  
 „ Sept. 16. John Harris (Wedgwood's Square), 4 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 17. Stephen Ryles, 7 mo.  
 „ Sept. 19. Elizabeth Galley, 14 wks.  
 ✓ „ Sept. 22. Mary Hall (Tunstall), 37 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 27. William Rowley, 3 wks.  
 „ Sept. 30. Anthony Tatton (Wolstanton), 48 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 3. Ann Nixon (Dale Hall), 52 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 4. Fanny Cartledge, 17 days.  
 „ Oct. 20. Thomas Wedgwood, 36 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 20. Charles Wedgwood, 1 mo.  
 „ Oct. 21. Thomas Lawton (Cobridge), 58 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 26. Elijah Cotton, 2 mo. (Mutchel's Fields).  
 „ Oct. 26. Ann Austin, 1 yr. 9 mo., smallpox.  
 „ Oct. 31. Thomas Sherwin, 26 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 1. Frances Tomlinson, 45 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 3. George Davenport (Hot Lane), 21 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 8. Amelia Meakin, 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  yr. (Furlong).  
 „ Nov. 22. Mary Goodwin, 58 yrs. (Furlong).  
 „ Nov. 22. Mary Taylor, 4 mo.  
 „ Nov. 25. Enoch Ashworth, 28 yrs, consumption by  
     Colour-Making (Kiln Croft).  
 „ Nov. 26. Sarah Rock, 2 yrs. (Kiln Croft).  
 „ Nov. 29. James Fanshaw, 3 mo.  
 „ Dec. 4. Robert Brunt (Sneyd Green), 60 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 6. James Cooper, 2 yrs., burned to death.  
 „ Dec. 13. John Davenport, 20 yrs., killed by the  
     explosion of Mr. Stanway's engine (Nova  
     Scotia).  
 „ Dec. 13. Samuel Bagshaw (Sneyd Green), 30 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 18. Mary Stott, 80 yrs. (Hamlet).  
 „ Dec. 24. Hannah Langley (Sitch), 7 days.  
 „ Dec. 26. Edward Foden, 49 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 27. William Davenport, 11 mo.

- 1807, Dec. 28. Kitty Grocott (Atherage), 5 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 31. Caroline Bostock, 7 mo.  
 1808, Jan. 4. Ann Daniel, 16 yrs.  
 „ Jan. 8. Timison Marsh, 70 yrs.  
 „ Jan. 8. Benjamin Limer (Cobridge), 1 mo.  
 „ Jan. 9. Mary Reeves (Longport), 19 wks.  
 „ Jan. 9. Jane Hughes, 3 yrs.  
 „ Jan. 15. Ralph Taylor, 57 yrs.  
 „ Jan. 19. John Summerfields, 7 mo.  
 „ Jan. 24. Sarah Bladen (Wedgwood Square), 77 yrs.  
 „ Jan. 24. Sampson Daniel (Hanley), 53 yrs.  
 „ Jan. 27. Ann Stanley, 3 days.  
 „ Jan. 28. George Marsh (Dale Hall), 11 mo.  
 „ Jan. 29. Elizabeth Evans, 3 wks.  
 „ Jan. 31. Ann Ashworth (Kiln Croft), 5 mo.  
 „ Feb. 1. Andrew Ball (Poor House), 68 yrs. Visitation of Providence.  
 „ Feb. 7. Joseph Nixon, 11 mo.  
 „ Feb. 10. Mary Machin (Atherage), 26 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 13. Sarah Clewes, 36 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 14. Meshech Dean, 8 mo.  
 „ Feb. 16. Hamlet Machin (Atherage), 19 days.  
 „ Feb. 21. Eliza Heath (Wedgwood Square), 10 mo.  
 „ Feb. 21. Charles Joinson (Hot Lane), 3 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 21. Moses Whalley (Brown Hills), 12 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 21. Robert Mellor, 3 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 21. Penelope Mills, 7 wks.  
 „ Feb. 22. Mary Ann Nixon (Tunstall), 2 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 22. Martha Lynn (Long-Port), 22 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 22. Eve Williams (Hot-Lane), 15 mo.  
 „ Feb. 24. Hamlet Walker (Cobridge), 2 mo.  
 „ Feb. 26. Thomas Mayer (Sitch), 73 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 28. Thomas Horsfall (Bourne's Bank), 2 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 28. Eliza Broom Bourne (Little Pits), 9 days.  
 „ Feb. 28. John Graham, 79 yrs.  
 „ Mar. 1. Hannah Handcock, 89 yrs.  
 „ Mar. 2. Elizabeth Harris (Wedgwood's Row), 36 yrs.  
 „ Mar. 4. Thomas Rowley (Hot Lane), 83 yrs.  
 „ Mar. 4. Ellen Bourne, 66 yrs.





- 1808, May 1. Simon Cash (Long Port), 64 yrs.  
 „ May 1. John Pointon, 17 mo.  
 „ May 3. Enoch Boulton, 1 yr.  
 „ May 3. Hannah Latham, 5 yrs, burned to death by accident.  
 „ May 8. Samuel Frost, 1 yr. 4 mo.  
 „ May 10. Rosamond Davison, 14 yrs.  
 „ May 12. Mary, wife of Thos. Reade, 31 yrs.  
 „ May 18. William Twigg, junr., 21 yrs.  
 „ May 24. Thomas Pointon (Stanfield), 13 yrs.  
 „ May 27. Gregory Hickman, 6 yrs.  
 „ May 27. Timothy Frost (Green-Fields), 2 mo.  
 ✓ „ May 28. Sarah Hall (Sitch), 9 mo.  
 „ May 29. Elizabeth Slack, 16 yrs.  
 „ June 3. Prudence Knight (Hill), 15 yrs.  
 „ June 3. Thomas Stephens (Hot Lane), 46 yrs.  
 „ June 4. Kezia Scragg (Long Port), 8 wks.  
 „ June 11. Hannah Buttler (Sneyd Green), 2 mo.  
 „ June 11. Esther Ball (Bourne's Bank), 46 yrs.  
 „ June 12. Ann Lockett (Hot Lane), 53 yrs.  
 „ June 18. Elizabeth Sunderland (Bourne's Bank), 68 yrs.  
 ✓ „ June 19. Elizabeth Brookes, 63 yrs.  
 „ June 26. William Cope (Sneyd Green), 79 yrs.  
 „ July 2. John Ford (Kiln Croft), 16 yrs.  
 „ July 10. Ellen Jervis (Kiln Croft), 14 yrs.  
 „ July 13. William Summerfield, 2 yrs.  
 „ July 13. William Wood (Grange Lane), 67 yrs.  
 „ July 14. Joseph Rathbone (Green Heath), 21 yrs.  
 „ July 16. Hannah Stockton (Brown Hills), 22 yrs.  
 „ July 17. Mary Rowley, 71 yrs.  
 „ July 18. Rachel Furnifal (Hot Lane), 18 mo.  
 „ July 19. Charles Dyas (Wedgwood Square), 1 yr.  
 „ July 20. Susannah Whalley (Long Port), 93 yrs.  
 „ July 24. Sarah Holland Walker, 3½ yrs.  
 „ July 27. Sherwin Machin, 2 yrs.  
 „ July 31. Charles Bosson, 5 yrs.  
 „ Aug. 6. Elizabeth Thorley (Long Port), 36 yrs.  
 „ Aug. 6. Micaiah Baker, inf.



- 1808, Aug. 7. Thomas Nixon (Sneyd), 3 yrs.  
 „ Aug. 13. Mary Brough (Long Port), 1 yr.  
 „ Aug. 13. Samuel Talley (Long Port), 9 days.  
 „ Aug. 14. Sarah Goodwin (Sneyd), 13 yrs.  
 „ Aug. 18. John Machin, a few hours.  
 „ Aug. 18. Frances Wood, 27 yrs.  
 „ Aug. 20. Mary Ann Latham (Tunstall), a child.  
 „ Aug. 21. William Feakin, 24 hours.  
 „ Aug. 21. Mary Scott (Worcester), 34 yrs.  
 „ Aug. 21. Hamlet Bates (Hole House), 1 yr.  
 „ Aug. 26. Ann Wilson, 7 yrs.  
 ✓ „ Aug. 26. Ralph Barlow (Atherage), 6 mo.  
 „ Aug. 31. Mary Rushfoot, a few hours.  
 „ Sept. 8. William Skinner (Atherage), 39 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 11. John Hudson (Bowling Green), 38 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 16. Mary Thomson, 23 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 11. Charles Bosson, 50 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 17. Joseph Stephens (Hot-Lane), 2 days.  
 „ Sept. 18. Hannah Hulse, 3 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 20. Sarah Clay (Dale-Hall), 4 mo.  
 121 ✓ „ Sept. 28. Amey Massey, 3 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 6. Elizabeth Harrison (Kiln Croft), 21 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 5. Mary Mayer, 25 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 4. James Oldcott, 6 mo.  
 „ Oct. 8. Joseph Sutton (Green-Head), 1 mo.  
 „ Oct. 13. Charles Holmes, 1 yr.  
 „ Oct. 13. Maria Boulton, 19 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 14. Elizabeth Sherratt, 9 mo.  
 „ Oct. 20. Josiah Ball (Dale Hall), 57 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 20. John Oakes (Sneyd Green), 69 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 23. Sarah Baddiley (Red Street), 23 yrs.  
 ✓ „ Oct. 23. Ralph Hall, very aged.  
 „ Nov. 5. Peter Capper, 70 yrs.  
                     *[Handwriting alters.]*  
 „ Nov. 13. Louisa Bayley (Hamiel), 13 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 13. Thomas Daniel, 1 yr.  
 „ Nov. 15. James Brindley (Tunstall), 46 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 19. William Lomas (Sneyd Green), 60 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 20. Isaac Hollins, 3 yrs.

- 1808, Nov. 30. Thomas Hicken, 23 yrs., smallpox.  
 „ Dec. 1. Margaret Lea (Kiln Croft), 63 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 4. Enoch Cartledge, 2 mo.  
 „ Dec. 6. Sarah Simpson (Hot-Lane), 1½ yrs.  
 „ Dec. 7. James Gibson (Brown Hills), 8 mo.  
 „ Dec. 7. Joanna Heath (Sitch), 4½ yrs.  
 „ Dec. 8. Leonora Oldcott, 7½ yrs.  
 „ Dec. 9. George Colley (Wedgwood Square), 5 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 12. Charles Forrester (Atherage), 42 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 14. William Tayler, 9 mo.  
 „ Dec. 16. Michael Mills (Hot-Lane), 44 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 18. Sarah Corns, 34 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 18. Aaron Clowes, 34 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 18. Esther Gallimore, 5 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 25. Elizabeth Tatler, 1 yr.  
 1809, Jan. 1. Ann Lynn, 68 yrs.  
 „ Jan. 3. Thomas Steele, 88 yrs.  
 „ Jan. 6. Thomas Shrigley (Clayton), 35 yrs.  
 „ Jan. 9. William Gratton (Furlong), 6 days.  
 „ Jan. 10. Edward Mills (Atherage), 1 mo.  
 „ Jan. 10. James Steele (Hanley Green), 12 yrs.  
 „ Jan. 11. Thirza Wilcox, 4 yrs., smallpox.  
 „ Jan. 12. William Peake (Bourne's Bank), 6 mo.  
 „ Jan. 12. Hannah Bayley, 34 yrs.  
 „ Jan. 13. Rebecca Joynson (Hot Lane), 3 mo.  
 „ Jan. 18. Hannah Hodgkin (Green Head), 26 yrs.  
 „ Jan. 19. Mary Ann Hibbert (Green Head), 6 days.  
 „ Jan. 22. Rebecca Cartledge (Cobridge), 38 yrs.  
 „ Jan. 22. George Hamnett (Furlong), 6 mo.  
 „ Jan. 26. Mary Embry, 16 yrs.  
 „ Jan. 26. Martha Astbury (Hot Lane), 67 yrs.  
 26 ✓ „ Jan. 29. William Hurst (Furlong), 4 yrs., smallpox.  
 „ Jan. 29. Elisabeth Machin (Dale-Hall), 8 yrs., small-  
 pox.  
 ✓ „ Jan. 29. Mary Green, 1 yr., smallpox.  
 „ Jan. 29. Harriet Mawley (Cobridge), 5 mo.  
 „ Jan. 30. Hannah Jones, 17 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 1. William Hope, 48 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 3. William Johnson (Furlong), 34 yrs.

- 1809, Feb. 4. Jane Austin (Sitch), 3 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 5. George Plimley, 6 yrs., smallpox.  
 „ Feb. 5. Thirza Reeves (Longport), 2 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 5. Margaret Alldron (Furlong), 29 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 5. Elisabeth Clay (Hot Lane), 60 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 6. Lydia Locker (Brown Hills), 48 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 8. Martha Meir, 75 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 8. Sara Wood, 52 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 12. James Hancock (Cobridge), 55 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 12. William Keen (Longport), 4 yrs., smallpox.  
 „ Feb. 12. Mary Hurst (Furlong), 15 wks., smallpox.  
 „ Feb. 14. John Hawthorn (Furlong), 4 yrs., smallpox.  
 „ Feb. 14. Elisabeth Low, 9 mo., smallpox.  
 „ Feb. 15. Dorothy Clay, 34 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 17. Thomas Lear (Longport), 11 mo.  
 „ Feb. 19. Harriet Finley (Hole Croft), 10 mo.  
 „ Feb. 20. Mary Picken (Hole House), 15 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 21. Ann Marsh (Sitch), 27 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 26. Martha Greatbach (Green Head), 4 yrs.,  
                     (smallpox).  
 „ Feb. 28. Martha Bagnall, 64 yrs.  
 „ Mar. 1. Jonathan Low, 4 yrs., smallpox.  
 „ Mar. 2. Ann Williams, 72 yrs.  
 „ Mar. 2. Hamlet Tilstone (Longport), 5 yrs.  
 „ Mar. 4. James Green (Atherage), 10 mo.  
 „ Mar. 7. Ann Bourne (Longport), 3 yrs., smallpox.  
 „ Mar. 12. William Green (Etruria), 8 mo.  
 „ Mar. 12. Elisabeth Higginson, 22 yrs.  
 „ Mar. 13. Ann Walley (Brown Hills), 49 yrs.  
 „ Mar. 15. John Boulton (Brown Hills), 2 yrs., smallpox.  
 „ Mar. 17. Thomas Walton (Dale Hall), 1 yr., smallpox.  
 „ Mar. 18. Harriet Colclough (Hot Lane), 9 mo.  
 „ Mar. 19. James Greatbach (Green Head), 2 yrs.,  
                     smallpox.  
 „ Mar. 19. Lucy Moore, 39 yrs.  
 „ Mar. 21. Thomas Boulton (Kiln Croft), 3 yrs., smallpox.  
 „ Mar. 23. Mary Cope (Green Head), 1 yr., smallpox.  
 „ Mar. 24. Simeon Horsefall (Bourne's Bank), 10 wks.  
 „ Mar. 24. Jane Walton (Atherage), 1 yr.

- 1809, Mar. 25. Alice Ann Wedgwood (Upper House), 7 mo.  
,, Mar. 26. David Walton (Atherage), 2 mo.  
,, Mar. 26. Stephen Jackson (Hole Croft).  
,, Mar. 27. Sophia Thomas (Bourne's Bank), 35 yrs.  
,, Mar. 28. Ann Horton (Green Head), 2 wks.  
,, Mar. 29. Jacob Hawthorn, 10 wks.  
,, Apr. 2. Mary Greatbach, 2 yrs., smallpox.  
,, Apr. 2. Sarah Banks (Wedgwood Sq.), 2 yrs., small-  
pox.  
,, Apr. 2. James Smith (Green Head), 10 mo., smallpox.  
,, Apr. 3. Sarah Lawton (Cobridge), 6 wks.  
,, Apr. 7. Samuel Frost, 2 yrs., smallpox.  
,, Apr. 7. Sarah Hodgkinson (Sneyd Green), 2 mo.  
,, Apr. 9. Thomas Vernon, 8 yrs., smallpox.  
,, Apr. 11. William Henshall, 1 yr., smallpox.  
,, Apr. 11. Alfred Kelsall, 3 wks.  
,, Apr. 13. Thomas Harrison, 5 wks.  
,, Apr. 16. Elisa Harrison (Hot Lane), 1 yr.  
,, Apr. 16. Jane Rogers (Sitch), 6 mo.  
,, Apr. 19. John Knott, 24 yrs.  
,, Apr. 19. Thirza Adshead (Brown Hills).  
,, Apr. 19. Ralph Turner, 2 mo.  
,, Apr. 21. Edna Riles, 11 wks.  
,, Apr. 23. Maria Boulton (Hot Lane), 9 wks.  
,, Apr. 23. John Beech, 49 yrs.  
,, Apr. 23. William Barnett, 24 yrs.  
,, Apr. 25. Matthew Whitmore, 1 yr.  
,, Apr. 25. John Hurd (Hanley Green), 54 yrs.  
,, Apr. 25. Edna Machin (Atherage), 3 mo.  
,, Apr. 26. William Brampton, 18 wks., smallpox.  
,, Apr. 26. James Barnett (Greenhead), 10 wks.  
,, Apr. 27. Hannah Read, 24 yrs.  
,, Apr. 27. Sarah Mills (Kiln Croft), 10 mo., smallpox.  
,, Apr. 28. Catharine Colclough (Kiln Croft), 11 wks.  
,, Apr. 30. James Hall, 1 yr.  
,, Apr. 30. Enoch Steele (Greenhead), 6 mo.  
,, Apr. 30. Leonora Oulcott.  
,, May 3. Ann Moss (Dale Hall), 2 yrs.  
,, May 6. Mary Ann Bailey (Cobridge), 6 mo.

- 1809, May 8. John Warburton (Cobridge), 3 yrs., burned.  
 „ May 10. Maria Cope (Cobridge), 10 mo.  
 „ May 13. Samuel Rathbone (Green Head), 6 yrs.,  
     smallpox.  
 „ May 16. John Knott, 47 yrs.  
 „ May 16. Mahala Ouldcroft (Sneyd Green), 20 days.  
 „ May 19. Hannah Houles, 18 mo.  
 „ May 21. Joseph Finn, 41 yrs., killed by lightning.  
 „ May 22. John Hamlet, 14 yrs.  
 „ May 22. Mary Leigh, 67 yrs.  
 „ May 23. James Eardley (Dale Hall), 66 yrs.  
 „ May 27. Sarah Wood (Bourne's Bank).  
 „ May 28. Phebe Mountfort.  
 „ May 28. William Brunt (Penkhull), 52 yrs.  
 „ May 28. William Hales (Cobridge), 34 yrs.  
 „ May 28. Ann Stanway (Shelton), 34 yrs.  
 „ May 29. William Longshaw (Longport), 64 yrs.  
 „ May 30. Thomas Wedgwood (Upper house), 33 yrs.  
 „ June 1. William Ouldcroft, 6 yrs., smallpox.  
 „ June 2. Elisabeth Whitehall, 12 yrs.  
 „ June 2. John Eaton (Dale Hall), 1 mo.  
 „ June 2. Sarah Wilcox (Sneyd Green), 8 yrs.  
 „ June 5. Phebe Lawton (Cobridge), 3 yrs., smallpox.  
 „ June 14. Ann Adams, 3 wks.  
 „ June 15. Mary Smith Wedgwood, 34 yrs.  
 „ June 18. Joseph Walter.  
 „ June 18. Elisa Turner, 9 mo.  
 „ June 18. Samuel Leigh, 7 wks.  
 „ June 18. Stevenson Murray (Cobridge), 6 yrs.  
 „ June 20. George Brown (Brown Hills), 7 wks.  
 „ June 21. Ambrose Gallimore, 65 yrs.  
 „ June 23. Selina Margaret Grafton (Liverpool), 9 mo.  
 „ June 23. Thomas Simpson, 28 yrs.  
 „ June 29. Ann Whalley, 2 yrs.  
 ✓ „ June 24. George Barlow (Bourne's Bank).  
 „ June 25. Lucy Tomkinson (Longport), 5 wks.  
 „ June 26. Charles Hales, 48 yrs.  
 „ June 27. John Moore.  
 „ June 27. Sarah Hancock, 16 yrs.

- 1809, June 29. Ann Marsh, 2 mo.  
 „ July 2. James Oakes (Sitch), 14 mo.  
 „ July 3. Levi Boothstone, 4 mo.  
 ✓ „ July 3. Robert Hulme, 3 yrs. *824*  
 „ July 7. Samuel Adams, 6 wks.  
 „ July 12. Ralph Barker, 4 mo.  
 „ July 16. Elisa Murray (Milton), 2 yrs.  
 „ July 20. Thomas Godwin (Cobridge), 57 yrs.  
 „ July 21. Sarah Lancaster (Hamiel), 25 yrs.  
 ✓ „ July 23. John Richardson, 3 yrs.  
 „ July 26. Anson Wright, 1 yr.  
 „ July 30. James Salt.  
 „ Aug. 1. Frances Richardson, 1 yr.  
 „ Aug. 6. James Lovatt (Cobridge), 33 yrs.  
 „ Aug. 6. Thomas & Sarah Baskerville, twins (Hanley),  
     1 mo.  
 „ Aug. 9. Isabella Hallen, 72 yrs.  
 „ Aug. 9. Thomas Dyas (Hickman's Square), 27 yrs.  
 „ Aug. 14. Mary Houlton (Hanley), 55 yrs.  
 „ Aug. 15. William Dean Bate (Longport), 2 yrs.  
 „ Aug. 20. James Greatbach (Greenhead), 4 mo.  
 „ Aug. 23. Thomas Till (Dale Hall), 52 yrs.  
 „ Aug. 24. William Stanyer, 3 wks.  
 „ Aug. 25. Joseph Lockett, 46 yrs.  
 „ Aug. 31. Samuel Jackson (Sneyd Green), 1 yr.  
 „ Sept. 5. Amey Barker (Sneyd Green), 4 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 7. Ann Fenton (Bourne's Bank), 60 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 9. Mary Roberts, 21 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 10. John Wilkinson (Wedgwood's Square).  
 „ Sept. 11. Martha Meir (Greenhead), 4 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 12. Edward Sherwin (Shelton), 1 yr.  
 „ Sept. 12. Elisabeth Latham (Daniel's Row), 5 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 14. Ann Matthews (Greenhead), 5 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 15. Mary Ann Wood (Longport), 1 yr.  
 „ Sept. 17. Samuel Baddaley (Green head), 5 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 17. Thomas Read, 1 yr.  
 ✓ „ Sept. 17. Mary Hall, 74 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 18. Harriet Bates, 5 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 20. Alice Smith (Tunstall), 8 yrs.

- 1809, Sept. 21. Ann Roberts, 5 wks.  
 „ Sept. 22. Sarah Steele (Hanley), 2 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 23. Joseph Eardley (Cobridge), 18 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 23. William Woolley, 2 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 28. Thomas Baddaley (Green head).  
 „ Oct. 1. Sarah Lea (Ball Bank), 3 mo.  
 „ Oct. 2. Mary Clewes, 8 mo.  
 „ Oct. 3. Thomas Wain, 2 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 10. ——— Peake (Longport), 2 days.  
 „ Oct. 12. George Fells (Hot Lane), 3 days.  
 „ Oct. 13. Richard Bradbury, 8 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 13. Amey Crauford (Greenhead), 42 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 13. Isaiah Tayler, 51 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 15. Eleanor Walklett, 3 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 15. Charlotte Selmon (Hanley), 70 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 19. Hephzibah Moss (Longport), 4 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 19. Elisabeth Saint, 3 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 22. Mary Walklett, 3 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 23. Samuel Eardley (Dale Hall), 1 yr.  
 „ Oct. 23. George Mansfield (Greenhead), 1 yr.  
 „ Oct. 23. James Ball (Hamiel), 36 yrs., killed by  
 accident.  
 „ Oct. 24. George Watkin, 1 yr.  
 „ Oct. 26. Thomas Whitmore (Brownhills), 40 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 29. Mary Mountfort (Sitch), 3 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 29. Henry Thomas, 7 mo.  
 „ Oct. 29. William Walley, 3 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 29. William Bourne (Dale Hall), infd.  
 „ Oct. 29. John Nixon, 10 mo.  
 „ Oct. 30. James Bourne, 2 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 31. Hannah Newton (Atherage), 66 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 3. Ellen Washington (Hot Lane), 16 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 4. George Copeland, 3 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 4. Levi Stevenson, 9 mo.  
 „ Nov. 5. Elisa Nixon, 1 yr.  
 „ Nov. 5. Jane Bourne, 2 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 5. Aaron Davison, 6 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 5. George Henshall, 4 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 6. William Summers, 13 wks.



- 1809, Nov. 6. Maria Wheeldon (Longport), 1 yr.  
 „ Nov. 6. Mary Watkin.  
 „ Nov. 6. William Watkin.  
 „ Nov. 7. Thomas Pickers, 9 mo.  
 „ Nov. 7. Thomas Middleton (Cobridge), 7 mo.  
 „ Nov. 8. Phebe Knott, 15 mo.  
 „ Nov. 8. Mary Heath, 25 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 10. Mary Ann Howard (Wedgwood Square), 9 mo.  
 „ Nov. 10. James Sneyd (Greenhead), 12 days.  
 „ Nov. 10. Elisa Lovatt, 3 mo.  
 „ Nov. 10. Mary Smith (Newcastle).  
 „ Nov. 10. Lucy Copeland, 7 mo.  
 „ Nov. 12. William Morris (Atherage), 2 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 12. John Hand, 23 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 13. Mary Bourne, 2 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 14. Elijah Walley.  
 „ Nov. 15. Phebe Stockton (Brown hills), 11 days.  
 „ Nov. 17. Alice Broad, 1 yr.  
 „ Nov. 19. Joseph Lovatt, 3 mo.  
 „ Nov. 20. Hannah Cooper, 1 yr.  
 „ Nov. 20. Edna Hurd (Hot Lane), 4 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 20. Thomas Adams (Cobridge), 4 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 21. Jemima Hopkin, 14 mo.  
 „ Nov. 21. Mary Adams (Cobridge), 18 mo.  
 „ Nov. 21. Benjamin Adams (Mayer's Square), 1 yr.  
 „ Nov. 22. Ann Elles (Sherwin's Yard), 47 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 22. James Brereton (Cobridge), 2 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 23. Ann Lovatt, 2 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 24. George Bostock (Cobridge), 10 mo.  
 „ Nov. 26. Ann Clewes (Hot Lane), 1 yr.  
 „ Nov. 28. William Middleton (Sneyd Green), 3 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 28. Henry Thomas, 1 yr.  
 „ Nov. 28. James Hancock (Hamiel), 23 wks.  
 „ Nov. 29. Thomas Bowyer (Tidmarsh's Row), 50 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 30. Elisa Hordern, 1 yr.  
 „ Nov. 30. Mary Bourne, 1 yr.  
 „ Nov. 30. Martha Evans, 2 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 1. Thomas Hancock, 50 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 3. Joseph Turner (Hamiel), 4 mo.



- 1809, Dec. 4. John Collinson, 1 yr.  
 „ Dec. 4. George Bratt (Sneyd Green), 2 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 5. George Walker, 2 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 6. Joseph Salt, 1 yr.  
 „ Dec. 7. William Nixon, 8 mo.  
 „ Dec. 7. Thomas Vollans (Hamiel).  
 „ Dec. 9. John Waburton (Cobridge), 3 mo.  
 „ Dec. 10. Mary Wood (Cobridge), 71 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 11. Elisa Bowyer (Atherage), 2 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 12. Elisabeth Mansfield, 1 yr.  
 „ Dec. 12. Sampson Finn, 2 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 12. Mary Barker (Atherage), 1 yr.  
 „ Dec. 14. Thomas Hulme, 1 yr.  
 „ Dec. 17. Matthew Morgan (Sneyd Green), 3 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 17. James Rock, 2 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 17. Thomas Sherratt (Hanley), 17 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 17. Jane Kent (Green head), 7 mo.  
 „ Dec. 18. Mary Ann Ouldcott, 11 mo.  
 „ Dec. 18. John Shufflebottom (Sneyd Green), 2 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 19. Ann Wedgwood (Hot Lane), 2 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 19. George Corns, 1 yr.  
 „ Dec. 19. Samuel Heath (Sneyd Green), 7 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 20. Samuel Austin (Cobridge), 3 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 21. Jemima Walton (Atherage), 32 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 22. Elisabeth Parker, 72 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 24. Joseph Daniel, 2 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 24. James Broadhurst, 2 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 25. Simpson Lawton (Cobridge), 1 yr.  
 „ Dec. 26. Job Cockam (Sneyd Green), 8 mo.  
 „ Dec. 27. Levi Cooper (Long port), 3 mo.  
 1810, Jan. 2. Ann William, 6 mo.  
 „ Jan. 3. Alfred Bourne, 4 mo.  
 „ Jan. 3. Ann Spilsbury (Sneyd Green), 10 mo.  
 „ Jan. 3. Ann Leigh, 4 mo.  
 „ Jan. 5. Isabella Lockett, 57 yrs.  
 „ Jan. 7. Ann Preston, 1 yr.  
 „ Jan. 7. Joseph Lovatt, 10 mo.  
 „ Jan. 8. Thomas Jones (Sneyd Green), 1 yr.  
 „ Jan. 8. George Lear (Longport), 38 yrs.

- ✓ 1810, Jan. 9. Ann Hall, 11 yrs.  
 „ Jan. 11. Hamlet Wedgwood, 1 yr.  
 „ Jan. 12. John Bourne (Star Croft), 1 yr.  
 „ Jan. 14. Thomas Ouldcroft (Hot Lane), 2 yrs.  
 „ Jan. 14. Sarah Forrester, 1 yr.  
 „ Jan. 17. Mary Walley, 75 yrs.  
 „ Jan. 18. William Mellor (Bourne's Bank), 20 yrs ✓  
 „ Jan. 21. George Bailey, 2 yrs.  
 „ Jan. 22. Alice Lewellyn (Flash), 30 yrs.  
 „ Jan. 23. Frances Hancock, 5 yrs.  
 „ Jan. 28. Mary Malkin, 63 yrs.  
 „ Jan. 30. Peter Lucas, 7 mo.  
 „ Feb. 1. Peter Shaw, 2 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 1. Ann Copeland, 23 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 4. John Moore, 10 days.  
 „ Feb. 5. Sarah Cartledge (Bourne's Bank), 50 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 7. Ann Nicklin, 2 days.  
 „ Feb. 10. William Ball (Hot Lane), 16 mo.  
 „ Feb. 10. Hannah Malkin, 75 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 11. John Middleton, 8 mo.  
 „ Feb. 11. Daniel Middleton, 8 mo.  
 „ Feb. 13. Melinda Walton (Atherage).  
 „ Feb. 13. Absalom Heath (Sneyd Green), 1 yr.  
 „ Feb. 14. John Crauford (Massey's Square), 53 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 19. Charles Smith, 1 yr.  
 „ Feb. 21. John Dean (Sitch), 70 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 21. John Mountford (Hot Lane), 2 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 25. James Bagshaw, 40 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 25. Elisabeth Ouldcot (Etruria), 80 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 25. Jane Copeland, 37 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 28. John Smith, 9 mo.  
 „ Mar. 2. Mary Penny (Cliff Gate), 5 yrs.  
 „ Mar. 8. Mary Sheldon, 15 yrs.  
 „ Mar. 9. James Mayer (Dale Hall), 24 yrs.  
 „ Mar. 11. Mary Belford.  
 „ Mar. 11. Henry Bourne (Atherage), 11 mo.  
 „ Mar. 13. John Wakefield (Hot Lane), 66 yrs.  
 „ Mar. 13. Absalom Sherratt, 11 mo.  
 „ Mar. 17. Reuben Nixon (Tunstall), 2 mo.

- 1810, Mar. 19. Ann Maddock, 46 yrs.  
 „ Mar. 19. John Allen, 23 yrs.  
 „ Mar. 21. Sarah Linnell, 2 yrs.  
 „ Mar. 21. William Gratton, 3 mo.  
 „ Mar. 22. John Lea (Tunstall), 9 mo.  
 „ Mar. 25. Hannah Evans (Longport), 12 yrs.  
 „ Mar. 28. Sarah Rowley 49 yrs.  
 „ Mar. 29. Ann Sherratt (Hot Lane), 31 yrs.  
 „ Mar. 30. Hariet Greaves (Etruria), 9 mo.  
 „ Mar. 31. Thomas Holland (Sitch), 8 mo.  
 „ Apr. 2. Joseph Garner, 7 mo.  
 „ Apr. 3. Joseph Lovatt (Star Croft), 15 yrs.  
 „ Apr. 3. William Mountford, 17 yrs.  
 „ Apr. 4. Ralph Lees (Hanley), 54 yrs.  
 „ Apr. 5. Hugh Ford, 29 yrs.  
 „ Apr. 9. Elisabeth Pershall, 45 yrs.  
 „ Apr. 10. James Walton (Longport), 25 yrs.  
 „ Apr. 11. Frances Beech (Newcastle), 47 yrs.  
 „ Apr. 14. Ann Ellis, 11 mo.  
 „ Apr. 15. George Peake, 6 mo.  
 „ Apr. 16. John Mountford, 45 yrs.  
 „ Apr. 17. Hannah Plant (Hot Lane), 80 yrs.  
 „ Apr. 17. Thomas Stanley (Cobridge), 2 mo.  
 „ Apr. 18. Elisa Elles (Longport), 2 wks.  
 „ Apr. 23. Rachael Collins (Dale Hall), 40 yrs.  
 „ Apr. 23. Emma Holland, 20 yrs.  
 „ Apr. 24. John Boon (Wolstanton), 49 yrs.  
 „ Apr. 25. Edna Cartledge (Green head), 16 yrs.  
 „ Apr. 25. Mary Wood (Cobridge), 18 yrs.  
 „ Apr. 26. Enoch Steen (Dale Hall), 45 yrs.  
 „ Apr. 28. Jemima Woodall, 9 mo.  
 „ Apr. 29. John Dooley (Brownhills), 12 days.  
 „ Apr. 29. Joseph Whitmore, 45 yrs.  
 „ May 1. Mary Hammersley (Sitch), 48 yrs.  
 „ May 6. John Aldersea (Longport), 40 yrs.  
 „ May 8. George Tunstall, 3 yrs.  
 „ May 8. James Herriman (Longport), 3 days.  
 „ May 11. James Hengon, 60 yrs.  
 „ May 12. Maria Wheeldon (Longport), 1 mo.

- 1810, May 17. Elisabeth Mitchell, 61 yrs.  
 „ May 17. Elijah Greatbach (Longport), 20 yrs.  
 „ May 22. Charles Beckett (Hot Lane), 5 yrs.  
 „ May 22. William Caldwell (Cobridge), 1 yr.  
 „ May 23. Hamlet Collinson (Wolstanton), 1 yr.  
 „ May 24. Sarah Dooley (Brownhills), 1 mo.  
 „ May 24. Joseph Wayer, 4 yrs.  
 „ May 25. Mary Ann Hancock, 3 yrs.  
 „ May 26. John Ashworth (Greenhead), 56 yrs.  
 „ May 29. Thomas Cartledge (Longport), 14 mo.  
 „ May 29. Martha Billinge, 9 mo.  
 „ May 31. Elisabeth Cartwright, 2 yrs.  
 „ June 5. Thomas Meir, 30 yrs.  
 „ June 5. Thomas Ford, 2 yrs.  
 „ June 6. Thomas Thompson (Cobridge), 46 yrs.  
 „ June 7. Robert Brough (Longport), 40 yrs.  
 „ June 7. Merinda Lawton (Cobridge), 9 mo.  
 „ June 8. Daniel Mayer, 59 yrs.  
 „ June 9. Sarah Ball, 80 yrs.  
 „ June 14. Samuel Leigh (Sitch), 46 yrs.  
 „ June 17. Joseph Tunstall (Tunstall), 58 yrs.  
 „ June 17. William Shenton.  
 „ June 17. Elisa Bloore, 18 mo.  
 ✓ „ June 25. Sarah Rigby, 3 wks.  
 „ June 25. Hugh Heath, 3 yrs.  
 „ June 30. Thomas Taylor (Sneyd Green), 72 yrs.  
 „ July 2. John Gratton, 1 yr.  
 „ July 5. Simon Allen, 66 yrs.  
 „ July 7. Phebe Reeves (Longport), 27 yrs.  
 „ July 12. Hannah Lovatt, 33 yrs.  
 „ July 16. Rebecca Fanny Boon, 16 wks.  
 „ July 17. Thomas Stanway (Sitch), 30 years.  
 „ July 22. Olivia Maydew (Cobridge), 19 yrs.  
 „ July 23. William Hancock, 3 wks.  
 „ July 27. John Massey (Goldenhill), 54 yrs.  
 „ Aug. 3. George Baldwin, Methodist Preacher, 48 yrs.  
 „ Aug. 10. John Atkinson Leah (Dale Hall), 3 yrs.  
 „ Aug. 14. John Buckley (Brownhills), 49 yrs.  
 „ Aug. 18. John Branchett, 1 mo.

- 1810, Aug. 24. Moses Stevenson (Dale Hall), 61 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 2. Mary Hoult (Mayer's Square), 2 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 4. Ann Barber (Sneyd Green), 44 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 10. Edward Cartwright, 29 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 16. George Simpson (Longport), 3 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 18. Ann Plant, 50 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 19. Hannah Forrester (Atherage), 19 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 20. Jane Rowley, 63 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 23. William Hammersley, 50 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 4. James Daniel (Cobridge), 50 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 7. John Adams (Bourne's Bank), 62 yrs.  
 ✓ „ Oct. 10. Ishbosheth Barlow (Ball Bank), 26 yrs. 50  
 „ Oct. 11. William Wardle, 10 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 14. Maria Whitmore.  
 „ Oct. 14. Sarah Boulton, 1 yr.  
 „ Oct. 21. Hamlet Lawton (Sitch), 1 yr.  
 „ Oct. 25. Catharine Whittingham (Sitch), 67 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 29. Nathan Jackson, 9 mo.  
 „ Nov. 4. Thirza Copeland, 4 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 5. Obadiah Collinson, 6 mo.  
 „ Nov. 10. Phebe Reeves, 59 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 4. Margaret Walker, 31 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 7. William James Cartledge, 2 wks.  
 „ Dec. 7. Mary Wedgwood (Tunstall).  
 „ Dec. 9. Elisabeth Barnett, 1 yr.  
 „ Dec. 11. Mary Belfield, 8 mo.  
 „ Dec. 19. Charlotte Coates, 16 mo.  
 „ Dec. 20. Mary Steele (Hot Lane), 31 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 20. Elisabeth Collins (Dale Hall), 79 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 22. William Willett (Hot Lane), 2 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 23. Ann Moore (Greenhead), 63 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 24. Sarah Ann Evans (Cobridge), 9 mo.  
 „ Dec. 25. Edwin Venables, 7 mo.  
 „ Dec. 26. Sarah Cartledge, 27 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 29. Samuel Lawton, 2 wks.  
 1811, Jan. 1. William Breeze (Longport), 21 yrs., drowned.  
 „ Jan. 3. Sarah Wedgwood, 6 yrs.  
 „ Jan. 9. Ellen Stanway (Shelton), 32 yrs.  
 „ Jan. 13. Eliabeth Barlow, 2 yrs.

1811,	Jan.	16.	James Wood (Cobridge), 2 mo.
,,	Jan.	29.	Mary Ann Shore (Hamiel).
,,	Jan.	29.	Martha Price, 3 mo.
,,	Feb.	3.	Samuel Eaton (Longport), 3 yrs.
,,	Feb.	5.	Eleanor Bostock, 25.
,,	Feb.	8.	Abigail Heath (Hot Lane), 44 yrs.
,,	Feb.	10.	Thomas Walker (Hot Lane), 20 mo.
,,	Feb.	10.	John Ouldcroft, 43 yrs.
,,	Feb.	13.	Alonza Baddeley (Hot Lane), 8 mo.
,,	Feb.	18.	Hannah Sawyer (Cobridge), 31 yrs.
,,	Feb.	19.	Jane Hobson (Dale Hall), 5 wks.
,,	Feb.	24.	Ellen Mayer (Dale Hall), 69 yrs.
,,	Feb.	25.	Elisabeth Cooper, 9 mo. (Adams Square).
,,	Feb.	26.	Esther Sawyer (Sneyd Green), 3 yrs.
,,	Mar.	4.	Ann Davenport, 81 yrs.
,,	Mar.	4.	Robert Hughes.
,,	Mar.	6.	Joseph Love, 7 mo.
,,	Mar.	6.	Ann Wood, 35 yrs.
,,	Mar.	8.	John Stone (Cobridge), 1 yr.
,,	Mar.	12.	John Malkin (Hot Lane), 81 yrs.
,,	Mar.	14.	Ann Thomas, 10 yrs.
,,	Mar.	14.	Jane Young (Tunstall), 3 wks.
,,	Mar.	17.	Richard Wedgwood, 51 yrs.
,,	Mar.	20.	Sarah Taylor, 70 yrs.
,,	Mar.	22.	John Barnett, 8 mo.
✓,	Mar.	23.	Eleanor Davenport, 5 wks.
,,	Mar.	25.	Mary Peake, 10 mo.
,,	Mar.	26.	Hannah Everill, 23 yrs.
,,	Mar.	30.	William Turner (Cobridge).
,,	Apr.	1.	William Wood (Longport), 73 yrs.
,,	Apr.	4.	Sarah Wilkinson.
,,	Apr.	5.	William Taylor, 9 mo.
,,	Apr.	5.	Thomas Ouldcroft, 3 yrs.
,,	Apr.	5.	Thomas Walker (Hot Lane), 1 yr.
,,	Apr.	7.	Jane Ouldcroft, 36 yrs.
,,	Apr.	7.	Elisa Cotton (Longport), 3 yrs.
,,	Apr.	9.	Hamlet Bourne, 5 yrs.
,,	Apr.	9.	Sarah Ouldcroft (Hot Lane).
,,	Apr.	11.	Michael Bucknall, 11 mo.

- 1811, Apr. 13. Thomas Greatbach, 9 yrs.  
 „ Apr. 16. Sarah Taylor (Sneyd Green), 24 yrs.  
 „ Apr. 18. Robert Kelsall.  
 „ Apr. 20. Jemima Willett (Longport), 37 yrs.  
 „ Apr. 21. Elisabeth Ford, 12 wks.  
 „ Apr. 24. Ann Garner, 27 yrs.  
 „ Apr. 25. Ann Fells, 25 yrs.  
 „ Apr. 26. John Mitchell, 47 yrs.  
 „ Apr. 28. Thomas Rainbow (Longport), 2 yrs.  
 „ Apr. 28. Mary Bentley (Cobridge), 60 yrs.  
 „ May 1. John Hancock (Longport), 6 wks  
 „ May 2. Charles Wright Kettle, 8 yrs.  
 „ May 2. Sarah Vernon, 1 yr.  
 „ May 4. Terah Sterne (Cobridge), 4 mo.  
 „ May 13. Elisabeth Shaw (Hot Lane), 64 yrs.  
 „ May 18. Mary Cope, 80 yrs.  
 „ May 20. Sampson Cartledge (Hot Lane).  
 „ May 24. John Skinner, 1 yr.  
 „ May 26. Thomas Baggaley Garner.  
 „ May 27. William Collinson (Bourne's Bank), 14 yrs.  
 „ May 27. Richard Hewitt (Sneyd Green), 60 yrs.  
 „ May 28. Ann Lucas, 37 yrs.  
 „ June 2. Sarah Brammer, 64 yrs.  
 „ June 3. Ann Smith, 13 yrs.  
 „ June 12. Catharine Steele (Hot Lane), 10 mo.  
 „ June 16. William Hoult, 10 yrs.  
 „ June 20. Mary Dolbey, 31 yrs.  
 „ June 23. Thomas Bailey, 4 mo.  
 „ June 23. Dinah Marsh (Atherage), 21 yrs.  
 „ June 23. Thomas Bourne, 28 yrs.  
 „ June 26. Matthew Cooper, 51 yrs.  
 „ June 26. Elisa Leigh (Greenhead).  
 „ June 30. William Hamlet Brough, 1 yr.  
 „ July 3. John Hoult, 14 yrs.  
 „ July 4. George Wood (Bourne's Bank), 28 yrs.,  
                     killed by a blow.  
 „ July 5. William Davenport, 1 wk.  
 „ July 6. Margaret Trueman, 53 yrs.  
 „ July 6. Teresa Stone (Cobridge), 26 yrs.



- 1811, July 13. Mary Tunnicliff, 1 yr.  
 „ July 17. William Dale, 6 mo.  
 „ July 20. George Doncaster Hopkins.  
 „ July 27. Mary Stockton (Brownhills), 51 yrs.  
 „ July 28. Phebe Cartledge, 37 yrs.  
 „ July 31. Martha Walton (Atherage), 21 yrs.  
 „ July 31. Rupert Brough, 7 yrs., killed by a horse.  
 „ Aug. 2. Mary Bull (Hot Lane), 49 yrs.  
 „ Aug. 4. Margaret Briddey, 33 yrs.  
 „ Aug. 6. Mary Tunnicliff, 1 yr.  
 „ Aug. 14. Charles Brindley (Sneyd Green), 18 yrs.  
 „ Aug. 16. Emma Mandley, 16 mo.  
 „ Aug. 18. Sarah Mayer (Dale Hall), 4 mo.  
 „ Aug. 19. Richard Myatt Smith (Bourne's Bank), 6 mo.  
 „ Aug. 24. Mary Bailey (Greenhead), 24 yrs.  
 „ Aug. 24. Hannah Summerfield (Bourne's Bank).  
 „ Aug. 26. Deborah Bostock, 64 yrs.  
 „ Aug. 28. Josiah Harrison (Sneyd Green), 20 yrs.  
 „ Aug. 29. John Brown, 3 wks.  
 „ Aug. 29. Sarah Heathcote.  
 „ Aug. 30. Elisabeth Marsh (Atherage), 11 wks.  
 „ Aug. 31. Elisabeth Cartledge, 91 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 4. Margaret Lowe, 70 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 6. Ann Taylor.  
 „ Sept. 7. Andrew Shufflebottom (Cobridge), 20 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 12. Mary Howson, 75 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 17. Elisabeth Jones (Rope Walk), 24 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 17. Joseph Plimley, 66 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 20. Esther Walton (Longport), 43 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 11. James Harrison, 46 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 17. Hamlet Walker.  
 „ Oct. 17. Amey Bateman, 19 wks.  
 „ Oct. 20. Edna Collinson (Chell), 2 mo.  
 ✓ „ Oct. 23. John Green (Atherage), 81 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 23. William Ward, 7 mo.  
 „ Oct. 24. Mary Shaw (Chell), 30 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 31. Ellen Bennett, 18 mo.  
 „ Nov. 3. Margaret Baddeley (Greenhead).  
 ✓ „ Nov. 6. George Barlow, 2 yrs., suffocated. ✓ *low*



- 1811, Nov. 6. Emma Steele (Stoke), 5 mo.  
 „ Nov. 10. Thomas Tatler (Bourne's Bank), 67 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 16. Samuel Barrett, 15 mo.  
 „ Nov. 17. Joseph Walton (Atherage), 9 mo.  
 „ Nov. 17. Daniel Mayer, 20 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 18. Elisabeth Fletcher.  
 „ Nov. 19. Elisabeth Hopkins, 43 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 20. Martha Whieldon, 2 mo.  
 „ Nov. 22. Richard Jones, 4 yrs., burnt to death.  
 „ Nov. 27. Sarah Mountford (Longport), 33 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 27. George Shenton (Etruria), 46 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 27. John Bourne (Dale Hall), 32 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 1. Ann Wedgwood, 9 mo.  
 „ Dec. 4. Deborah Peake (Longport), 32 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 8. Daniel Clewes, 21 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 9. Mary Nixon, 40 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 11. Hannah Nixon (Tunstall), 64 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 12. Ann Baker (Hot Lane), 15 mo.  
 „ Dec. 12. Elisabeth Gallimore, 3 mo.  
 „ Dec. 16. Ambrose Willett (Cobridge), 4 mo.  
 „ Dec. 16. William Nixon (Dale Hall), 82 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 18. Elishaba Turner, 7 mo.  
 „ Dec. 22. Sarah Gallimore, 43 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 25. Benton Walklett, 9 mo.  
 „ Dec. 25. Mary Ann Fenton, 3 mo.  
 „ Dec. 25. George Cook, 70 yrs.  
 „ Dec. 26. Elisabeth Till (Dale Hall).  
 „ Dec. 29. John Sandbach, 6 mo.  
 „ Dec. 31. Hannah Goodwin, 11 mo.  
 1812, Jan. 2. Anne Baker (Hot Lane), 13 mo.  
 „ Jan. 3. Benjamin Stone (Cobridge), 42 yrs.  
 „ Jan. 6. William Holmes, 8 mo.  
 „ Jan. 8. John Heath (Hot Lane), 8 mo.  
 „ Jan. 9. Margaret Rowley (Cobridge).  
 „ Jan. 14. Jonathan Nixon, 18 days.  
 „ Jan. 16. Thomas Shufflebottom (Cobridge), 21 yrs.  
 „ Jan. 20. Charles Riley (Dale Hall), 8 mo.  
 „ Jan. 24. Anne Keeling (Flash), 50 yrs.  
 „ Jan. 24. John Macdonald.

- 1812, Jan. 30. William Cook (Cobridge), 42 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 2. Sarah Plant, 45 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 6. Sarah Lawton (Cobridge), 33 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 9. John Peate, 56 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 13. Dorothy Ball, 68 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 15. James Mainwaring, 19 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 16. William Wildblood (Cobridge), 9 mo.  
 „ Feb. 19. Hannah Peake, 10 mo.  
 „ Feb. 22. John Smith, 9 mo.  
 „ Feb. 26. John Sheldon, 47 yrs.  
 „ Feb. 29. Hannah Billinge, 10 mo.  
 „ Mar. 1. Elisa Peglar, 1 yr.  
 „ Mar. 9. Anthony Shipley.  
 „ Mar. 9. Robert Garner (Hamiel), 2 yrs.  
 „ Mar. 10. Anne Greatbach, 11 mo.  
 „ Mar. 12. George Ellis (Longport), 8 yrs.  
 „ Mar. 16. Jesse Wood, 4 yrs., burned to death.  
 „ Mar. 17. Hamlet Sherratt, 14 mo.  
 „ Mar. 18. Samuel Eardley (Dale Hall), 66 yrs.  
 „ Mar. 22. Thomas Tomkinson, 3 wks.  
 „ Mar. 22. Amey Fletcher (Greenhead), 78 yrs.  
 „ Mar. 22. Mary Howard, 85 yrs.  
 „ Mar. 22. John Proudlove, 7 yrs.  
 „ Mar. 23. Sarah Ball (Bourne's Bank), 34 yrs.  
 „ Mar. 24. Enoch Chatfield, 3 yrs.  
 „ Mar. 27. Thomas Wallace (Longport), 28 yrs.  
 „ Mar. 29. Elisabeth Cumberlidge, 9 days.  
 „ Mar. 29. Mary Gender (Lane Delph), 5 mo.  
 „ Mar. 30. Elijah Chatfield, 2 yrs.  
 „ Apr. 3. Jesse Meir (Greenhead), 47 yrs.  
 „ Apr. 6. Catharine Price (Kiln Croft), 45 yrs.  
 „ Apr. 8. Luke Copeland (Hot Lane), 88 yrs.  
 „ Apr. 9. John Hall (Bourne's Bank), 6 wks.  
 „ Apr. 12. Eleanor Summerfield (Bourne's Bank), 6 wks.  
 „ Apr. 15. Joseph Finley, 2 yrs.  
 „ Apr. 15. Hannah Hulme (Grainge Lane), 7 mo.  
 „ Apr. 19. William Capper, son of Peter & Mary Capper.  
 „ Apr. 20. Mariah Massey, wife of Samuel Massey.

- 1812, Apr. 22. Stephen Lightfoot, 27 yrs.  
 „ Apr. 22. Richard Walker, 7 days.  
 „ Apr. 26. Hannah Hodson (Hanley), 15 days.  
 „ Apr. 26. Joseph Hollinshead, 19 yrs.  
 „ Apr. 27. Ralph Taylor (Greenhead), 10 mo.  
 „ Apr. 30. Anne Woolinscroft (Sneyd Green), 1 mo.  
 „ May 5. Sarah Mills (Etruria), 80 yrs.  
 „ May 5. James Brereton (Cobridge), 10 mo.  
 „ May 10. George Lynn, 81 yrs.  
 „ May 10. Mahala Meir (Tunstall), 64 yrs.  
 „ May 10. John Henshall, inf.  
 „ May 10. William Walker, 1 yr.  
 „ May 10. Aaron Fletcher, 5 yrs.  
 „ May 11. John Taylor, 2 yrs.  
 „ May 13. Joseph Lawton (Cobridge), 31 yrs.  
 „ May 17. Emma Kelsall, inf.  
 „ May 26. John Lovatt (Dale Hall), 36 yrs.  
 „ May 27. Mary Hurd (Hot Lane), 2 yrs., scalded.  
 „ May 27. Elisabeth Hawley (Brownhills), 24 yrs.  
 „ May 31. Peter Hackney (Hot Lane), 5 days.  
 „ June 1. John Richardson (Dale Hall), 78 yrs.  
 „ June 2. Sarah Woolinscroft (Sneyd Green), 28 yrs.  
 „ June 3. Thomas Brereton (Cobridge), 4 yrs.  
 „ June 6. Lydia Hackney (Hot Lane), 31 yrs.  
 „ June 8. Mary Sneyd (Tunstall), 21 yrs.  
 „ June 11. Mary Tittensor, 18 yrs.  
 „ June 16. Martha Morgan (Hanley), 1 mo.  
 „ June 18. Thomas Shenton (Etruria), 53 yrs.  
 „ June 21. William Atkins (Star Croft), 63 yrs.  
 „ June 21. Isaiah Taylor, 24 yrs.  
 „ June 23. Zilpah Wedgwood, 5 wks.  
 „ June 26. Samuel Ball (Cobridge), 68 yrs.  
 „ July 5. Sarah Vernon (Atherage), 62 yrs.  
 „ July 14. Richard Stevenson, 6 mo.  
 „ July 15. Mary Steele (Hot Lane), 39 yrs.  
 „ July 15. Emma Vernon, 1 yr.  
 „ July 19. Enoch Walton (Atherage), 1 mo.  
 „ July 19. Tryphena Malkin (Hamiel), 54 yrs.  
 „ July 25. Samuel Worthington (Carmon Side), 79 yrs.

- ✓ 1812, Aug. 2. Hugh Barlow, 37 yrs.  
 „ Aug. 6. Anne Birch (Hanley), 84 yrs.  
 „ Aug. 16. Joseph Owen, 20 yrs.  
 „ Aug. 16. Sarah Bourne, 5 wks.  
 „ Aug. 24. William Stacey (Greenhead), 45 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 2. Richard Jones.  
 „ Sept. 6. Mary Lockett (Hot Lane), 60 yrs.  
 „ Sept. 11. Hannah Prophet (Sitch), 14 mo.  
 „ Sept. 13. Susanna Sandbach, 15 mo.  
 „ Sept. 16. John Riley (Longport), 8 days.  
 „ Sept. 16. George Lynn (Longport), 9 wks.  
 „ Sept. 20. John Rowley (Greenhead), 6 mo.  
 „ Sept. 21. Charles Bagshaw (Sneyd Green), inf.  
 „ Sept. 22. Harriet Till, 1 yr.  
 „ Sept. 26. Jeremiah Tunnicliff, 20 yrs., drowned.  
 „ Oct. 4. William Henshall (Dale Hall), 67 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 6. James Willett, 43 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 6. Margaret Taylor, 47 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 7. Sarah Leigh, 84 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 12. Sarah Swayne, 28 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 14. James Hoult, 1 yr.  
 „ Oct. 18. Elisha Greatbach (Hot Lane), 35 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 20. Ralph Hassell (Dale Hall), 21 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 24. Nancy Daniel (Atherage), 42 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 24. Sarah Barber (Sneyd Green), inf., burnt.  
 „ Oct. 28. Joseph Barber, 68 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 28. John Child (Cobridge), 2 yrs.  
 „ Oct. 30. Hugh Eaton (Tunstall), 45 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 1. Ambrose Gallimore, 21 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 8. Mary Parr, 17 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 13. Sarah Stevenson, 1 yr.  
 „ Nov. 13. Eliza Willatt, 6 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 14. Sarah Brough, 10 wks.  
 „ Nov. 22. Mary Ann Bourne, 19 mo.  
 „ Nov. 23. Martha Simpson (Longport), 36 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 25. Mary Machin, 33 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 25. Alice Shenton (Etruria), 16 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 26. John Scragg (Longport), 76 yrs.  
 „ Nov. 29. Elisabeth Goodfellow (Sitch), 3 wks.

- 1812, Dec. 8. Mary Peake (Hot Lane), 32 yrs.  
,, Dec. 10. Eliza Reeves (Longport), 15 mo.  
,, Dec. 10. Moses Copeland, 68 yrs.  
,, Dec. 13. Ann Harrison, 9 wks.  
,, Dec. 19. Elizabeth Hurd (Cobridge), 27 yrs.  
,, Dec. 20. Mary Wedgwood (Sneyd Green), 25 yrs.  
,, Dec. 21. Miriam Jackson, 64 years.  
,, Dec. 25. Anne Barker (Gallimore's Square), 18 mo.  
,, Dec. 27. Anne Wilkinson, 2 yrs.  
,, Dec. 27. Hannah Harvey (Tunstall), 56 yrs.  
,, Dec. 29. Jemima Taylor (Brownhills), 23 yrs.  
,, Dec. 29. John Bennett (Greenhead), 2 mo.  
,, Dec. 29. Joseph Bennett (Greenhead), 2 mo.

# Burslem Parish Register.

## INDEX OF PROFESSIONS.

COMPILED BY MRS. DRURY.

[An Asterisk (\*) signifies that the profession occurs more than once upon the page].

Alien, III., 744, 789.  
Attorney at Law, II., 628.

Bachelor, I., 33, 35.  
Baker, II., 314\*, 326\*, 329, III., 651,  
659, 689, 718, 741.  
Barber, II., 327, 330, III., 647, 677,  
732, 744, 754.  
Bell-ringer, III., 767.  
Blacksmith, II., 304, 312, 313, 347, 349,  
351, III., 670, 687.  
Boatman, Boatbuilder, II., 316, 325,  
328, 334.  
Book-keeper, II., 334.  
Brickmaker, Bricklayer, II., 313, 322,  
327, 338, 340, 341, 345, 349, 351,  
352, III., 663, 673, 730, 762.  
Butcher, I., 20, 26, II., 298, 310, 317,  
331, 332, 337, 339, 347, 352, III.,  
671, 688, 725.

Carpenter, II., 341, 349, III., 729.  
Carter, II., 308, 342, 343.  
Chair-maker, III., 748.  
Chandler, II., 317.  
China-Painter, II., 337.  
Churchwardens, I., 45, 47\*, 48, 49,  
52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 67, 82\*,  
83\*, 85, 87, 89, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98,  
103, 105, 106, 108, 110, 128, 131,  
142, 152.  
Clerk, I., 133, II., 323, 330, 331, 350.  
Coal-carrier, II., 297, 327, 339.  
Cobler, III., 753.  
Collier, II., 298, 304, 311\*, 314, 318\*,  
319, 321\*, 322, 324, 326\*, 328\*,  
331, 333, 340, 341, 344\*, 345, 347,  
349\*, 350, 351, III., 651, 654, 667,  
673, 680, 710, 724, 732, 736, 749,  
755, 764, 765, 779, 782, 785-  
Commissioner, III., 770.

Cooper, II., 307, III., 773.  
Cordwainer, II., 312, 314, 316, 317\*,  
321\*, 323, 328, 329, 342, 343, 345,  
III., 723.

Cottonspinner, II., 348.  
Cratemaker, II., 315, 318, 324, 327,  
333, 336, 342, 344, 355, III., 653,  
721, 744, 763.  
Curate (Curatt), I., 11, 35, 47\*, 52,  
82\*, 83\*, 85, 87, 89, 93, 95, 96\*,  
97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 105, 106,  
108, 110, 112, 116, 119, 128, 142,  
152, II., 330.

Dancing-master, II., 332.  
Day-Labourer, II., 328, 335.  
Dealer in china, II., 349.  
Doctor, I., 135, 143, 160, 168\*, 267,  
III., 642, 696, 750, 752.  
Drummer, III., 769.  
Earth Potter, II., 311\*.  
Earthenware Manufacturer, II., 616.  
Earthenware Packer, II., 341, 343.  
Enameller, II., 330\*, 336, 337, III.,  
684.  
Engraver, II., 333, 345.  
Excise Man, Excise Officer, I., 155,  
163, 168, 267.  
Farmer, II., 297, 298, 305, 310, 311,  
312, 314, 318, 330, 346, 351, III.,  
654, 655.

Fiddler, III., 780.  
Fireman, II., 339, 348, III., 775.

Gardener, II., 320, 321.  
Gent, I., 17, 26, 31, 32, 33, 34, 55, 80,  
85, 91, 95, II., 305, 311, 313, 329,  
III., 689.  
Glazier, II., 323, 340.  
Grocer, II., 326, 342, III., 653, 695,  
782, 788.  
Ground Collier, II., 305.

Hair-dresser, II., 321.  
Hatter, Hatmaker, II., 309, 324\*,  
325\*.  
Husbandman, I., 14, II., 301, 320, 322,  
323, 325, 331, 334, 335\*, 342\*,  
343, 346, 347.

Inn-Keeper, II., 336, III., 773\*.  
Iron Monger, II., 344.

Joiner, II., 288, 312, 316\*, 318\*, 319,  
322, 328, 339, III., 679, 686, 687,  
697, 705, 716, 724, 755, 761, 772,  
785.

Labourer, II., 304, 306, 312, 313, 314,  
323, 324, 336, 339, 340, 343, 344,  
345, 347, 350\*, 352.

Malster, II., 317.  
Mendicus (or Beggar), I., 13, 14.  
Methodist Preacher, III., 807.  
Merchant, II., 327, 331, 334.  
Midwife, I., 180.

- Miller, II., 320, III., 661.  
 Milliner, II., 336.  
 Millwright, II., 313, III., 660.  
 Miner, II., 324, 341, 343, 345, 348, 349.  
 Minister, I., 45, 48\*, 49, 52, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 67, III., 670.  
 Modeller, II., 335, 348, III., 734.  
 Navigator, III., 649.  
 Ninety-First Regiment, II., 319.  
 Packer, II., 347.  
 Painter, II., 330, 333, 335\*, III., 655, 666, 676, 702, 715, 734, 773, 784.  
 Papist, I., 229, 245, III., 681.  
 Parish Clerk, I., 212, 259, III., 734, 790.  
 Pedler, III., 751.  
 Pig-man, III., 669.  
 Plumber, II., 326, 340.  
 Potter, II., 297\*, 298\*, 299\*, 301\*, 302\*, 303\*, 304\*, 305\*, 306\*, 307, 308\*, 309\*, 310\*, 311\*, 312\*, 313\*, 314\*, 315\*, 316\*, 317\*, 318\*, 319\*, 320\*, 321\*, 322\*, 323\*, 324\*, 325, 327\*, 328\*, 329\*, 330\*, 331\*, 332\*, 333\*, 334\*, 335\*, 336\*, 337\*, 338\*, 339\*, 340\*, 341, 344\*, 345\*, 346\*, 347\*, 348\*, 349\*, 350\*, 351\*, 352, III., 654, 681, 687, 713\*, 723, 725, 731, 732, 737, 743, 744, 750, 751, 752, 767, 773, 774\*, 775, 778\*, 779, 781, 783, 786, 789, 791.  
 Pot Manufacturer, III., 762, 767, 784.  
 Pot-Painter, III., 720.  
 Pot Seller, II., 316, 319.  
 Preacher, III., 785.  
 Printer, II., 352.  
 Rag-gatherer, II., 327.  
 Ragman, III., 771.  
 Sadler, III., 685, 739, 779.  
 School-mistress, III., 682, 778.  
 Sempstress, II., 297.  
 Sergeant, II., 318.  
 Sexton, I., 47, III., 782.  
 Shoe-maker, II., 330, III., 717, 742.  
 Soldier, II., 319\*, 320, 328, 330, 331, 333, 335\*, 350, 352, 530, III., 655, 740, 748, 755, 786.  
 Stone-mason, II., 315.  
 Stranger, I., 33, 177, III., 749, 769, 776.  
 Surgeon, II., 336, 542, 575, III., 737, 751, 791.  
 Surveyor, II., 336.  
 Tailor (Taylor), I., 23, II., 301, 312, 313, 322, 323, 325, 333, 343, III., 708.  
 Town-cryer, III., 751.  
 Traveller, I., 170, 171, 176\*, 177\*, 178, 187, 212, 214, 217, II., 277, 398, III., 642, 644, 734, 781.  
 Tutoress, II., 332.  
 Unbaptised, I., 21, 41.  
 Vicar, I., 28.  
 Victualler, II., 321, 351, III., 673, 682, 701, 702, 716.  
 Warehouseman, II., 335, 351.  
 Warwickshire Militia, II., 319.  
 Watch-maker, III., 781.  
 Weaver, III., 653, 683, 703.  
 Wheel-wright, II., 304, 316, 329, III., 736.  
 Woollen-draper, II., 336\*.  
 Yeoman, I., 13, 53, 56, 58, II., 306, 309, 317, 320, 329, III., 642, 644, 724, 727.  
 York Militia, II., 335.



## INDEX LOCORUM

COMPILED BY MRS. DRURY.

[An Asterisk (\*) signifies that the place occurs more than once upon the page].

- Abbey (Abbey Hulton), I., 45, 47, 51,  
73, 125, 126, III., 641, 756.  
Adams Square, III., 809.  
Ashes, I., 34, 53.  
Astberry (Astbury), I., 74, 88, II.,  
303\*, 306, 311, 313, 330.  
Atherage (Hadderidge), II., 514, 580,  
581, 582, 583, 584, 588, 589, III.,  
593\*, 595\*, 596, 598\*, 600, 602,  
604, 606, 608, 609\*, 612\*, 613,  
614, 615, 620\*, 628\*, 629\*, 631\*,  
632, 633, 634, 746, 792, 793\*,  
796\*, 797\*, 798\*, 799, 802, 803,  
804\*, 805\*, 808, 810, 811, 812,  
814\*, 815.  
Audlem, III., 701.  
Audley (Auldley), I., 218, II., 299,  
308, 313, 314.  
  
Baddiley Edge, III., 730.  
Bagnall, I., 247, II., 320.  
Ball Bank, II., 602, 613, 623, 632\*,  
III., 802, 808.  
Bank House, I., 67, II., 581, 583, 592,  
607\*, 630, 635, III., 646, 653, 751,  
789.  
Bank Hayes, I., 136.  
Bank Top, II., 572, 615, III., 650, 654,  
655, 749.  
Barlaston, I., 77.  
Bartomley, II., 312.  
B. B., III., 753.  
Bedsworth, I., 221.  
Beeches Lane, II., 590.  
Berrihill (Berryhill), I., 86, 88.  
Betley, II., 302.  
Biddulph, I., 55, 80, 94, II., 303, 316.  
Bigney Hill, I., 218.  
Big House, III., 672, 703, 736.  
Birch (Birches, Birches Head, Byrches  
Head), I., 23, 40, 42, 48\*, 51, 52,  
53, 54, 59, 88, 127, 130, 154, 166,  
215, 242, II., 466, 486, 616, III.,  
645.  
Black Lion, III., 662.  
Blue Ball, III., 784, 787.  
Bourne's Bank, I., 214, 215\*, 217, II.,  
571, 572, 574\*, 581, 583, 584, 586,  
589, 592, 593, 594\*, 595, 597, 600\*,  
601, 605, 612\*, 617, 620, 621, 627,  
629\*, 630, 634, III., 655, 671, 762,  
778, 779, 782, 793, 794\*, 795, 797,  
798, 799, 800\*, 801, 805\*, 808,  
810\*, 811\*, 812, 813\*.  
Burn's Bank, III., 708, 709, 735.  
Bowling Green, III., 796.  
Bridge End, I., 219.  
Brookhouse, I., 173.  
Brickhouse, I., 223, 227.  
Broadfields, I., 133.  
Brown Edge, I.  
Brown Hills, I., 214, II., 396, 578\*,  
582, 584, 590, 597, 602, 605\*, 606,  
608\*, 612, 614\*, 619\*, 628, 634,  
636, III., 651, 653, 656, 678, 688,  
699, 727, 733, 737, 741, 747, 755\*,  
760\*, 762, 766, 774, 779, 781, 793,  
795, 797, 798\*, 799, 800, 802, 803,  
806, 807\*, 811, 814, 816.  
Buck (Buck's Lane), III., 639, 644.  
Burslem, I., 2, 35\*, 47\*, 48, 52, 64,  
68, 119, 128\*, 133\*, 152, 211\*,  
212\*, 214\*, 215\*, 216\*, 217\*, 221,  
223, 224\*, 226\*, 227, 236, II., 370,  
408, 417, 425, 435, 456, 570, 574,  
575, 576, 587, 614, III., 643, 644\*,  
677, 722, 733, 736, 744, 746, 752.  
  
Cambridge, I., 52.  
Carmils, I., 130.  
Carmount, III., 657.  
Carmountside (Carmon Side), I., 218,  
220, III., 814.  
Castle Street, II., 602.  
Chapel-a-le-Frith, II., 318.  
Chatterley Hall, II., 552.  
Cheadle, II., 304.  
Cheddleton, II., 335.  
Chel (Chell), I., 53, II., 367, 376, 378,  
581, 614, 619, 621, 624, III., 653,  
654, 659, 671, 811\*.  
Cheshire, I., 221, III., 731.  
Chester, I., 73, 74, II., 300, 311, 330,  
332.  
Chesterton, II., 577.  
Churchgate, I., 31.  
Churchyard, II., 461.  
Clay Hill, II., 571.  
Clayton, I., 84, III., 797.  
Cliff Gate (Cliff), III., 805.  
Cobridge (Cob, Cobridge Gate), I., 106,  
211, 214, 267, II., 363, 367, 372,  
379, 386, 440, 411, 417, 418, 420,  
431, 433, 440, 441, 444\*, 456, 464,



469, 481, 571, 572\*, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 579, 582, 585\*, 587\*, 588, 589, 590\*, 591\*, 592\*, 593\*, 594\*, 596\*, 599\*, 601, 603, 605\*, 607\*, 608, 611\*, 612\*, 613\*, 614\*, 619\*, 620, 622\*, 623\*, 625\*, 626\*, 628\*, 629, 632, 635, 636, III., 641, 645, 649, 657, 661\*, 663\*, 666, 674, 676, 679\*, 680, 681, 684, 686, 696\*, 697, 709, 710, 711\*, 715, 716\*, 717, 718\*, 725, 727\*, 728, 730, 732, 733\*, 734, 737\*, 739, 741\*, 742\*, 743, 744, 745, 747\*, 750, 753\*, 755\*, 759, 760\*, 761\*, 762\*, 763, 764\*, 765\*, 766, 767\*, 769, 770, 772\*, 773, 774\*, 775\*, 776\*, 777, 778\*, 779, 781, 782, 784, 785, 786, 787, 789, 790\*, 792, 793\*, 794\*, 797\*, 798, 799, 800\*, 801\*, 802, 803\*, 804\*, 806\*, 807\*, 808\*, 809\*, 810\*, 811, 812\*, 813\*, 814\*, 815, 816.

Coleclough, I., 58.

Congleton, I., 176, II., 316.

Cross Hill, II., 626.

Cross Keys, III., 702.

Crown Inn, III., 716.

Dale Hole (Dale Hall, Dayhill Hall),

I., 22, 214, II., 571\*, 572\*, 573, 575, 576, 577\*, 579, 581, 582, 584, 591\*, 593, 595, 596\*, 598\*, 600, 601\*, 602, 603, 604, 605, 608, 610\*, 613, 614\*, 615, 616, 619, 624\*, 625\*, 627\*, 628, 629, 630\*, 632\*, 633, 636, III., 748, 749, 750, 753, 754, 755, 757, 761, 763, 764, 765, 766, 771, 776, 778, 780, 781, 782, 783, 785\*, 786, 788, 792, 793, 794, 796\*, 797, 798, 799, 800\*, 801, 802\*, 803, 806\*, 807, 808\*, 809\*, 811, 812\*, 813, 814\*, 815\*.

Daniel's Row, II., 579, 607, III., 801.

Derby, II., 318.

Dilhorne, I., 126.

Dog-croft, III., 740, 787.

Dog-stick, III., 753.

Draycott-le-Moors, II., 305.

Drayton, III., 776.

Eaves Lane, I., 173, II., 419.

Eccleshall, I., 70.

Echom, I., 170.

Endon, II., 328, III., 753.

Etruria, II., 441, 508, 572\*, 575, 585, 587, 595, 597, 599, 603, 622, 627, 628, III., 658, 663, 676, 678, 681\*, 684, 687, 692, 696, 698, 702, 703, 705, 706, 710, 721, 737, 741, 744\*, 749\*, 751, 752, 753, 755, 758, 761, 766\*, 770, 771, 774, 775, 781\*, 782\*, 786, 798, 805, 806, 812, 814\*, 815.

Flash, I., 216\*, 217, II., 586, 592, 606,

607, 608, 635, III., 648, 658, 702, 746, 759, 764, 780, 791, 792, 805, 812.

Fields, III., 658, 735.

Ford Green, II., 631.

Fountain Place, II., 599.

Frale, III., 791.

†Furlong (Furlong Lane), I., 216, 225, II., 571, 572, 574, 576, 591, 595\*, 597\*, 599, 602, 603\*, 605, 606, 609, 610, 611\*, 612, 613, 614\*, 617, 618\*, 619, 620, 621, 625\*, 627, 629, 632\*, 635, 636, III., 758, 792\*, 797\*, 798\*.

Gallimore's Square, III., 816.

Garstang, II., 336.

Golden Hill, I., 247, II., 367, 382, 383, 636, III., 807.

Gloucester, II., 331.

Grainge (Grange), I., 20, 129, II., 598, 599, III., 662, 683, 726, 736, 747, 757.

Grainge Bridge, II., 633.

Grainge Lane, II., 625, 633, III., 794, 795, 813.

Greatton Lane, III., 708.

†Green-Fields (Greenfield), II., 593, III., 795.

Green Heath, III., 795.

Green Head, I., 250, II., 572, 574, 576, 582, 583, 587, 590, 592\*, 593, 595, 598\*, 599, 601, 603, 604\*, 607\*, 610, 611, 612, 615\*, 618\*, 621, 627, 630, 631, 634\*, 637, III., 651, 660, 664, 672\*, 681, 706, 714, 724, 730, 742, 745, 757, 759, 762, 767, 794\*, 796, 798\*, 799\*, 800, 801\*, 802\*, 806, 807, 808, 810, 811\*, 813, 814, 815, 816\*.

Green Road, II., 626.

Hadderdige, *see* Atherage.

Hamil (Hamile, Hammil, Hamiel), I., 46\*, 133, 217, 223, II., 593, 605, 610, 612, 623, 633, 679, 682, 796, 801, 802, 803\*, 804, 809, 810\*, 813, 814.

Hamlet, I., 173, II., 575, 576, 588, III., 792, 794.

Hanley (Handley, Hanley Greene, Handle Green, Hanly Old Polly), I., 36, 47, 59, 215, 235, 236, 238, II., 331, 339, 364, 367, 391, 451, 475, 484, 595, 610, 613, 614, 617\*, 635, 636, III., 650, 651, 662, 669, 673, 681, 682, 687, 693, 711, 731, 744, 753, 755, 757, 761, 774, 786, 793, 797, 799, 801, 802\*, 804, 805, 814\*, 815.

Hanover Square, II., 575, 611, III., 674.

Hickman's Square, III., 801.

High Lane, II., 577, 583\*, 594, 597, 599, 611, 615, 624, 626, III., 724, 770, 788, 794.

† Furlong, generally called Smithfield from 1790, or Greenfield from 1800.

‡ Originally Furlong.

High Street, II., 613.  
 Hill (Hill Top), II., 571, 618, III., 640  
 649, 704, 734, 795.  
 Hinstock, II., 329.  
 Holden (Holdin, Holding), I., 31, 35,  
 130, 160, 163, 164, 169, 215, 247,  
 III., 662.  
 Hole Croft, III., 798, 799.  
 Hole House, I., 35, 133, 215, II., 571,  
 594, 601, 602\*, 603, 605, 606, 610,  
 618\*, 620\*, 622, 623, 624, 625,  
 628, 629, 633\*, 634, 635, 643, 702,  
 727, 749, 752, 754, 783, 796, 798.  
 Holehurst, III., 679.  
 Hollinhey, I., 64.  
 Horton, I., 26, 28, 52, 53.  
 House, I., 52.  
 Hot Lane, I., 132, 140, 212\*, 214\*,  
 215\*, 217, II., 277, 574\*, 576\*,  
 577, 578, 579\*, 582, 584\*, 585\*,  
 586\*, 588\*, 590\*, 591\*, 593\*, 596\*,  
 597, 598\*, 599, 601, 602, 605\*,  
 606, 607, 608, 610, 611, 612\*,  
 613\*, 614\*, 615, 616\*, 617, 618\*,  
 619\*, 621, 622, 623, 626\*, 627\*,  
 628, 629\*, 630, 631, 632\*, 633,  
 634\*, 635\*, 636\*, 637\*, 644, 650,  
 717, 718, 721, 722, 723, 728, 729\*,  
 730, 731, 734, 735\*, 736, 738, 739,  
 740, 741, 742, 743, 744\*, 746\*,  
 747\*, 750, 751, 752, 753\*, 756\*,  
 759\*, 760, 761, 762, 765, 766\*,  
 768, 769, 772\*, 773, 774, 777, 778,  
 783, 784, 786\*, 787, 788, 789\*,  
 792\*, 793\*, 794, 795\*, 796, 797\*,  
 798\*, 799\*, 802\*, 803, 804, 805\*,  
 807, 808\*, 809\*, 810\*, 811, 812\*,  
 813, 814\*, 815\*, 816.  
 Hulton, I., 23, 24.  
 Hulton Lordship, III., 660.  
 Ipstones, II., 343.  
 Ireland, III., 791.  
 Jackfield, I., 47, 48, 126, 127\*, 231,  
 II., 629.  
 Key-bock, III., 736.  
 Kidcrewe (Kiddgrove), II., 621, 630.  
 Kidderminster, I., 171.  
 Kilncroft, II., 573\*, 575\*, 577, 579\*,  
 581, 582\*, 584\*, 586\*, 590, 591\*,  
 595\*, 598, 601, 605, 607, 608,  
 610\*, 612, 613, 614, 616, 617, 620,  
 627, 628\*, 630, 632, 633, 634, 636,  
 637, III., 791, 792\*, 793, 794\*,  
 795\*, 796, 797, 798, 799\*, 813.  
 Kinsley (Kingsley), I., 35, 69, 172,  
 173.  
 Knutsford, II., 300.  
 Lancashire, II., 336, III., 734.  
 Lancaster, II., 348.  
 Lane (Lane End), I., 37, III., 645.  
 Lane Delph, I., 231, III., 637, 813.  
 Lawton, I., 60, II., 317.  
 Leeds, II., 349.

Leek (Leeke, Leith?), I., 41, 51,  
 71\*, 130, II., 297, 300, 328.  
 Lichfield, I., 124, 190.  
 Lincolnshire, I., 162.  
 Little Pitts, III., 793.  
 Liverpool, II., 334, III., 742, 800.  
 London, II., 610, III., 721.  
 Longport (Long Port, L. port), II.,  
 594, 595\*, 596, 597\*, 598\*, 599\*,  
 600, 602\*, 604\*, 607, 609\*, 610,  
 611, 612\*, 614, 615\*, 619\*, 620,  
 621\*, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627,  
 628, 630\*, 631\*, 632, 633, 634\*,  
 636\*, 661, 671, 676, 678\*, 679,  
 681, 702, 709, 711, 713, 714\*,  
 716, 718\*, 719, 722, 729\*, 730,  
 731, 732\*, 737, 741\*, 744, 746,  
 748, 749\*, 755\*, 761, 767, 775,  
 778\*, 782, 783, 784, 786, 787, 788,  
 790, 793, 794\*, 795, 796, 798,  
 800\*, 801, 802, 803, 804\*, 806\*,  
 807\*, 808, 809\*, 810\*, 811, 812,  
 813\*, 815\*, 816.  
 Lowerhouse (Low House), I., 52, II.,  
 659.  
 Lyn, I., 170.  
 Madeley, II., 335, 337.  
 Manchester, II., 348, 430.  
 Manor, I., 257.  
 Market Place, II., 603, 622, 628.  
 Marmes, II., 318.  
 Marquis of Granby, III., 698.  
 Massey's Square, III., 805.  
 Mayer's Square, III., 803, 808.  
 Mill House, I., 215, III., 706.  
 Milton, I., 36, 133, 171.  
 Mucclstone, II., 302.  
 Navigation, III., 723.  
 Newcastle, II., 304, 305, 309\*, 315,  
 319\*, 321, 323, 324\*, 325\*, 329,  
 334, III., 651, 664, 682.  
 New Chapel, I., 48.  
 New House, I., 211.  
 Nooke, I., 66.  
 Norfolk, I., 170.  
 North field, III., 686.  
 Norton and Norton-in-the-Moors, I.,  
 48, 52, 94, 162, 167, 172, II., 307\*,  
 308, 313, 333, 363, 367, 377, 388.  
 Norton Weaver, II., 299.  
 North Rhode, I., 86.  
 Nova Scotia, II., 599.  
 Over House, II., 566, 587, III., 688.  
 Oretton, III., 672.  
 Pack Horse Lane, II., 634.  
 Parke, I., 62, 63.  
 Parliament, I., 68.  
 Peake's Barn, II., 606.  
 Penkhull (Penk-h.), II., 601, III., 800.  
 Pitt's Green, II., 626.  
 Pitt's Hill, II., 390, 573, 615, 635\*.  
 Poor House, I., 211, 212\*, III., 650,  
 658, 659, 661, 669, 673, 675, 676.  
 Presbury, I., 73, II., 306.

Ranscliff, II., 627.  
 Ratten Row, III., 705.  
 Red Lion, II., 601.  
 Red Street, II., 578, 581, 617.  
 Reding, I., 24.  
 Ridgway, I., 12.  
 Roe Buck, II., 633.  
 Rope Walk, III., 811.  
 Salop, II., 337.  
 Sandbach, II., 306, 309, 332.  
 Sandymore, II., 417.  
 School House, I., 132.  
 Scotia, II., 626, 634.  
 Sheen, III., 675.  
 Sherwin's Yard, III., 803.  
 Shrigley's Row, II., 607.  
 Skelton, I., 55, 87, 235.  
 Sylvester Square, II., 576, 580.  
 Sytch (Sich Lane, Sitch), I., 215, 217,  
 II., 573, 574, 575, 579, 590, 592,  
 598, 600, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606\*,  
 607, 608, 614, 615, 617\*, 618, 624,  
 625, 630, 631\*, 729, 733, 750, 761,  
 777, 786, 792\*, 793, 794\*, 795,  
 797, 798\*, 799, 801, 802, 805,  
 806\*, 807, 808\*, 815\*.  
 Smallthorne (Small Thorn), II., 573,  
 575\*, 576\*, III., 718.  
 Sneyd (Snead, Sneyd Green, Sneade  
 Green, Sneyd Fields, Sneyd Ham-  
 let, Sneyd House, Sneyd Hill), I.,  
 20, 24, 31, 44, 47, 48, 53, 56, 59\*,  
 60, 61, 87, 125, 126\*, 130, 131,  
 136\*, 155, 163, 212, 214, 219, 220,  
 223, 224, 226, 227, 251, II., 363\*,  
 364\*, 368, 380, 407, 411, 415, 419,  
 572, 577, 578, 581, 587, 588\*, 590,  
 594, 595, 596\*, 597, 598, 599\*,  
 600, 601, 604, 606\*, 608, 612, 613,  
 614, 615\*, 617\*, 618, 619, 620,  
 621, 625\*, 626, 631\*, 633\*, 634,  
 636\*, 639, 644, 645\*, 646, 647\*,  
 648\*, 649, 650, 652\*, 653, 656\*,  
 657, 658, 661, 662, 664\*, 666, 667,  
 671, 672, 675, 676\*, 677, 678, 682,  
 684, 686, 691\*, 695\*, 696, 697,  
 701, 704, 712, 716\*, 718, 719\*,  
 724, 725\*, 726\*, 729, 733\*, 734\*,  
 736, 740, 742\*, 743, 744\*, 748,  
 749\*, 750, 752, 753, 754, 755, 771,  
 796\*.  
 Snay Dales, II., 578, 607, 630.  
 Stafford, I., 128.  
 Stanfield, II., 571, 580, 606, 626.  
 Star Croft, II., 608, 612, 618, 627\*,  
 628, 634, 635.  
 Steel, III., 679.  
 Stew Bank, II., 588.  
 Stoke-on-Trent (Stoake, Stoke, Stoke  
 Rectory), I., 46, 76, 78, 173, 180,  
 235\*, 236\*, II., 301\*, 303, 305,

306\*, 307, 308\*, 309\*, 310\*, 311,  
 312\*, 313, 314, 315\*, 316\*, 317\*,  
 320, 321, 322\*, 323\*, 324, 326\*,  
 332, 334, 337, 338, 340, 342, 448.  
 St. Aulkmund's, Derby, II., 315.  
 St. James', Bristol, II., 331.  
 St. Martin's, Birmingham, II., 327.  
 St. Mary's, Stafford, II., 311.  
 St. Nicholas, Liverpool, II., 327.  
 Stone, I., 11, II., 302, 307.  
 Sutely, III., 652.  
 Swan Bank, II., 609.  
 Talk (Talke), I., 221.  
 Telwright's Fold, II., 577.  
 Tidesfield, II., 626.  
 Tidmarsh Row, III., 803.  
 Thunder, II., 611, 613, 636.  
 Township, I., 170.  
 Trentham, I., 48.  
 Tunstall, I., 85, 215, 217, 242, II., 363,  
 371, 376, 381, 384, 389, 392, 396,  
 407, 411, 413\*, 416, 420, 424, 429,  
 443\*, 447, 453, 456, 571\*, 572\*,  
 573\*, 574\*, 575\*, 576, 577, 579,  
 580\*, 581, 583\*, 586\*, 588\*, 590\*,  
 591\*, 593\*, 594\*, 595, 596\*, 597\*,  
 598, 599\*, 600\*, 601, 602\*, 603\*,  
 604\*, 605\*, 606\*, 607, 608\*, 609\*,  
 610\*, 611\*, 612\*, 613\*, 616\*, 617\*,  
 618\*, 619\*, 620\*, 621, 622\*, 623\*,  
 624\*, 625\*, 626, 627\*, 629\*, 630\*,  
 631\*, 632\*, 634\*, 635\*, 636\*, 637\*,  
 638, 641, 652, 676, 698, 700, 703,  
 725, 730, 733, 739, 744, 746, 750,  
 754\*, 760, 765, 773, 774, 779\*,  
 781, 783\*, 785, 789, 790, 792, 793,  
 796\*, 801, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809,  
 812, 814\*, 815, 816.  
 Turnehurst, I., 54.  
 Twenty-Row, II., 580, 598, 637.  
 Union Buildings, II., 622.  
 Unwins, I., 57.  
 Upper House, II., 383, 394.  
 Wast (Waste), I., 44, 55.  
 Wedgwood's Square, II., 575, 587,  
 593.  
 Whitehaven, II., 316.  
 Wolstanton (Woolstanton, Ulstanton),  
 I., 28, 29, 46, 48, 53, 70, 215,  
 216, II., 298, 300\*, 301, 304\*, 310,  
 311\*, 312, 322, 332, 334, 335, 341,  
 396, 405, 425, 592.  
 Whildon, I., 34.  
 Whitfield, I., 52.  
 Wood (of the), III., 707.  
 Woodhead, I., 170.  
 York, II., 349.  
 Yeld Hill, II., 580.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

COMPILED BY MRS. DRURY.

[An Asterisk (\*) signifies that the name occurs more than once upon the page].

Adah, III., Sar., 683.

Adams (Addams, Addames, Adamson, Addamson), Alice, I., 4, 6\*, 12, 23, 62, 73, 87, 91, 93, 97, 123\*, 131, 140, 203, 221\*, 230, II., 372, 411, III., 750; Ann, I., 10, 23, 26, 30, 32, 37, 42, 65\*, 72, 73, 79, 80, 90, 91, 93, 137, 144, 154, 168, 197, 201, 227, 231, 235, 241, II., 380, 390, 394, 395, 406, 411, 416\*, 433, 446, 480, 481, 483, 494\*, 533, 565, 588, III., 669, 701, 730, 741, 755, 780, 794, 800; Ben., I., 109, 110, 142, 146, 177, 236, 269, II., 438, 442, 460, 554, 588, 590, III., 803; Chas., I., 155, II., 385, 391, 397; Cath., II., 604; Dan., I., 50; Dor., I., 86, 160, 231, 237, 244, 250, 257, II., 301; Easter, I., 191\*; Edw., I., 19, 38, 41, 43, 78, 121, 132\*, 133, 137, 144\*, 197, 202, 212\*, 217\*, 220, 226, 227\*, 230, 236, 245, 253, II., 276, 411, 633; Eliz., I., 3, 9, 21, 27, 29, 32, 39, 40, 41, 62, 65\*, 66, 69, 71\*, 73\*, 75\*, 76\*, 86, 90\*, 93, 95, 97\*, 100\*, 108, 117, 121, 144, 159, 168, 174, 182, 196, 215, 218, 220\*, 226, 227\*, 230, 233, 236, 241, 245, 249, 253, 261\*, II., 276, 346, 398, 399, 408, 411, 417, 429, 438, 446, 456, 458\*, 483, 533, 566\*, 568, 609, III., 785; Ellen, I., 1, 4, 20, 37, 38, 39, 45, 52, 65, 86, 89, 95, 98, 101\*, 104, 109, 119, 156, 202, 230, II., 380, 385, 390, 462; Emma, I., 1; Enoch, I., 79, II., 591; Est., I., 188; Frs., I., 28; Grace, I., 121, 132; Han., I., 93\*, 96, 257, 260, II., 394, 565; Harr., II., 533; Isa., I., 1, 42, 106, III., 782; Jas., II., 385, 399\*, 406, 408, 417, 429, 438, 440, 458, 483, 494\*, 506\*, 559, 565, 570, 588, 590, 609, III., 667, 680, 701\*, 740, 758, 783, 784; Jane, II., 579, 604; Jem., II., 506; Joan, I., 2, 3, 15, 24, 28, 38, 41, 43, 48, 51, 76, 83, 91, 94, 97, 100, 103, 131; Joc., I., 106; John, I., 4, 6\*, 7\*, 8\*, 9\*, 10\*, 11, 12, 13\*, 14\*, 15\*, 17, 19, 21\*, 22, 24, 26, 28\*, 30\*,

31, 32, 33, 36, 37, 38, 39\*, 40, 42, 43, 47\*, 50, 52, 57, 65\*, 69, 70\*, 71, 72\*, 73\*, 75, 76\*, 79\*, 80, 83, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91\*, 93, 96, 97, 100\*, 101, 106, 115\*, 118, 123, 125, 126, 127\*, 130, 132, 142, 144\*, 147, 160, 161\*, 166, 168, 170, 177, 183, 198, 203, 211, 215, 218, 220, 227\*, 228, 231, 233, 237, 241, 242, 244, 249\*, 250, 257, 260, 261, II., 276, 365\*, 367, 375, 380, 386, 390\*, 397, 406, 408\*, 411, 416, 435, 444\*, 460, 480, 494, 506, 533, 569, 604, III., 669, 677, 691, 794, 808; Jthn., I., 127, 155, 202, 235, 260, II., 579; Jos., I., 66, 97, 126\*, 137, 159\*, 168, 174, 182, 241, 247, 253, II., 411, 425, 429, 570, 604, 633, III., 649, 680, 698, 701, 771; Kath., I., 10, 22\*, 31, 33, 36, 39, 40, 44, 49, 57\*, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74\*, 75, 78\*, 81, 83, 95, 97, 100, 103, 106, 113, 122, 124\*, 133, 159; Lucy, I., 224, II., 315, 363; Lydia, I., 32, 44, 78\*, 83, 168, 218; Mab., I., 147\*, 154, 155, 158, 161, 166, 177, 241, III., 645; Marg., I., 11, 28, 37, 47, 48, 50, 231, 241; Margt., I., 1, 13, 14, 30, 33, 39\*, 40, 41, 44, 46, 47, 60, 90, 153, 163, 168, 182, II., 275, 295, 314, 633, III., 719; Mart., I., 129, 174, 198, 225, 226, 229, II., 365, 375, 386, 391, 397; Mary, I., 14, 30, 33\*, 34\*, 37, 41, 47\*, 52, 64, 65, 70, 71, 72, 100, 102, 104, 113, 115, 117, 122\*, 124, 125, 127, 130, 135, 142, 153, 155, 167, 188, 198, 199, 202, 212, 217, 220, 223, 228, 237, 241, 250, 269, II., 363, 367, 370\*, 372, 379, 386, 390, 398, 408, 411, 418\*, 425, 433, 435, 442, 450, 469\*, 521, 559, 568, 570, 590, 609, III., 641, 679\*, 680, 698, 716, 721, 756, 772, 783, 803; Nancy, I., 245; Nic., I., 3, 6, 9, 17, 31, 58, 83, 101, 103; Par., I., 41, 168; Peter, I., 32, 58; Phebe, III., 731; Ralph, I., 13, 69, 106\*, 151, 153, 161, 163, 166, 167, 168, II., 296\*, III., 696, 728; Rach., III., 637; Rand.,

- I., 21, 26; Rebecc., I., 212, II., 308, 385, 391, III., 672; Rich., I., 4, 8\*, 9, 10, II., 24, 38\*, 83, 93, 159, 161, 166, 230, II., 385, 395, 411, 462, III., 664; Robt., I., 13, 28, 29, 31, 33, 36, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 64, 69, 70, 81, 122, 124, 125, 127, 129, 131, 134, 136, 137, 142, 185, 189\*; Saml., I., 33, 40, 42, 57, 86, 101, 113, 117, 126, 186, 209, 212, 220\*, 228, 237\*, II., 394, III., 659, 733, 801; Sara., I., 21, 24, 36, 90, 134, 136, 151, 156, 159, 161, 166, 187, 202, 212, 220, 226, 227, 233, II., 385, 386, 444, 481, 506\*, 521, 533, 569, III., 637, 659, 667; Sus., I., 166; Thir., II., 480, III., 727, Tho., I., 9\*, 11\*, 13, 14\*, 15\*, 16, 20, 22, 24, 28\*, 34, 36, 37\*, 38, 39\*, 42, 45\*, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 57, 58, 64, 65, 70, 71, 72, 75, 78, 81, 82, 85, 86, 89, 90, 91\*, 94\*, 95\*, 97, 98, 100\*, 101, 102, 104, 106, 109, 110, 127, 143, 150, 151, 156, 160, 202, 226, II., 275, 277, 386, 521, 533, 568, 569\*, III., 637, 733, 771, 803; Ursula, I., 8\*; Wm., I., 9, 10, II., 33, 34\*, 37\*, 39\*, 40, 41\*, 44, 49, 50, 52, 57, 62, 69, 74, 78\*, 83\*, 96, 98, 102, 104, 105, 133, 150, 161, 163, 170, 172, 203, 221, 225, 230, 237, II., 311, 322, 328, 363, 367, 370, 372, 379\*, 386, 390\*, 398, 408, 411, 417, 418, 425, 433, 435, 442, 456, 469, 481, 559, 566, III., 669, 677, 679, 680, 686, 691, 698, 701, 716, 779, 781, 783; Yerre., II., 461.
- Adderton, John, II., 522; Mary, II., 522; Rich., II., 522.
- Adjett, Maria, II., 577; Sam., II., 577, Thirza, II., 577.
- Adkin (Atkin, Atkins), Alic, I., 113, 164; Joh., I., 113, 164, 165; Wm., III., 814.
- Adshead, Isai., II., 624; Joh., II., 624; Mar., II., 624\*, 636; Sam., II., 624, 636; Thir., II., 636, III., 799.
- Ainsworth, Margery, I., 149.
- Airey, III., Rich., 757.
- Airs, Eliz., I., 178; Rich., I., 178; Sus., I., 178.
- Allcock (Alcott, Alcock), Agnes, I., 3; Alic, I., 244; Ann, I., 27, II., 592, 598; Chas., II., 564; Eliz., I., 2, 4, 5, 213, 271; Ellen, I., 11; Geo., II., 342, 599, 619, 633\*; Humph., I., 4, 5, 16, 26; Jen., I., 7, 19; Joan, I., 11; John, I., 25, 39, 633; Margt., I., 2, 17, 195, 247, II., 564; Mary, I., 192, 198, 203, 267, II., 564, 592; Nancy, I., 234; Rach., I., 197, II., 303; Robt., I., 2\*, 3, 4, 64, 81; Sar., I., 25, 192, 195, 197, 203, 208\*, 213, 244, 230\*, 234, 240, 259, 599, 619, 633\*, III., 654; Thos., I., 192, 195, 197, 203, 208, 213, 230, 234, 240, 244, 247, 271, II., 274, 592, III., 789.
- Alder (Alders, Aldern, Aldern, Aldron), Amy, II., 540, 553, 557, 572, 576; An., II., 316; Eliz., II., 572, 576; Enoch, II., 575; Geo., II., 557, 572; Han., II., 563, III., 790; John, II., 540, 553, 563, 576, III., 774; Jos., II., 510\*, 563\*; Marg., II., 575, III., 798; Mil., II., 540; Sam., II., 575; Sar., II., 510, 563\*; Theo., II., 575; Thir., III., 748; Thos., II., 274; Wm., II., 553.
- Aldershaw (Aldershea, Aldersea), Edna, II., 481; Eliz., II., 481, 513, 526, 555\*, 597, 633; Geo., II., 597; Hen., II., 597; John, II., 481, 513, 526, 555\*, 597, 632, 633, III., 789, 806; Jos., II., 555; Steph., II., 513; Ter., II., 526, 555, III., 765.
- Allen (Allan, Allin), Agnes, I., 61; Alice, II., 320; An., I., 3, 19, 22, 41, 158, 200, 209, 212, 230, 232, 233, 249, 255, II., 374, 413, 423, 437, 448, 463, 514, III., 652, 653; Chas., I., 249, 253; Chris., I., 233, 249, 255; Dor., I., 233, 240, 255, II., 276, 463, III., 707; Eliz., I., 71, 148, 178, II., 305, 373, 501, 511, 540, 597, 619; Ell., I., 9, 10, 31, 41, 203, 207, 213, 220, 228, 229, 240, III., 697; En., II., 511; Eph., II., 515; Geo., II., 540; Grace, I., 257, 270, II., 539; Hann., I., 207; Hard., III., 597; Harry, II., 309; Henry, I., 187, III., 619; Iss., I., 19, II., 299, 452, III., 709; Jas., I., 173, 218, 223, 230, 257, II., 440, III., 785; Jan., I., 228, 229; James, III., 785; Jem., II., 277, 286; John, I., 3, 6, 9, 10, 11, 19, 31, 32, 136, 220, 246, 255, II., 276, 286, 296, 357, 413, 423, 425, 437, 440, 448, 452, 459, 463, III., 689, 711, 806; Jos., I., 173, 261, II., 337; Kath., I., 142, 151, 188, 210, II., 292, 359; Mab., I., 6; Marg., I., 17, 23; Margt., I., 11, 41, 106, 150, 207; Mar., I., 123, 142, 146, 203\*, 209, 218, 223, 229, 230, 240, 245, 254, 257, II., 286, 296, 357, III., 653, 661; Mary, I., 129, 173, 175, 182, 186, 190\*, 200\*, 208, 210, 214, 233, 260, 263, II., 294, 374, 378, 425, 440, 452, 514; Mou., III., 619; Nan., I., 255; Ralph, I., 10, 151, 180, 207, 213, 220, 224, 228, 233, 240, II., 292, 359, 368, 374, 410, III., 651; Rich., I., 3, 10, 17, 19, 43\*, 59,



- II., 384, III., 660; Robt., I., 29, 41, 71; Ruth, I., 246; Sam., I., 162, II., 501\*, 540, III., 597, 619; Sara, I., 246, 255\*, II., 359, 368\*, 373, 374, 378, 384, 388\*, 398\*, 410, 423\*, 514, 597, III., 649, 660, 667\*, 777; Sim., III., 807; Sus., II., 425, 448, III., 713; Thos., I., 60, 146, 186, 200, 203, 209, 211, 223, 255, 270, II., 204, 296, 514; Tim., I., 26; Wm., I., 3, 22, 71\*, 123, 129, 132\*, 136, 142, 151, 176, 182, 186, 188, 190, 200, 203, 210, 233, 240, 255, III., 658, 665, 667, 680, 695, 757.
- Alliton (Allerton), Ben., II., 441, 454; Joh., II., 441, 564; Mar., II., 441, 454, 547, 564, 609; Sam., II., 454; Sar., II., 609; Thos., II., 547; Wm., II., 547, 564, 609.
- Allgood, Eliz., II., 611; Jan., II., 611; Lang., II., 611; Mar. A., II., 629; Thos., II., 629.
- Allum (Allam), An., II., 410, 436, 448, 458, 466\*, 485, 500; Eliz., II., 497, 498; Han., II., 410; John, II., 448, 458\*, 497, 498, III., 717; Mary, II., 498; Ralph, II., 500; Sara, II., 436; Theo., II., 485; Thos., II., 410, 436, 448, 466, 485, 500, III., 754.
- Almon (Almond, Allmond), Ann, II., 497, III., 735; Jas., II., 497; John, II., 583; Jon., II., 497, 539; Lois, II., 539; Mary, II., 539, 583; Nat., II., 583; Rich., I., 1.
- Alsop, Mary, II., 313; Wm., II., 274.
- Amos, Ann, II., 596; Geo., II., 596, Maria, II., 596.
- Amery (Emery), Abig., I., 104; Eliz., II., 346; Sam., I., 41.
- Anderson, Eliz., II., 472; Jan., II., 608; Mar., II., 633, III., 780; Ral., II., 608; Sar., II., 472, 633; Wm., II., 472, 608; Wall., II., 633.
- Andrews, Tho., II., 309.
- Ankers, An., I., 5; Joan, I., 19; John, I., 256; Marg., I., 2, 6.
- Anns, John, II., 389\*.
- Ansell, Eliz., II., 544\*, 580\*; John, II., 337, 544, 580; Mart., III., 788.
- Anser, Eliz., II., 615; Joh., II., 615.
- Appleby, Geo., II., 447; Ham., II., 559; Han., II., 461; Mar., II., 447, 461, 484, 510, 540, 558; Marg., II., 540; Sar., II., 610; Thos., II., 447, 461, 484\*, 510, 540, 558, 610, III., 786.
- Appleton, Edw., II., 308.
- Archer, An., II., 447; Burs., II., 439; John, II., 439, 447; Mary, II., 439, 447.
- Armett (Armit), An., I., 64; Joan, I., 41; Jos., III., 780.
- Artless (Heartless), Est., II., 293; Jane, II., 391; John, II., 391; Mary, II., 287; Sam., II., 287, 293, 295; Sara, II., 287, 293, 311, 391.
- Ash, Eliz., II., 343; Sara, II., 343.
- Ashcroft, John, II., 590; Jos., II., 342; Mary, II., 590.
- Ashley, An., II., 385, 387, 397, 423, 605, III., 661; Dan., II., 396; Eliz., II., 280\*, 385, 421, 459, 605, III., 660, 682, 687; En., II., 397; Jas., III., 682; Jane, II., 507; Jem., II., 396, 522\*; John, II., 280, 370, 381\*, 391, 421, 605; Margt., II., 370; Mary, I., 145, II., 459, 496\*; Matt., II., 314, 385, 391, 396, 522, III., 660, 661, 663, 759; Pet., II., 567\*; Rich., II., 459, 496, III., 779; Sara, II., 370, 381, 391, 421; Wm., II., 314, 387, 397, 423.
- Ashton, Ann, III., 788.
- Ashworth, An., II., 408, 438, 455, 485, 477, 635, III., 793; Eli., II., 485, III., 744; Eliz., II., 428, 584, 628, III., 708; Eno., II., 397, III., 792; Harr., III., 765; Isaac, III., 700; Isab., II., 628, III., 724; Jane, II., 507; Jem., II., 428, 445, 478, 487, 508, 577; Jer., III., 762; John, II., 400, 435, 458, 584, 628, III., 677, 678; Lucy, II., 577\*; Natt., II., 428, 438, 445, 478, 487, 508; Olive, II., 584; Phe., II., 635; Rich., II., 435; Ros., II., 508; Samp., II., 458; Sar., II., 400, 435, 458; Thos., II., 347, 400; Wm., II., 635, III., 677, 694, 787.
- Askey (Haskey), Eliz., I., 67; Ellen, II., 450, III., 755; Jane, II., 428, 450; John, II., 428, 450, III., 711; Mary, I., 62, II., 428; Thos., I., 198.
- Aspley, Margt., I., 5.
- Asberry (Asbury, Astbury, Astberry), An., I., 190, II., 285, 494, 608, III., 676; Eliz., I., 190, 193, 195, 203, III., 654; Ell., I., 1; John, I., 1, II., 285, 358, 370\*, 378, 388, 398, 408, 555, III., 640, 641, 647, 652\*, 736; Jos., I., 103, 203, 204, II., 388, 467, 508, 555, 579, 608; Kath., II., 311; Mar., II., 358, 364, 378, 388, 398, 408, 538, 555, 579\*, 608, III., 652, 797; Mary, I., 94, 150, 195, 259, II., 398, 538, III., 647, 778; Nan., II., 408; Robt., II., 325; Sam., I., 190, 193, 194, 195, 203, 227, II., 358, 494, III., 647; Sara, II., 494, III., 762; Thos., II., 285, 364, III., 641, 647; Wm., II., 375.
- Aston, An., II., 536; Mary, II., 334,

536; Sam., II., 536.  
 Atherton, John, II., 260\*, 602; Mar., II., 569, 583, 602; Wm., II., 583.  
 Atkinson (Adkinson, Alkinson), An., II., 467, 549; Ben., II., 467, 487, 500, 636; Eliz., II., 467, 487, 500, 558; Jan., II., 558; Joh., II., 530, 556, III., 807; Mary, II., 509, 530, 549, 636; Sam., II., 509, 530, 549; Sara, II., 500, 636; Thos., II., 487.  
 Austin (Austen, Astin, Asten, Asteyn), Alice, I., 159; Ann, I., 34, 35, 80\*, 82, 83, 94, 115, 116, 137, 150, 155, 216, 230\*, 236, 243, 248, 252, 254, 259; II., 377, 396, 473, 483, 496, 510, 529, 533, 546, III., 654, 682, 728; Betty, II., 564; Car., II., 540; Chri., I., 53, II., 365; Deb., I., 85, 88; Edna, II., 510; Eliz., I., 57, 104, 115, 128\*, 138, 141\*, 144, 151, 173, 196, II., 286, 296, 357, 365, 373, 385\*, 395, 412, 426, 540, 546; Ellen, I., 150; Enoc., II., 607; Est., I., 159, 180; Geo., I., 86, 128\*, 134, 138\*, 151, 179, 212, 248, II., 396, 406, 415, 423; Grace, I., 39; Han., I., 156, II., 382; Isa., I., 54, 97; Isal., I., 230, II., 496; James, I., 32, II., 296, 467, III., 639; Jane, I., 146, 147, 151, 156\*, 159, 166, 175, 244, II., 462, 558, III., 712, 798; Joan, I., 15, 40; Joh., I., 15, 19, 27\*, 28, 29, 35\*, 41, 75\*, 77, 78, 80\*, 82\*, 83, 86, 90, 94, 95, 97, 107, 112, 119, 150, 151\*, 159, 180, 198, 216, II., 286, 348, 357, 365, 373, 385, 395\*, 412, 426, 467, 483, 496, 607, III., 655, 666, 682, 760; Jonah, I., 94, 95; Jos., I., 147, 216, 223, 236, 243\*, 248, 252, 257\*, 259, 260, II., 377, 382, 392, 405\*, 415, 420, 453, 462, 467, 481, 536, 538, III., 669, 680, 784; Kath., I., 125, II., 377, 382, 392, 405, 420, 462, 586; Lucy, II., 420, III., 687; Marg., I., 75, 77, 78; Margt., I., 32, 53, 76, 86, 112, 146; Mart., I., 134, 188, II., 347, 536, 558; Mary, I., 29, 39, 77\*, 79, 80, 82\*, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 95, 97, 140, 141, 149, 155, 174, 200, 211, 220, 223, 236, II., 384, 467\*, 496, 533, 564, III., 659, 764; Nancy, II., 412, 473, 481; Nat., I., 77, 79, 82, 85, 88, 89\*, II., 373; Pam., II., 453, 481, 496; Phoe., II., 406, 415, 423; Pris., I., 82, 106; Rand., I., 32, 39; Ralph, I., 39; Rich., I., 2, 39, 40, 41, 45, 46, 77, 86, 95, 102; Robt., I., 158, 159, 180, 183, 223, II., 384, 533, III., 655, 666, 749, 788; Ruth., I., 83, 171; Sam., I., 137, 151\*, 156, 166, 171, 172, II., 286, III., 642,

728, 784, 804; Sara, I., 151, 200, 252, II., 384, 392, 453, 607, III., 655, 669, 749, 776; Sus., I., 45, 46, II., 426; Thos., I., 53, 79, 215; Thir., I., 175; Wm., I., 29, 90, 141, 145, 146, 147, 151, 155, 156, 159\*, 166\*, 175.  
 Averil (Everill, Evrill), Abra., II., 412, III., 678; Amb., II., 392, 560, 578; An., II., 381, 547, 560, 567, 578; Clar., II., 455, 592; Eliz., I., 269, II., 326, 351, 373, III., 658, 766; Fran., II., 398, III., 671; Hann., II., 396, 412, 426, 441\*, 455, 478, III., 809; Harr., III., 678; Isa., I., 188; Jas., I., 245; John, II., 373, 381, 392, 408, 415, 420, 431, 452, 578, III., 658; Mart., I., 269, II., 396, 604, III., 662; Mary, I., 188, 251, II., 431, 567, III., 788; Olive, II., 403, III., 678; Pru., II., 478, III., 728; Rich., II., 547, 567\*; Sara, I., 251, 261, II., 373, 547, 567, III., 649; Thos., I., 251, 261, 269, II., 315, 398, 560, III., 649, 706; Wm., I., 188, 261, II., 396, 412, 426\*, 441, 455, 478, III., 757.  
 Babb (Babnes), Jas., I., 245; David, I., 181; Hest., I., 181; Mary, I., 181.  
 Babington (Bebbington), Franc., II., 435; Hen., II., 323, 435; Jane, II., 333; Hen., III., 691.  
 Bach, Sar., III., 651.  
 Backhouse, Mar., II., 345.  
 Baddeley (Baddiley, Badley, Baddley), Alice, I., 63, 64, 87\*, 94, II., 439; Alon., III., 809; Ann, I., 180, 184, 194, 202, II., 286, 307, 356, 359\*, 369, 373, 380, 389, 413, 450, 530, 544, 545, 560, 563, 598, 632, III., 765, 785; Betty, II., 398, III., 724; Char., I., 222, II., 373; Chas., II., 357, 369, 379, 389\*, III., 651; Dor., II., 421, 464, III., 706; Edw., II., 576; Eliz., I., 5, 24, 163\*, 171, 180, 184, 198, II., 290, 307, 357, 369, 379, 389, 402, 432, 443, 461\*, 466, 471, 483, 516, 537, III., 643, 670, 716, 731, 740, 784; Ellen, I., 56, 65, 192; Eph., II., 537; Est., II., 402, 405, 410, III., 680, 748; Fan., II., 341, 389, 430; Franc., I., 184, III., 674; Hann., II., 413, 414, 423, 432, 457, 478, 488, 541, 544, III., 696, 732, 780; Helen, I., 11; Henry, I., 63; Isaac, II., 417, 632; Jas., I., 65, 184, II., 279, 417, 421, 430, 441, 454, 464, 471, 472, 483, 495, 507, 516\*, 541, 563, III., 706, 767; Jane, I., 175, II., 421, 466, 490, 558, III., 686, 745, 783; John, I., 22, 41, 58, 63, 197, 198, 262, 272, II., 278,

- 290, 300, 354, 361, 371, 375, 378, 391\*, 405\*, 439\*, 445, 454, 479, 501, 563, III., 598, 643, 658, 671, 744, 771, 783; Jonah, II., 371, 479, 488, 576; Jos., I., 94, 197, 262, II., 375, 402, 410, 445, 460, 563, 632, III., 670, 680; Kath., I., 171; Leo., II., 516; Nah., II., 516; Margt., I., 65, 172, II., 369, 374, 390, 511, 564, 811; Mart., I., 175, II., 398, 403\*, 414, 430, 442, 453, 477, 490, 501, 545, III., 678, 748, 749; Mary, I., 58, 61, 64, 197, 249, 272, II., 283, 354, 356, 375, 410, 417, 430, 441\*, 454, 472, 477, 483, 495, 507, 516, 537, 541, III., 641, 643, 725, 781, 789; Phil., III., 783; Ralph, I., 28, 57; Reb., I., 249; Rich., I., 87, 163, 176, 184, 192, 198, 249, II., 274, 521, III., 775; Rup., II., 464; Sam., II., 286, 356, 369, 373, 380\*, 389, 442, 578, III., 732; Samp., II., 359; Sara, I., 221, 222, 262, 272, II., 279, 290, 311, 354, 361, 369, 371, 373, 378, 391, 430, 466, 471, 479, 493, 516\*, 521, 557, 558, 560, 576\*, 598, III., 643, 651, 656, 658, 691, 767, 774, 782, 796; Sim., III., 765; Simp., II., 286, 356, 369, 373, 380\*, 389, 442, 578; Ter., III., 741; Thos., I., 13\*, 180, 184, II., 328, 390, 430, 442, 453\*, 477, 478, 490, 493\*, 501, 507, 516\*, 521, 557, 558, 560, 576\*, III., 777, 802; Wm., I., 13\*, 31, II., 286, 314, 317, 357, 374\*, 379, 390, 398, 403, 414, 457, 501, III., 656, 658, 664, 676, 728; Whit., III., 686; Zacch., II., 361, 472, 495, III., 691, 793; Zaz., III., 757.
- Badkin (Batkin), An., I., 87; Eliz., II., 418; Jan., II., 396, 409\*, 418, 439, 632; Joh., II., 396, 409, 418, 439, 613, III., 681; Pet., II., 613, 631; Sara, I., 87, II., 396, 613, III., 681; Thos., II., 438; Wm., I., 87, II., 613.
- Bagat (Bagatt, Bagott), An., II., 519; Eli., II., 519; Joh., II., 519; Mary, II., 536; Rich., II., 536\*.
- Baggaley (Baggeley, Bagley, Baguley, Baggulley), An., I., 234, II., 450, 536; Edw., I., 272; Eliz., I., 107\*; Geo., I., 221, III., 641, 642; Jacob, II., 440; Jane, I., 224, 228, 248, 254; Jas., II., 429\*, 440, 450, 471, 490\*; Joh., I., 42, 107, II., 578; Marg., I., 66; Mar., I., 255; Mary, I., 42, 228, 272, II., 429, 440, 450, 471, 490, 536; Nancy, II., 559, 578, 613; Rand., I., 47; Sam., I., 255, II., 325; Samp., II., 536; Sara, I., 248, 259; Simp., II., 559, 578, 613; Theo., II., 471; Wilf., II., 559; Wm., I., 224.
- Bagnall (Bagnald, Bagnold), Alice, I., 63, 208; An., I., 40\*, 41, 88, 262, II., 296, 301, 480\*, III., 696; Bag., I., 204; Cath., III., 658, 663; Chas., I., 228, 244, II., 512; Eliz., I., 60, 74, 164, II., 332, III., 651; Ellen, I., 68, 210, 218, 228, II., 444; Elner, I., 229; Hann., II., 273, 487, 625; Jas., I., 262, 263, II., 301, 315, 625, III., 645, 650, 657, 696, 705; Joh., I., 73\*, 86, 112\*, 185, 204, 210, II., 327, 423, III., 661, 669, 677; Jos., I., 154; Kath., I., 73, 86, 116, II., 284; Kitty, I., 292, III., 725; Lydia, I., 116; Mar., I., 263, II., 327, III., 657, 697; Marg., I., 28; Mary, I., 37, 41\*, 96, 144, 149, 156, 185, 224, 263, II., 292, 301, 330, 428, 433, 444, 455\*, 464, 478\*, 512, III., 650, 653, 661, 669, 691, 707, 708, 700, 747; Moses, I., 152; Nichol., III., 785; Peter, II., 273, 292\*, 306, 464, III., 658, 663; Phil., I., 218, 270, II., 288; Ralph, I., 37, 45, 238, II., 487, III., 653, 657, 664, 738, 773; Rand., I., 36\*, 41, 176; Rich., I., 74, 129, 244, II., 314, III., 647, 662, 683; Robt., I., 199, II., 302; Rose, I., 152; Samp., II., 295, III., 691; Sam., III., 647, 661, 669, 687; Sara, I., 86, 88, 144, 226, II., 300, 313, 428, III., 641; Seis., I., 74; Ter., III., 680; Thos., I., 37, 40, 41, 45, 86, 210, 228, II., 428, 444, 512, III., 661; Tim., I., 146; Wm., I., 86\*, 88; Winif., II., 637.
- Bagshaw, An., I., 222, II., 310, 456, 495, 524, 595, III., 757; Cath., II., 595, 611, 629, III., 657; Charl., II., 611; Chas., III., 815; Eliz., I., 237, II., 322, 413, 509, 524, 566, 583; Ellen, II., 518, 527, III., 766; Fran., I., 221; Harr., II., 629, III., 781; Hum., I., 231; Jas., II., 363, 509, 524, 583, III., 756, 805; Jane, I., 212, 218, 221, II., 363, 371, 380, 393, 404, 436; Jem., III., 774; John, I., 248, II., 380, 456, 495, 518, 527, 550, 566, 583, 595, 611, III., 766, 783; Jos., I., 218, 222, 225\*, 231, 237, 243, 248, 255, II., 310, 363, 371\*, 380, 393, 404, 509, 629, III., 687, 708, 769; Mary, I., 218, 222, 225, 231, 237, 243\*, 248, 255, 256, II., 436, 456, 527, III., 783; Peg., II., 518, III., 753; Phoe., II., 495; Sam., III., 792; Sara, II., 413, III., 767; Thos., I., 255, 256, II., 393, 566, III., 639.
- Baker, Alic., I., 229, III., 760; Ann,



II., 357, 496, 614, 791, 812; Bag,  
II., 510, 530, III., 756; Chas., I.,  
261, II., 403, 428, 470, 510, III.,  
724; Dinah, II., 428; Eliz., II.,  
570, 614, III., 757; Emma, II.,  
508; Eve, II., 565, III., 692;  
Franc., II., 279\*, 288, 357, 378,  
III., 660, 673, 751; Geo., III.,  
790; Ham., II., 531; Han., I.,  
261, 270, II., 277, 290, 510, 518,  
III., 643, 673, 754; Hen., I., 201;  
Jas., I., 270, 614; Joh., I., 261,  
270, II., 277, 290\*, 299, 327, 403,  
477, 488, 496, 499, 500\*, 518\*,  
530, 531, 539, 568, III., 641, 643,  
725, 739; Lucy, II., 506, 516,  
548; Man., II., 491, 506, 565;  
Mart., II., 403, 428, 470, 472,  
477, 488, 499, 500, 510, 518,  
530, 539, 568, III., 725, 731, 732;  
Mary, II., 279, 357, 378, 472, 477,  
488, 491, 518, 531, III., 660, 725,  
731; Ralph, III., 760; Rich.,  
II., 472, III., 731, 732; Sara, II.,  
348, 480, 491, 565; Smith, II.,  
518; Soph., II., 331, 378; Thos.,  
II., 480, 516, 539, 548, 570, III.,  
767; Wm., III., 654.  
Bakewell, Ell., III., 643; Jas., II.,  
358\*, III., 643; Mary, II., 358.  
Baldwin, Geo., III., 807.  
Ball (Balle, Baul), Aaron, I., 127, 133,  
II., 276, 281; Alice, I., 58, 147,  
167, 173, 179, 184, 193, 195, 203,  
210, 214, II., 278, 286; Alf., II.,  
623; Ann., I., 65, 85, 136, 193,  
203, 224, 226, II., 291, 360, 383,  
385, 391, 399, 400, 408, 427, 452,  
458, 463, 467, 477, 484, 488, 506,  
527, 528, 540, 555, III., 672, 693,  
717, 728, 768, 781; Andr., II.,  
312, 369, 376, 391, 459; Barb.,  
III., 641; Betty, I., 246; Caleb,  
II., 475; Charl., II., 354, 368,  
369, 474, 546; Chas., I., 213,  
223, II., 275, 422, 427, 434, 439,  
447, 452, 467, 480, 484, 540, III.,  
750, 783; Chris., I., 78, 97, 138;  
Corn., I., 65, 94, 164, 236, 249\*,  
262, 271, II., 276, 291, 305, 354,  
358, 368, 373, 382, III., 661; Dan.,  
I., 159, II., 477; Dor., II., 354,  
369, 376, 391, 501, 570; Eliz., I.,  
58, 65, 164, 234, 238, II., 291, 312,  
354, 358, 368, 373, 382, 389, 402,  
462, 475, 496, 567\*, 623, III., 661,  
694; Ellen, II., 368, 405, 411,  
480, III., 726; Enoch, II., 513,  
III., 770; Est., II., 276, 422, 436,  
447, 480, 567, 571, 618, III., 795;  
Fanny, II., 407, 548; Fran., I.,  
488\*; Gab., I., 101, 192, 205, 213,  
222, 230, 239, II., 281; Geo., I.,  
60, 205, 240, II., 358, 383, 391\*,  
400, 434, 439, 458, 480, 494, III.,  
643, 664, 698, 717, 738; Hann.,  
I., 130, 197, 203, 213\*, 219, 225,

228, 234, 240, 243, 246, 248, 250,  
262, 266, 271, II., 294, 312, 343,  
358\*, 379, 383, 398, 438, 455, 459,  
467, 484, 495, 497\*, 555, 578, III.,  
651, 700, 715, 724, 750, 754, 794;  
Harr., II., 612; Henry, I., 110;  
Isaac, I., 78, 85, 90\*, 94, 97, 101,  
107, 114, 127, 130, 132\*, 133\*, 134,  
136, 138, 140, 146, 151, 157, 236,  
II., 274, 400, 427; Isab., III.,  
750; Imm., III., 762; Isal., I., 239,  
II., 389, 555, III., 696; Jacob, I.,  
107, 146, 173, 183, 271, II., 274,  
452, 488, III., 733, 744; Jas., I.,  
244, 249, 250, 254, 272, II., 281,  
284, 290, 351, 354, 360, 362, 366,  
370, 379, 383, 389, 399, 428\*, 447\*,  
457, 462, 467, 474, 482, 491, 494\*,  
499, 505\*, 516, 529, 547, 618, III.,  
667, 712, 734, 751, 785, 802; Jan.,  
I., 133, 222, II., 369, 482, 494, 505,  
516, 529, 547, 571, III., 691, 693,  
728; Jem., I., 151, 196, 228, 256,  
262, II., 474, III., 728; Jesse, I.,  
228, II., 370, 391; John, I., 58,  
65, 68, 79, 123\*, 184, 186, 234,  
238, 243, 250, 262, 271\*, II., 277,  
281, 283, 291, 294, 303, 307, 335,  
358, 362, 369, 426, 449, 452, 463,  
464, 474, 477, 495, 529, 570, 623,  
III., 665, 672, 696, 729, 739, 745,  
759, 772; Jos., I., 156, 167, 175\*,  
203, 206, 214, 215, 217, 219, 224,  
225, 226, 227, 234, 240, 242, 249,  
255, 256, 266, II., 274\*, 277, 278,  
283, 286, 288, 294, 307, 353, 358,  
368, 373, 383, 405\*, 426, 452, 464,  
467, 506, 528, 546, 578, 586, 612,  
III., 647, 651, 678, 686, 691, 693,  
697, 717, 745, 751, 768; Kath.,  
I., 175; Knight, III., 700; Leah,  
II., 477, III., 745; Lucy, II.,  
480; Mart., II., 295, III., 712,  
783; Marg., I., 99, III., 691;  
Margt., I., 60, 79, II., 449, 464,  
495; Mary, I., 65, 93, 123, 157,  
173\*, 183, 197, 203, 204, 205, 213,  
219\*, 222, 224, 230, 234, 236, 239,  
242\*, 243, 268, 249\*, 250, 253,  
256\*, 261, 266, II., 274, 276\*,  
277, 278, 281, 286, 291, 319, 333,  
339, 342, 358\*, 366, 375, 383\*,  
385, 390, 417, 422, 427, 428, 439,  
447, 449, 452, 457, 467, 472, 474,  
480, 482, 499\*, 511, 516, 578, 586,  
612, III., 664\*, 673, 716, 722, 739,  
745, 766, 783; Mari., I., 249, 255,  
266, 272; Mercy, II., 472; Mich.,  
II., 567; Mir., I., 140, 230; Mona,  
II., 275; Nancy, II., 427; Olive,  
III., 695; Peg., II., 491; Pet.,  
III., 692; Rach., II., 494; Reb.,  
II., 389; Rich., I., 65, 167, 173,  
179\*, 184, 193, 195, 203, 210, 214,  
221, 227, 244, 250, II., 275, 286,  
295, 358\*, 366, 383, 399\*, 407,  
427, 438\*, 459, 497, 511, 527, 540,

- III., 664, 675, 700, 716, 722, 728, 760; Robt., I., 60\*, 79, 210, 214; Roy, I., 240, II., 295, III., 752; Sal., I., 151, 157, 164, 173; Sam., I., 114, II., 295, 360, 385, 408, III., 692, 697; Sara, I., 78, 85, 90, 94, 97, 104, 107, 114, 132, 133, 134, 138, 144, 146, 151\*, 159, 182, 214, 222, 227, 240\*, 262, 266, 270, 271, II., 276, 277, 281, 290, 295, 298, 323, 353, 354, 362, 368, 369, 370, 375, 379, 382, 389\*, 390, 392, 399, 407, 411, 426, 455, 458, 494, 513, III., 661, 675, 715, 720, 734, 761, 807, 813; Sil., I., 270; Steph., II., 457; Thir., III., 771; Thos., I., 195, 213, 219\*, 222, 225, 227, 228, 234, 239, 240\*, 246, 249, 255, 260, 272, II., 276\*, 278, 281\*, 291, 295, 303, 322, 390, 398, 419, 462, 475, 488\*, 547, 571, III., 664, 673, 724; Wm., I., 144, 159, 197, 250, 258, 266, 270, II., 276, 282, 298, 353, 375, 376, 402, 455, 459, 477, 494, 501, 513, 527, 528, 546, 548, 567\*, 586, III., 679, 687, 719, 722, 740, 761, 765, 766, 786.
- Bainford (Bomford), Aaron, II., 277; Agnes, I., 9; Mar., III., 682; Thos., I., 12.
- Bande (Bond), Eliz., II., 551, 569; Ellen, I., 66; Henry, II., 569; Jas., II., 551; John, II., 551, 569; Rog., I., 5; Sara, I., 221.
- Banks, An., II., 308, 408, 415, 422, III., 692; Char., II., 509; Chas., I., 254, II., 408, 415\*, 422, III., 692; Eliz., II., 509, 532, 545; Geo., I., 254, II., 422, III., 698; Jas., II., 408; John, II., 532, 545, III., 698; Kath., II., 517; Marv., I., 254, II., 532, 545; Mar., A., III., 767; Neh., II., 509; Sara, II., 381, 517, III., 799; Thorn., III., 759; Thos., II., 381; Wm., III., 753, 790.
- Bannister, Alc., I., 23, 86; An., I., 23, 37; John, I., 23.
- Barber (Barbor), Amy, II., 555; An., II., 496, 523\*, 555, 580, III., 808; Han., III., 672; Isaac, II., 286, III., 774; Jas., II., 275, 286, 293\*, 303, III., 646, 688; John, II., 496, 523, 555, 580; Jos., III., 815; Mary, II., 286, 293; III., 640; Pheb., III., 700; Sara, II., 275\*, 580; Thos., II., 496.
- Barker, Alice, II., 278, 382; Amy, II., 376; Ann, I., 231, 240, 254, II., 301, III., 816; Betty, I., 271, II., 511; Cath., I., 255; Chas., II., 280, 393, 416, III., 686, 690; Dan., III., 678; Din., III., 686; Eliz., II., 469, 495, 511, 584, 634, 636; Fran., III., 713; Geo., II., 384; Hann., I., 231, III., 688; Hugh, II., 481; Jane, I., 216, 231, II., 460, III., 692; John, I., 271, II., 426, 441, 448, 500, 634; Jesse, II., 490; Jos., I., 164, 219, 227, 231, 240, 254, 261, II., 448, III., 713; Kath., I., 219, 252, 255; Mak., III., 758; Mar., I., 216; Margt., II., 376, 384, 393, 426, 441, 448, 499, 500, III., 661; Mary, I., 215, 219, 231, 240, 249\*, 254, 265, 271, II., 280, 318, 416\*, 460, 469, 482, 483, 490, 584, III., 717, 804; Moses, I., 249, 252, 255, 259; Ralph, I., 249, 251; Rich., II., 460, 469, 490, III., 717; Sara, III., 717, 775; Thos., I., 252, 254, 265, 271, II., 426, 482, 495, 500, 511, III., 683, 684, 748; Wm., I., 176, 215, 219, 231, 240\*, 249, 265, 271, II., 280, 297, 376, 382, 384, 393, 441, 495, 584, 634, 636, III., 661, 717, 761, 779.
- Barlow (Barlowe), Aaron, I., 93, 121, 123, 131\*, 132, 134\*, 172; Alice, II., 534, 587; Ann, I., 123, 134, II., 311, 391, 401, 404, 413, 425, 453, 476, 500, 554, 570, 589, 609, III., 762, 773; Betty, II., 476; Chas., II., 500, 520; Din., I., 140, 165; Eli, II., 404; Elis., III., 808; Elisha, III., 672; Eliz., I., 140, 141, 159, 163, 173\*, 192, II., 29\*, 547, 565, 609, 621, III., 640; Ellen, I., 168, 174, II., 206, 378; Eno., II., 565, 621, III., 794; Ephr., III., 777; Est., II., 500, 520; Geo., II., 401, 512, 557, 581, 589, 608, III., 800, 811; Grace, I., 86, 89, 93, 96, 102; Ham., II., 547; Han., I., 180, 184, 190, 197, 209, 231, II., 310, 520; Hugh, I., 89, 134, III., 815; Isai., I., 174; Ish., II., 570, 582, III., 808; Jas., II., 413, 512, 534, 554, 587, III., 732, 761; Jane, I., 148, II., 293, 345, III., 640; Jem., I., 262; John, I., 86\*, 88, 89, 93, 96, 102, 127, 131, 132, 136, 140, 143, 175, 180, 184\*, 190, 191, 253, II., 391, 401, 413, 425, 453, 476, 608, 611, 636, III., 753, 778, 783; Jos., I., 121, 168, 198, II., 453, III., 751, 753; Lucy, II., 582; Margt., I., 50, 53\*, 121, 123, 138, 159, 163, 175\*, 207, III., 760; Mar., I., 260, II., 557; Mary, I., 131\*, 137, 174, 192, II., 278, 608, 611, 636; Mesh., III., 761; Moses, I., 137, 140, III., 774; Olive, II., 512, 557, 581; Ralph, I., 12, II., 581, III., 796; Reb., I., 173, 197; Richd., II., 534; Sam., II., 547, 565, 621, 636; Sara, I., 134, 140, 168, 173, 190, 214, 224, 231, 253, 261, 264, 269, II., 278, 314, 425, 570, 587, 637, III., 765, 779; Ter., II., 349, 570, 582; Thos., I., 96,

- 134, 136, 138\*, 140, 158, 159, 163, 173, 194, II., 378, III., 706, 733; Uriah, II., 378; Wal., I., 130; Wm., I., 53, 172, 179, 180, 231, 253, 264, 269, II., 278, 293, 336, 359\*, 391, 404, 554, 570\*, 589, 609, 611, III., 644, 656, 696, 737.
- Barnes, Ann, II., 610; Dan., II., 610; Edw., I., 169; Eliz., I., 169, 178; Jane, I., 145; Lyd., II., 610; Mary, I., 178; Ralph, I., 169, 178.
- Barnett (Barnet, Barnitt, Barsett), Aaron, II., 381; Ann, II., 437, 482, 499, 604, 625, III., 727; Betty, II., 353; Caleb, II., 516; Cath., III., 710; Eliz., I., 36, II., 308, 315, 437, 514, III., 808; Fred., II., 458, III., 729; Geo., II., 290, 325, 353, 362, 372, 458, 479, 499, 514, 529, 549, 567\*, III., 695; Hann., II., 372, 381, 418, III., 712; Jas., II., 342, 601, 604, 625, III., 799; Jane, II., 290, 353, 362, 372, 380, III., 743; Jem., II., 418; John, II., 408, 488, 499, 516, III., 728, 809; Jos., II., 290, 291, 322, 437, 440, 446, III., 749; Lucy, II., 445; Margt., II., 458, 479, 499, 529, 567; Mary, II., 330, 380, 408, 446, 448\*, 516, 549, 625, III., 741; Peter, II., 372, 381, 418, 520, III., 712, 765, 775; Phoe., II., 335; Rich., II., 514, III., 766; Sara, II., 362, 372, 408, 440, 482, 549, III., 647, 701, 754, 761; Sha., II., 479; Solom., III., 716; Sus., II., 499; Thos., III., 727; Wm., II., 372, 482, 601, III., 799; Zeph., II., 446, III., 702.
- Barnish (Burnish), Ann, I., 113, 116, II., 480, III., 723; Eliz., I., 108; Fran., I., 113; Geo., II., 480, III., 723; Ger., I., 113; Grace, I., 108; Henry, I., 108, 112; John, I., 112; Sam., II., 329, III., 723; Samp., II., 481.
- Barr, Joh., II., 605; Mar., II., 605\*.
- Barrett (Barett, Barret, Barrat), Edw., II., 333; Eliz., II., 558, 567, 611, III., 635; Han., II., 390; Hen., III., 635; Jane, I., 60; John, II., 558, 567, 585, 611, 635; Mar., II., 585; Moses, II., 390; Peter, II., 390; Rebec., II., 585; Sam., II., 611, III., 812; Thos., I., 230, II., 324, III., 783; Wm., I., 144, II., 588, 567.
- Bartlemew, An., I., 62.
- Barton, Mary, II., 345.
- Baskerville (Baskenfile, Baskerville), An., I., 206, II., 280, 534, 550, 571; Betty, II., 533; Chas., II., 394, 438, 587, III., 668; Dor., II., 363, 495; Fan., II., 416; Geo., II., 550, III., 695; Han., I., 266, 272, II., 280, 534, III., 769; Jas., II., 569; Jem., I., 266; John, I., 187, II., 363, 508; Jos., II., 463; Let., II., 571; Lid., I., 272; Mary, II., 495, 508, 520\*, 533, 550, 569; Sara, II., 382, 394, 405\*, 416, 438, 463, 587, III., 668, 801; Thos., I., 266, 272, II., 280, 302, 382\*, 394, 405, 416, 438, 463, 495, 508, 520, 533, 534, 550\*, 569, 571, III., 668, 733, 780, 801; Wm., II., 363, 587.
- Basford, An., I., 119; John, I., 137; Mary, I., 137.
- Baskey, Dav., II., 597; Mar., II., 597; Sara, II., 634; Thos., II., 597.
- Bateman, Ambr., III., 811; Hann., II., 520; Jas., II., 520; John, I., 106; Jos., II., 520.
- Bates (Bate), Ann, II., 593; Chas., II., 471, III., 762; Eliz., II., 504, 520, 594; Eno., II., 503, 510, III., 742; Fran., II., 480; Ham., II., 571, 623; Hann., II., 510, 571, 585, 618, III., 796; Har., III., 801; Jas., II., 494, 618; Jane, II., 443, 520, 548; John, II., 503, 504, 518\*, 520, 536, 548, 569, 594, 619; Mary, II., 471, 518, 619, III., 762; Rich., II., 471; Sara, II., 432, 443, 462, 480, 494, 503, 518, 536\*, 548, 569, 594, III., 700; Sus., II., 593, 619, 623; Thos., II., 462, 504, 571, 585, 593, 623, III., 702; Wm., II., 336, 432\*, 443, 462, 480, 494, 510, 569, 585, 618, III., 801.
- Bathwell, Eliz., II., 630, 635; Elk., II., 630; Jan., II., 630; Thos., II., 349, 635; Wm., II., 592.
- Battleby, Thos., II., 574.
- Battersby, Eliz., III., 645.
- Baunt, Char., II., 450; Robt., II., 450; Sara, II., 450.
- Bayley (Bailey), Abi., I., 265, II., 318, 386; Alice, II., 386; Ann, I., 63, 69, 250, II., 386, 439, 501, 542, 554, 559, 571, 580, 588, 589, 594, 605, 608, 611, III., 667, 710, 749, 788, 794; Betty, II., 418; Cath., III., 667; Corn., II., 523; Edw., II., 610; Elis., II., 627; Eliz., I., 58, 60, 63, 66, 69, II., 453, 488, 503, 516, 517, 533\*, 549\*, 580, 632, III., 711; Ellen, I., 63, II., 603; Emm., II., 542; Est., II., 389, 401, III., 678; Eve, I., 265, 269, II., 276, 281; Fran., I., 53, 56; Geo., III., 805; Ham., II., 528, III., 771; Hann., II., 497, 501, 505, 516, 528, 542, 559, 560, 594, 627, III., 770, 797; Har., II., 548, 632; Humph., I., 56, 66; Isaac., II., 291, 504; Jas., II., 364, 370, 378, 386, 395,

- 415, 422, 429, 440, 497, 501, 542, 588, 594, 605, 608, 627, 628, 634, III., 667; Jane, II., 436, 443, 628, III., 682; Jem., II., 355, 368, 376\*, 386, 397, 412, 422; John, I., 13, 63, 269, II., 397, 456\*, 473, 503\*, 516, 517, 533\*, 578, 611, III., 723, 736, 741, 763; Jos., II., 453, 516, 549, 571, 577; Julia, II., 517; Kath., II., 364, 370, 378, 386, 395, 415, 429, 440; Kitt., II., 610; Loui., III., 796; Lucy, II., 438, 497, III., 765; Margt., II., 473, III., 723, 811; Mark, III., 693; Mar., I., 249, II., 291, 412; Mary, II., 324, 355, 370, 389, 401, 412, 423, 438, 443, 450, 453, 468, 471, 589, 594, III., 666, 678, 744, 799; Matt., II., 499; Milly, II., 523; Molly, II., 436; Nancy, II., 471; Pen., II., 632; Pheb., III., 788; Peter, II., 547, 572; Ralf., I., 58\*, 265, 269, II., 276, 283, 301, 473, III., 718; Rich., I., 53, II., 314, 389, 401, 412, 423, 438, 450, 471, 505, 554, III., 666; Robt., II., 439, III., 678, 681, 710; Roe., II., 386; Sam., I., 249, II., 291, 504, 516, 528, 542, 559, 610, III., 749, 777; Sara., I., 60, 61, 249, II., 321, 423, 440, 499, 504, 516, 547, 560, 572\*, 578, 610, III., 666, 694, 766; Steph., II., 364, 588, III., 648; Ter., II., 429, 605; Thir., II., 542, 548, 577, 608, 632; Thos., I., 13, 23, 53, 58, 60, 62, 63\*, 69, 191, II., 395, 415, 439, 488, 505, 549\*, 560, 577, 578, 580, 610, 632, III., 666, 672, 682, 693, 736, 810; Wm., I., 17, 18\*, II., 355, 368, 376, 386, 397, 412\*, 422, 443, 468, 488, 547, 554, 571, 589, 611, III., 707, 772.
- Bea, Ann, III., 768.
- Beard, Wm., I., 36.
- Beardmore, Aaron, III., 809; Chas., III., 809; Chris., III., 809; Geo., II., 625; Hann., II., 365, 625, III., 655; John, II., 365, III., 671; Jos., III., 655; Josi., II., 637; Mary, II., 625, III., 671; Rebec., II., 637; Sara., II., 365, 637.
- Beaumont, An., I., 157; Geo., I., 156, 157; Sara., I., 157.
- Beckett (Beckitt), An., II., 418, 447, 455, 522, 546, 557, 582, 637; Chas., II., 431, 557, 613, III., 807; Hen., II., 609; Jane, II., 609; John, II., 418\*, 431, 447, 455, 503, 522, 546, 557, 582, 609, 613, 637, III., 758; Jos., II., 371; Kath., II., 371; Lev., II., 637; Mary, II., 431, 546, III., 777; Nancy, II., 503, 613; Peter, II., 522, 582, III., 758; Rich., II., 371; Sara., II., 324, 447, 503, III., 702; Wm., II., 455.
- Bedson (Betson), Edw., I., 59; Eliz., I., 59, 65, II., 403, III., 742; Ellen, II., 391, 401, 405; Hen., II., 380, 388, 403, 413; Jos., II., 388, 514; Mary, I., 221, II., 326, 380, 514; Sara., II., 514; Thos., I., 65, II., 401, III., 664, 673; Wm., I., 59\*, 65, 198, II., 380, 388, 391\*, 401, 403, 413, 415\*, III., 673, 675\*, 763.
- Bedisford, Abr., III., 748; Thos., III., 674.
- Beech, Alice, I., 84, 128, 142, 147, 208, II., 277; Alen, II., 351, 442; Alf., II., 454, 471, III., 706; Amy, I., 74, 126\*; Ann, I., 55, 77, 79, 80, 84, 88, 126, 138, 186, 230, II., 285, 348, 450, 463, 489, III., 711, 788; Bag., I., 169, II., 528; Cath., III., 782; Dor., I., 103, 111; Edw., I., 132; Eliz., I., 76, 84, 169, 197, 208; Ellen, I., 65\*, 248\*, 252\*; Est., III., 762; Franc., II., 407\*, 475, III., 806; Geo., I., 75; Jane, II., 463; Jas., I., 103, 152, 186, II., 472, 483, 495, III., 735; Joan, I., 88; Job III., 673; John, I., 111, 147\*, 154, 163\*, 197, 256, 266, II., 296, 313, 361, 383, 389, 475; Jos., I., 126, 128, 131, 132\*, 138, 232, II., 493; Kath., II., 392, 411\*, 421, 481, 493; Lydia, II., 376, 383, 392, 404, 418, III., 684; Lucy, II., 442, 454, 471, 489, 508, 528, 583; Margt., I., 46, 79, 256\*; Mar., II., 508; Mary, I., 51, 74, 75, 131, 132, 147, 203\*, II., 304, 376, 392, 421, 450, 475, 495, III., 682, 709, 716, 737, 760; Nancy, II., 391, 483; Phoe., I., 269; Ralph, I., 72, 74, 77, 80\*, 84, 88, 101, 128, 142\*, 147, 148, 156, II., 361, 391, 411, 421, 481\*, 493; Rich., I., 57\*, 77, 79, 110, 147; Samp., II., 296; Sam., II., 450, 463; Sara., I., 121, 163, 187, 197, 256, 263, II., 292, 296, 319, 361, 380, 407, 472, 483, 495, 583; Sus., II., 418; Thos., I., 3, 55\*, 65, 83, 84\*, 103, 111, 113, 118, 126, 130, 131, 132, 164, 169, 203, 248, 252, 269, II., 285, 304; Wm., I., 75, 189, II., 277, 312, 376, 383, 389, 392, 404\*, 418, 442, 454, 471, 472, 489, 508, 528, 583, III., 684.
- Becroft, Mar., II., 599; Phil., II., 599; Thos., II., 599.
- Beesley, Mary, I., 139\*.
- Beeson, Eliz., I., 22.
- Belba, Eliz., I., 22\*.
- Belfield (Bellfield), Andr., II., 565, III., 787; Ann., II., 549, 565, 583, 599, 603, 619; Eli., II., 583; Eliz., II., 603; Isaac, II.,

- 603; Jacob, II., 603; John, II., 549; Mary, III., 805; Robt., II., 549, 565, 583, 599, 619; Sara., II., 599.
- Belford (Bellford), Jem., III., 762; Mary III, 785; Sara., III., 760.
- Bell, Ann, I., 175; Corn., II., 300; Eliz., I., 227; Han., II., 291; Jas., II., 291; Jane, II., 291; John, III., 634\*, 640; Jos., II., 332, 344; Margt., I., 181, 183; Mary, II., 234, 307, 372, 634; Sam., II., 372; Thos., II., 336.
- Benboe, Thos., III., 717.
- Bennett (Bennitt, Bennit, Bennet), Adam, I., 86, 123, 131; Alice, I., 33, II., 613; Amy, II., 253, 362; Ann, I., 68, 69, 70, 73, 76, 77\*, 78, 80\*, 84\*, 86, 87, 89, 90, 94, 95, 118, 123, 136, 140, 153, 156, 196, 227, 248, II., 287, 307, 374, 388, 397, 491, 520, 575, 583, 603, III., 640; Andr., I., 31, 37, 38, 40, 43, 44, 47, 49, 81\*; Bar., II., 530, III., 774, 781; Ben., II., 195; Betty, I., 270, II., 376, 408, III., 679, 710; Cath., III., 770; Chas., II., 530, III., 766; Dan., III., 659; Dinah, II., 456, III., 716; Edw., II., 459; Eliz., I., 37, 38, 40, 49, 66, 71, 94, 95, 119, 140, 192, 197\*, 205, 212, 220, 227, 234, 256, 265, 271, II., 459, 514, 583, III., 645; Ellen, I., 89, II., 547, 613, 632, III., 811; Esth., II., 386, 408, 575; Fel., I., 136; Han., I., 123, 166, 174, 176, 181, 199, 200, 210, 219, II., 277, 435, 489, 499, 507, 520, 545, 554, 575, 609, III., 644, 694; Har., II., 547; Hen., III., 710; Humph., I., 110; Jas., II., 340, 397, 530, 575, 613, III., 667, 816; Jane, I., 129, II., 287, 489, 525, 603, III., 731, 774; Joan, I., 70, 166; Job, I., 84; John, I., 32, 34, 44, 45, 68, 69, 78\*, 80, 82, 84, 89\*, 95, 132\*, 215\*, 220, 234, 269, II., 334, 386, 388, 392, 402, 429, 435, 445, 449, 456, 459, 475, 489, 505, 520, 525, 609, III., 683, 737, 750, 770, 794, 816; Josh., III., 638; Jos., I., 3, 37, 68\*, 69, 70, 73, 76\*, 77\*, 79, 80, 84, 86\*, 87\*, 90, 94, 96\*, II., 287, 305, 355, 374, 388, 397, 499, 507, 520, 545, 555\*, 575, 609, 621, III., 640, 688, 717, 770; Kath., I., 63\*, 69, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77\*, 81, 84, 86, 119, 153, II., 355; Leah, II., 525; Lucy, II., 411, III., 695; Luke, I., 135, 172, II., 324, 357, III., 750; Lydia, I., 118; Margt., I., 56, 80, 117, 175; Maria, II., 621; Martha, I., 72, 123, 131, II., 333, 357, 364, 373, 380, 392, 430, III., 770, 790; Mary, I., 32,
- 34, 38, 43, 69, 77, 81, 83, 86, 89, 110, 126, 132, 179, 181, 269, II., 355, 362, 369, 377, 408, 411, 435, 445, 466, 475, 489\*, 505, 520\*, 621, III., 689, 755, 756, 769; Moses, I., 33, 63, 64, 69, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 81\*, 89, 118, 119, 156; Nancy, II., 364, 430, III., 649; Ralph, I., 135, 142, 148, 248; Reb., I., 115; Rich., I., 44, 47, 81, 83\*, 86, 89, 115, 120\*, 129, 132, 133, 136, 140, 141, 187, 214, 219, II., 353, 357, 364, 373, 380, III., 659, 766; Ruth., II., 475, III., 724; Sam., I., 120, 166, 174, II., 429, 499; Samp., II., 445, 491; Sara., I., 40, 73, 75, 76, 117, 142\*, 146, 174, 176, 234, 235, 265, II., 369, 429, 447, 574, III., 682; Simon, I., 77, 79, 90, 123, 125, 129\*, 132, 136, 140, 153, 183; Sol., I., 31, 93; Stan., I., 93, 256, 265; Sus., I., 95; Thirz., II., 445, III., 777; Thos., I., 34, 80, 115, 123, 158, 176, 181, 200, 210\*, 214, 232, 248, II., 362, 369, 373, 377\*, 388, 402, 411, 489, 518, III., 638, 652, 730; Wm., I., 89, 96, 133, 199, 200, 212, 224, 256, II., 352, 380, 386, 408, 491, 603, III., 675.
- Benson (Bennison, Bensone), Agnes, I., 11; Alice, I., 53; Ellen, I., 28, 195; Hugh, I., 11; Jon., I., 195; Mary, I., 53; Ralph, I., 53, 54; Wm., I., 195.
- Benthar (Bentham, Bentam), Eliz., II., 403, 422, 430, 440, 450, 462; Han., II., 422; Jas., II., 403, 430; Kath., II., 462; Mary, II., 450; Mich., II., 440; Nath., II., 403, 422, 430, 440, 450, 462, III., 723; Thos., III., 674.
- Bentley (Benteley), Alice, II., 312; An., II., 310, 457, III., 700; Benj., II., 628; Eliz., I., 64; Ellen, II., 516, 552, III., 735; Ever., II., 628; Franc., II., 323, 361, 367, 372\*, 377, 385, 394, III., 652, 653, 665; Geo., II., 318, III., 765; Han., II., 383, 390, 396; Jane, I., 65; Joc., I., 3; John, II., 331, 383, 390, 396\*, 516, 552\*, 628, III., 751; Jos., II., 367, III., 653, 700, 763, 766; Mar., II., 516; Margt., III., 755; Mary, I., 65, II., 383, III., 810; Rich., II., 361\*, 367, 372, 377, 385, 390, 394, III., 652, 653, 658, 665, 670; Robt., II., 394; Sara., III., 686; Thos., II., 377, 385, 457\*, III., 658, 665, 685, 700, 727; Wm., I., 65, III., 656.
- Benton, Sara., II., 527; Wm., II., 527.
- Berrisford, Abra., II., 426, 429, 471, 484, 501\*; An., II., 426, 449,



471, 484\*, 501; Eliz., III., 700;  
 Lydia, II., 426; Mary, III., 759;  
 Rach., II., 471; Sara., II., 316;  
 Thos., II., 449; Wm., III., 783.  
 Bestwick, John, II., 350.  
 Bettington, John, II., 331.  
 Bettney, Mary, II., 341.  
 Bevis, An., I., 19; Dan., I., 168;  
 Dav., I., 113\*; Eliz., I., 168;  
 Hen., I., 19; Hugo, I., 113\*;  
 John, I., 197; Jon., I., 197, 199;  
 Mary, I., 168, 197.  
 Beuley, Cath., III., 651; Jas., III.,  
 651; Mary, III., 651.  
 Bibby, Thos., III., 785.  
 Bickerstaff, An., II., 280; Geo., II.,  
 280, 300; Marg., II., 280; Sam.,  
 II., 278.  
 Bickerton, Geo., II., 327, 472\*, 484,  
 495, 508\*, 516, III., 722, 753,  
 761; Jas., II., 516, III., 753;  
 Leah, II., 484, III., 732; Mary,  
 II., 472, 484, 495\*, 508, 516, III.,  
 760.  
 Biddle (Biddulph), An., II., 351; Eliz.,  
 I., 12; Jane, II., 489; John, II.,  
 469\*, 489, 494, 513\*, 531, 582,  
 III., 721; Margt., I., 81, II., 309;  
 Rich., I., 45; Sus., II., 469, 489,  
 494\*, 513, 531, 582; Thos., II.,  
 582; Wm., I., 18, 60, 61, III.,  
 794.  
 Biggin (Bigings), Alice, I., 88; An.,  
 I., 209, 222\*, 234, 244, 252, 265;  
 Eliz., I., 132, 246; John, I., 173,  
 209, 222, 250, 255; Jos., I., 255;  
 Jar., I., 234, 244\*, 252, 265;  
 Lam., I., 234; Margt., I., 265;  
 Mar., I., 252; Mary, I., 255;  
 Nat., I., 246; Rand., I., 173;  
 Sara., II., 353; Tim., I., 198;  
 Wm., I., 209.  
 Bill (Billens, Billengs, Billinge, Billings,  
 Billington), Ann, III., 733; Chris.,  
 II., 367; Eliz., II., 577; Ellen,  
 II., 563; Fel., II., 577; Fran.,  
 II., 346; Geo., II., 583; Han.,  
 II., 367, 619, III., 813; Jane, II.,  
 524, 537, 552, 583; John, II.,  
 335, 367, 373, 476; Lew., III.,  
 762; Margt., II., 476; Mar., II.,  
 552, 600, III., 807; Mary, I.,  
 255, II., 536, 551, 563, 578, 600,  
 619; Noah, II., 537; Peg., II.,  
 536; Rich., II., 373, 382, 389\*,  
 III., 782; Sam., II., 418, 536, 551\*,  
 563, 578, 600, 619; Sara., II.,  
 373, 382, 389, 390\*, 396, 404, 418,  
 478, III., 663, 750, 786; Sus.,  
 II., 404; Thos., I., 254, 260, II.,  
 382, 476, 577, 583; Tim., I.,  
 254; Wm., II., 334, 390, 396,  
 404, 418\*, 478\*, 524\*, 537, 552,  
 578, 583, III., 726.  
 Bingham, Thos., II., 548.  
 Birch (Birches), Alice, III., 778; Ann  
 III., 772, 815; Edw., I., 45;

Eliz., III., 791; Gibb., I., 27;  
 Joan, I., 66; Jos., I., 45; Rich.,  
 III., 732; Rob., I., 68; Sara.,  
 III., 758, 771; Sam., III., 782;  
 Thos., III., 765, 772; Wm., I.,  
 61.  
 Birchenough, An., II., 577; Dor., II.,  
 600, 621; Han., II., 600; John,  
 II., 577, 621; Sara., II., 577;  
 Thos., II., 600, 621.  
 Bird, An., I., 37, II., 318; John, II.,  
 33, 37, 66; Mary, I., 49; Robt.,  
 I., 49; Via., I., 33, 64.  
 Birks (Berks), An., II., 553, III., 780;  
 Betty, II., 410; Eliz., III., 760;  
 Han., II., 410; John, I., 262,  
 II., 286, 410, III., 678, 734; Jos.,  
 I., 262; Mary, I., 235, 262, II.,  
 286\*, 324, 417\*, 553; Sam., II., 417,  
 III., 678.  
 Birtles, John, II., 338.  
 Bithell (Bushell), Eliz., I., 215; John,  
 I., 215; Jos., I., 201; Sam., I.,  
 215.  
 Bittes, Reb., I., 125.  
 Blackhall, And., II., 291; Mary, II.,  
 291; Sara., II., 284; Thos., II.,  
 291.  
 Blackbond, An., II., 375, III., 653;  
 Geo., II., 375, 380, 388, 409, 422\*;  
 Mar., II., 375, 380, 388, 409, 422;  
 John, II., 388; Sam., II., 409;  
 Thos., II., 380.  
 Blackburn (Blakebourne, Blackburn,  
 Blackbourne), An., II., 290, 375,  
 400; Bar., II., 474, 505\*; Char.,  
 II., 409; Edna, II., 505; Edw.,  
 III., 743; Geo., II., 323, 400,  
 449, III., 686, 688, 711; Han.,  
 I., 206, II., 299; Jas., II., 290,  
 447, 474, 505\*, III., 743; Jane,  
 II., 447, III., 713; John, I., 206,  
 II., 375; Mar., II., 401, 447, III.,  
 688, 713; Mary, II., 449, III.,  
 708; Nancy, II., 409; Rach.,  
 II., 449; Rod., III., 686; Robt.,  
 II., 375, 409; Sam., III., 686;  
 Thos., I., 206; Wm., II., 474.  
 Blacklock, Wm., II., 334.  
 Blackwall (Blackwell), An., II., 314,  
 388, III., 662; Chas., II., 370,  
 379, 388, 393; Eliz., II., 327,  
 370, III., 733; Fort., III., 648;  
 Jas., III., 704, 782; Jane, III.,  
 739; Jem., III., 735; Jos., II.,  
 379, III., 733; Margt., II., 330;  
 Mar., II., 370, 379, 388, 393, III.,  
 775; Mary, III., 757, 790; Ralph,  
 III., 725; Ter., II., 340; Thos.,  
 II., 382, III., 726, 774; Wm., II.,  
 393.  
 Bladen (Bladon), Ann, II., 598; Eliz.,  
 II., 563, III., 705; Han., II.,  
 490, 498, 507, 518, 533\*, 546,  
 563, 598; John, II., 380, 397, 490,  
 498, 507, 518, 533, 546\*, 563,  
 598; Kath., II., 507; Mary, II.,

- 518; Sara., II., 380, 498, III., 793; Wm., II., 380, 490, III., 661.
- Blaise (Blaze), Ann, II., 629; Isaac, II., 426, 447, 464\*, 482\*, 514; Isab., III., 711, 752; Jane, II., 426, III., 693; John, II., 514; Jos., II., 447; Phoe., II., 426, 447, 464, 482, 514; Wm., II., 464, 629.
- Blakely (Blakeley), An., II., 381, III., 720; John, I., 200; Joyce, II., 354, 364, 381, III., 683; Mary, I., 200, 206, 216, 225, II., 354; Sara., I., 225, II., 329, 364, III., 650; Wm., I., 195\*, 199, 200, 206, 216\*, 225, II., 354, 364, 381, III., 683, 777.
- Blakelow, Mary, I., 239.
- Blakemore, Ann., II., 612; Ell., II., 612; Wm., II., 612.
- Blakeway, Mary, I., 259; Wm., I., 259.
- Blevin, John, I., 18; Rich., I., 18.
- Blith, Thos., I., 41.
- Bloodworth, Isa., II., 393; Jane, II., 393; John, II., 393.
- Bloore (Blewer, Blower), Aaron, II., 356, 540, 537\*, 573, 609; An., I., 245, 247; Chas., II., 293, 333, 359, 609; Char., II., 540, 557\*, 573; Chris., II., 609; Dan., II., 397; Deb., I., 169; Dor., I., 245, 249; Eliz., I., 169, II., 352, 357, 362, 370, 377, 385, 397, 541, 565, III., 807; Elner, I., 222, II., 293; Eno., III., 740; Geo., II., 557; Ham., II., 598; Jas., II., 352, 443, III., 750; Jane, I., 68, 216\*, 217, II., 443, 615, 756; John, I., 4, 169, 191, 196, 203, 210, 215, II., 307, 352\*, 356, 357, 362\*, 370, 377, 385, 573, 598, III., 651; Jos., I., 194, 245, 249, II., 336, 565, 615, III., 779; Lydia, II., 203; Mary, I., 230, II., 356, 362\*, 377, 385, 397, 473, 541, 565, III., 651, 774; Rich., II., 357; Robt., I., 62; Sara., I., 196\*, 203, 210, 222, II., 293, 328, 359, 362, 443, 473, 546, 598, 615, III., 776; Thos., I., 183, 210, 211, 216, 222, 230; Wm., I., 230, II., 370, 385, 541, 557, III., 630.
- Blundrick, Chas., III., 772; Jos., III., 772.
- Boamse, Margt., I., 24.
- Boardmore (Beardmore), An., I., 161\*, 166, 168; Eliz., I., 224, 256; Fanny, I., 256; Geo., I., 161, 166\*, II., 625; Han., II., 625, III., 655; John, I., 195, 211, III., 671; Josi., III., 637; Jos., III., 655; Mary, I., 195, 232, 625, 671; Rebecc., II., 637; Sara., II., 637.
- Boden, An., II., 519; Edna, III., 759; Jas., II., 502\*; Jane, II., 502\*, III., 756; John, II., 519, 550; Sara., II., 519, 550.
- Boffy, Ben., II., 559; Han., II., 559; Jane, II., 559.
- Bold (Bolde, Bould), Aaron, I., 186, 191; Amy, I., 243, 251, 252, 263; An., I., 149, 153, 159, 166, 186, 191, 243, 252, 257, II., 290, 297, 418, 528; Andr., I., 59; Char., I., 262, II., 276, 306, 441; Chris., I., 59; Dan., I., 163, 243, 252, 257, II., 290, 464, III., 692, 726; Ellen, III., 710; Eliz., I., 59, 152; Geo., III., 704; Han., I., 238, II., 461, 489, III., 687; Henry, II., 539; Jack, III., 704; Jas., I., 159, 209, 224, 234, 238, 257, 262\*, II., 276, 282, 297, 434, 441\*, 452, 464, 466, 528\*, 539, 553; John, I., 149\*, 153, 159, 166, 186, 213, 224, II., 441, 461, 466, III., 709, 716; Jos., I., 238, II., 489; Margt., II., 290; Mar., III., 692; Mary, I., 213, 234\*, 244, II., 316, 441, 464, 553; Matt., II., 418; Rich., II., 418; Sara., I., 153, II., 434, 441, 452\*, 466, 528\*, 539, 553; Thos., II., 276\*, 281, 434, 461, 489, III., 690.
- Bollington, An., I., 63; Thos., I., 63; Reb., I., 63.
- Booker, Isab., III., 753; Wm., III., 755.
- Boon (Boone), Alfr., II., 618; An., I., 139, 153, II., 339, 527, 558, 565\*; Edw., II., 565, 567\*; Eliz., II., 567; Eph., I., 179; Est., I., 207; Fan., III., 807; Har., II., 508; Han., I., 142, 147, 159, 250; Jas., I., 147; John, I., 142, II., 285, 290, 354\*, 370, 491\*, 527, 558, 565\*, 618, III., 642, 755, 806; Jos., I., 153, II., 567, III., 723; Kath., I., 151; Laz., I., 139, 142, 147, 153, 159; Mar., I., 179, II., 569; Mary, I., 179, 207, 211, II., 285\*, 288, 290\*, 354, 370\*, 508, 527, 618, III., 642, 794; Nancy, II., 491; Ralph, I., 139; Reb., II., 567, III., 758, 807; Sara., I., 191, II., 370, 567\*, 618; Tay., III., 755; Thos., I., 207, II., 508, 558, III., 723.
- Boot (Boote), Char., III., 677; Eliz., I., 195, 260, II., 281, 288; Jem., I., 254, III., 643; John, I., 268\*, II., 282, III., 685, 720; Mar., I., 268, II., 600, III., 685; Mary, I., 246; Ralph, I., 195, 225, 231\*, 234, 239, 244, 246, 254, II., 281, 297, III., 641, 663; Sara., I., 224, 225\*, 231, 234, 239, 246, 254, II., 281, 600, III., 638; Thos., I., 195, III., 670; Wm., I., 239, II., 309, 600, III., 646.
- Booth (Boothe, Bootes), Alice, II.,

- 438, 511\*, 636, III., 694; Amy, II., 505, 545, 562; An., II., 421, 500, 511; Chas., II., 410, 428; Eliz., II., 313, 341, 378, 522, 568, 570, 621, III., 692, 768, 789; Em., II., 636; Eno., I., 255; Ephr., I., 182; Fran., II., 275; Geo., I., 268, II., 275, 279, 286, 291, 295, 313, 355\*, 360, 376, 396, 401, 411, 421, 438, 471, 484\*, 498, 507, 522, 544, III., 687, 785; Han., II., 275, 292, 342, 437, 450\*, 462, 482, 500, 507, 522, 523, 621; Har., II., 534; Hugh, II., 545, 562; Jane, I., 228, II., 391, 401, 411, 421, III., 687; Jas., III., 621; John, I., 257, II., 286, 383, 410, 480, 498, 545, 636, III., 725; Jos., II., 298, 411, III., 650; Kath. I., 21, 182; Margt., I., 228, 231, 255, II., 275, 285, 447, 456, 482, 505, 540; Mar., I., 187; Mary, I., 182, 189, 209, 231, 249, 255, II., 280, 312, 376, 378, 447, 462, 523, 568; Mir., II., 376, 562; Molly, II., 391; Moses, II., 447, III., 692; Nancy, II., 471; Oba., II., 291; Phoe., II., 410, 424; Rach., II., 438, 471, 484, 498, 522\*, 534; Ralph, I., 97, 255; Rand., I., 18, 21; Reb., II., 383; Rich., I., 255; Rob., II., 295, 260; Sam., II., 383, 540; Sara., I., 97, 190, 255, 268, II., 275, 279, 286, 291, 295, 326, 344, 355, 360, 462, 482, 570, 650; Tay., II., 456; Thos., I., 228, 231, 249\*, 253, II., 275, 285, 378, 437, 500, 523, III., 730; Tim., II., 285, 437, 450, 482, 507, 522, 568\*, III., 730; War., I., 268, II., 325, 456, 482, 505, 540; Wm., II., 511.
- Boor (Boore), An., III., 752; Har., III., 765; John, III., 736.
- Botham, Jos., III., 703.
- Bosson (Bossin), Chas., III., 795, 796; Ell., III., 765; Joh., III., 686; Richd., III., 640; Wm., III., 646, 783.
- Boswell (Bosswell), An., II., 368; Edw., II., 333; Isa., II., 368; Robt., II., 368.
- Bostock, An., II., 413, 428, 532, 549, III., 709, 778; Carol., II., 622, III., 793; Chas., II., 413; Deb., III., 811; Edna, II., 532; Ele., III., 809; Eliz., II., 532; Eno., II., 572, 513; Garr., II., 606; Geo., II., 348, 350, 532, 549, 606, III., 803; Jas., II., 428, III., 700; Jane, II., 428; John, II., 549, 560, III., 728, 745; Kath., II., 573; Let., II., 512, 513, 532, 543, 560; Mar., III., 697, 728; Nan., III., 692; Peter, II., 413, 562, 573, 606, 622, III., 785; Priss., II., 562, 573, 606, 622; Ralf., III., 663; Sara., II., 543, III., 791; Thos., II., 512, 513, 532, 543, 560; Wm., II., 538, III., 752.
- Boswin, Ell., II., 479; Jas., II., 479; Rich., II., 479.
- Boucher, Chas., II., 520; Isa., II., 520.
- Boughey, Ben., II., 568; Han., II., 568; John, II., 568; Mary, II., 325; Rich., I., 51.
- Boulderston, John, III., 789.
- Boulthley, John, I., 23; Kath., I., 23.
- Boulton (Bolton), Alice, I., 222, 234, 244, 248, 255, 264, II., 275; An., II., 273, 392, 451, 475, 489, 519, 532, 547, 564, 572, 607; Amy, II., 507, 529, 538, 556; Betty, II., 363; Char., II., 275, 283, 381; Chris., II., 408; Dan., II., 449, 456, 475, 489, 547, 564, 572, 595; Eliz., I., 156, 252, II., 327, 363, 367, 371, 381, 392, 394, 400, 406\*, 414, 422, 428, 432, 437, 440, 441, 445, 451, 468, 495, 508, 522, 607, III., 646, 653; Ellen, I., 55, II., 428, 595; Eli., II., 472; Eno., II., 416, 468, 572, III., 795; Franc., II., 555\*, 595; Geo., II., 377, 422, 594; Han., II., 422, 570, 573, 593, 619; Har., I., 184; Isaac, I., 244, 267; Isab., I., 5; Jas., II., 458, 473, 533, 556; Jane, II., 436, 460, 507\*, 520, 533, 539, 559, 581, 634; John, I., 18, 19, 20\*, 54, 151, 218, 224\*, 227, II., 314, 372\*, 377, 391\*, 394, 396, 400, 408, 416, 427, 434, 439, 440, 445, 447\*, 460, 473, 486, 489, 507, 509, 520\*, 533, 539, 559, 581\*, 607, 634, III., 798; Jos., I., 225, II., 371, 396, 437, 446, 449, 458, 473, 555, 559, 595, III., 653; Lydia, II., 495; Mary, I., 62, 151, 166, 181\*, 184\*, 224\*, 232, 264, II., 372, 377, 397, 404, 414, 416, 422, 427, 434, 436, 439\*, 441\*, 445, 447, 449\*, 461, 468, 473\*, 475, 486, 490, 508, 509, 531, 564, 570, 573, 593, III., 649, 796, 799; Moses, II., 436, 445; Nancy, II., 458; Peter, II., 486; Rach., II., 522; Rich., I., 248, 253, II., 367, 374\*, 386, 397, 507, 509, 519, 529\*, 531, 538\*, 556, III., 653; Ruth., II., 397; Sam., II., 414, 519, 555\*, 573, 595; Samp., II., 344, 436, 445; Sara., II., 346, 374, 386\*, 391, 396, 397, 414, 437, 449, 473, 475, 519, 529, 539, 547, 595, 619, III., 646, 808; Sed., II., 475; Thir., II., 531; Thos., II., 397, 400, 406, 414, 428, 432\*, 434, 441, 460, 495, 507, 508, 522, 555, III., 798; Wm., I., 19, 20\*, 156, 166, 181, 184, 218, 222,



234, 244, 248, 255, 264, II., 275,  
363, 371, 381, 394, 404, 422\*, 440,  
441, 445, 461\*, 475, 490\*, 532,  
570, 593, 619, III., 653.  
Bount, Ben., II., 286; Samp., II.,  
286; Sara., II., 286.  
Bourn (Bourne, Burne), Aaron, II.,  
374; Abr., II., 487; Alice, I.,  
12, 17, 29, 36\*, 126, 190, 192, 193,  
197, 203, 210, III., 660; Alfred,  
II., 602, III., 804; Amy, I., 72,  
205; An., I., 9, 22, 38, 39\*, 41,  
81, 94, 97, 99, 101, 104, 109, 119,  
121, 148, 167, 205, 206, 210, 219,  
225, 233\*, 239, 246, 256, II., 280,  
287, 288, 310, 329, 356\*, 363, 364,  
365\*, 371, 373\*, 384, 387, 393,  
398\*, 399, 409, 414, 418, 426, 458,  
515, 546, 557, 623, III., 649, 653,  
660, 669, 671, 798; Ben., I., 256,  
II., 426, 433\*, 457, 475, 529, III.,  
763, 773; Cath., III., 667, 675;  
Char., II., 429, 476; Chas., II.,  
358, 377, 524, III., 648, 702, 705,  
706; Dan., I., 225, II., 358, 366,  
III., 655, 659, 731, 740, 747, 775;  
Din., II., 636; Dor., I., 55, 65,  
II., 405; Edw., I., 41, 46, II.,  
306, 356, 362\*, 369, 372, 383, 387,  
492, 501, 513\*, 524, 567, 602, 627,  
II., 640, 653, 659, 751; Eliz., II.,  
538, 627, 635; Elis., II., 624;  
Eliz., I., 16, 21, 39, 48, 58, 81\*,  
83, 86\*, 88, 104, 124, 139, 140,  
141, 177, 206, 231, II., 314, 353,  
371, 373, 380, 436, 448, 455, 462\*,  
475, 499, 516, 529, 532, 548, 549,  
563, 572, 589, 592, 613, 629,  
635, III., 717, 770, 785, 793;  
Ellen, II., 356\*, 362, 369, 372,  
376, 353, 387, 567, III., 650, 653,  
659; Emma, II., 538; Eno., II.,  
532; Est., II., 366, 561, 576, 581,  
604, 628; III., 649; Fan., III.,  
741; Fran., II., 387, 492, 501\*, 513,  
524, 538, 567, III., 602, 627; Geo.,  
I., 7, 9, II., 426, 427, 580, 584,  
592, III., 694; Ham., II., 565,  
III., 787, 809; Han., I., 163, 165,  
169, 192, 194, 210\*, 216, 219, 230,  
235, 237, 249\*, 251, II., 349, 369,  
372, 449, 465, 536, 565, 572, 598;  
632, III., 650, 651, 655, 658, 750,  
Hen., I., 12, 13, 17, 58, 106, 175,  
II., 598, III., 805; Hugh, I., 219,  
II., 348, 510, 557\*, 580, 623; Isab.,  
I., 32, 36, 104, III., 775; Jacob,  
II., 403; James, I., 203\*, 266,  
II., 273, 275, 282, 286\*, 293, 295,  
301, 322, 358, 362, 372\*, 377, 382,  
388\*, 399, 400, 403, 408, 409, 415,  
425, 427, 567, 580, 598, 607, 635,  
III., 638, 643, 668, 678, 679, 694,  
738, 755, 773, 786, 789, 802; Jane,  
I., 128\*, 139, 142, 145, 148, 150,  
153\*, 171, 195, 205, 216, 225\*,  
233, 248, 259, II., 287, 335, 355, 358,

361, 363, 366\*, 370, 372, 373, 375,  
377, 383, 384, 391, 393, 396, 403,  
409, 448, 535, 551, 563, 570, III.,  
653, 655, 659, 661, 672, 674, 682,  
802; Jem., I., 190, 205; Jen.,  
III., 661; Jes., I., 219, 224, II.,  
293, 358, 450, 535; Joan, I., 1,  
8, 9, 14, 44, 64, 81\*, 112; Job.,  
II., 405\*, 567, 598, 623; Jon., II.,  
409; John, I., 2, 4, 6, 8, 9\*, 12,  
13\*, 15, 18, 19, 46, 63, 71, 102,  
109, 135, 145, 148, 179\*, 190, 195,  
200\*, 203, 205, 216, 219, 220, 223,  
225, 233, 239, 248\*, 264, II., 273,  
282, 310, 327, 363, 366\*, 373\*, 381,  
383\*, 387, 389, 393, 396\*, 398,  
408, 409, 417, 426, 436, 448, 462,  
475, 492, 499, 510, 513, 516, 529,  
538, 548, 555, 561, 572, 576, 589,  
591\*, 604, 612, 624, 628, 636,  
III., 649, 653, 659, 663, 669, 679,  
682, 687, 720, 730, 749, 772, 778,  
781, 805, 812; Jos., I., 140, 142,  
148, 153\*, 163, 183\*, 191, 192,  
193, 197, 200, 203, 205, 206, 215,  
216, 223, 232, 235, 239, 242, 243,  
248, 256, 262, 263, 269\*, II., 274,  
275, 285, 293, 295, 304, 322, 355\*,  
358, 361\*, 370, 371, 372, 384, 393,  
399, 403, 407\*, 434, 455, 457, 474,  
475, 492\*, 504, 551, 556, III.,  
643, 648, 653, 661, 671, 672, 673,  
678, 685, 707, 732, 733, 749; Josh.,  
III., 732; Jud., I., 106; Kath.,  
I., 179, 219\*, II., 279, 353, 358,  
366, 393, 403\*, 465; Kitty, III.,  
737; Leah, II., 394; Let., II.,  
499, III., 666, 731; Lydia, I.,  
184, 194; Marg., I., 48, 58, 151,  
II., 356; Margt., I., 31, 46, 54,  
55, 57, 61, 67\*, 70, 91, 99, 109,  
147, 153, 159, 166, 171, 174, 184,  
190, 192, 193, 209, 214, 220, 223,  
224, 231, 237, 243, 249\*, 262, 272,  
II., 377, 384, 387\*, 399, 450, 475,  
492, 504, III., 648, 652, 749;  
Mar., I., 155, 158, 237, 269, 272,  
II., 280, 293, 317, 354, 358, 372,  
381, 382, 389, 504, 510, 581, 592,  
III., 641, 650, 662, 737, 749, 794;  
Mary, I., 36\*, 38, 39, 42\*, 44,  
46, 55, 58, 70, 93, 97, 114, 118,  
134, 147, 166, 173, 179, 188, 190,  
192, 195, 203\*, 205, 210, 211, 212,  
215, 219\*, 223, 225, 229, 233, 239,  
243, 248, 254\*, 262, 263\*, 266,  
267, 269\*, II., 273, 275, 285, 286,  
293, 295, 344, 354, 355\*, 358, 359,  
362\*, 366, 369, 370, 371, 372, 377,  
382, 386, 388, 394, 399, 400, 403,  
415, 425\*, 426, 427, 433, 435, 448,  
457, 458, 465, 474, 475\*, 487, 517,  
538, 557, 580, 591, 604, 618,  
III., 643, 649, 655, 662, 668, 674,  
685, 694, 722, 724, 736, 748, 778,  
781, 803, 815; Matt., II., 418,  
III., 681; Mch., II., 475; Mil., II.,

- 546; Moses, II., 382, 435, 475, III., 659; Nancy, II., 295, 358, 548; Olive, II., 393; Oliver, III., 666; Par., I., 235; Peg., II., 487; Pru., I., 46; Rachel, II., 394, III., 667; Ralph, I., 44, 47, 48, 55, 61\*, 67, 71, 74, 101, 102, 131\*, 134, 145, 150, 153, 166, 190\*, 203, 210, 216\*, 219, 225, 250, II., 280, 382, III., 642, 654, 661; Rand., I., 47; Reb., II., 364; Reub., II., 624; Rich., I., 2, 19, 34, 39\*, 42, 44, 46, 48, 58, 80, 81, 83\*, 85, 86\*, 88, 91, 94, 95, 97, 99, 101, 104, 106, 108, 109, 119, 121, 126, 128\*, 135, 139, 142, 148, 150, 152, 153\*, 154, 159, 163, 175, 207\*, 209, 210, 214, 219, 220, 223, 230, 231, 237\*, 242, 249\*, 253, 262, 272, II., 353, 358, 366, 386, 393, 403, 418, 426, 465, III., 655, 662, 667, 674, 707, 743, 780; Rup., III., 771; Sam., II., 313, 354, 359, 369, 377, 380, 386, 391, 394, 402, 403, 414, 429, 449, 476, 505, III., 640, 655, 662, 748; Samp., II., 465, III., 702; Sara., II., 279, 282, 292, 300, 307, 315, 321, 380, 391, 400, 402\*, 407, 408, 414, 417, 425, 429, 449, 455, 476, 495, 516, 551, 567, 570, 584, 590, 598, 607, 612, 618, 627, 636, III., 673, 681, 732, 781, 815; Sem., II., 280, 358, 372, 382, 389; Sim., II., 450, III., 662, 663, 703; Shi., III., 661; Shrig., III., 772; Steph., II., 355, 359, 415, III., 647, 680; Su., II., 273, 293, III., 638; Ter., II., 384, III., 668; Thos., I., 6, 11, 14\*, 22\*, 33, 34, 36\*, 38\*, 39, 41, 42\*, 44, 46\*, 56, 58, 63, 65\*, 83\*, 86, 91, 93, 94, 106, 111, 122, 124, 153, 171, 177, 187, 205, 209, 210\*, 216, 219, 224, 225, 233, 239, 246, 256, II., 280\*, 284, 287, 347, 356, 365, 373\*, 383, 384, 387, 399\*, 425\*, 435, 448, 458, 468, 474, 532, 549\*, 563, 565, 572, 584, 589, 598, 613, 627, 635, III., 653, 656, 660, 668, 671, 672, 785, 810; Tim., II., 393, III., 667; Wm., I., 4, 7, 9\*, 10, 11\*, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22\*, 31, 55, 58, 81\*, 91, 162, 163, 166, 173, 177\*, 182, 235, II., 285, 308, 355, 364, 369, 371, 376\*, 387\*, 393, 409, 417, 425, 513, 538, 546, 548, 556, 561, 570, 576, 590, 598, 612, 627, III., 650, 660, 669, 689, 698, 781, 802.
- Bouser, An., I., 177; Eliz., I., 177; Matt., I., 177.
- Bow (Bowe), Eliz., III., 785; John, III., 785; Mar., III., 785; Mary, III., 785.
- Bower (Bowers, Boyers), An., II., 519, III., 703; Bridget, I., 122; Edna, II., 520; Eliz., II., 520\*, 575, III., 700; Jas. III., 703; John, II., 575; Mary, II., 500, 519, 520; Robt., II., 575; Thos., II., 500\*, 519; Sam., II., 502, 520\*; Wm., III., 703.
- Bowen, Abig., II., 533, III., 769; Bar., II., 564; Eliz., II., 533, 581, III., 768; Mary, II., 564, 566\*, 581, 612; Sar., III., 768; Thos., III., 768; Wm., II., 533, 564, 566, 581, 612\*, III., 769.
- Bowler (Bowley), Ant., III., 771; Elij., II., 472; Han., II., 439, 472; John, II., 439; Margt., I., 158; Wm., I., 103, 112, 119, II., 439\*, 472.
- Bowyer, An., II., 338, 393, 569; Elis., III., 804; Han., II., 419; Har., II., 569; Hen., II., 540; John, II., 374\*, 380\*, 387, 393, 405, 414, 435, 487, III., 653, 657; Jos., II., 387; Kath., II., 374, 380, 387, 393, 405, 419, 435; Mary, II., 487, 529, 540, III., 657; Nancy, II., 405; Rich., II., 529; Thos., II., 487, 529, 540, 569, III., 803; Wm., II., 435, III., 698.
- Boyes, Eliz., II., 611; John, II., 611; Sus., II., 611.
- Boy (Box?), John, III., 680.
- Box, An., II., 335; Edna, II., 632; John, II., 632, III., 736; Kath., II., 330; Lucy, III., 693, 760; Mary, III., 659.
- Brachey, Sara, I., 194.
- Bradbury, An., II., 490, 619, 635; Edw., II., 472; Eliz., II., 436, 619, 710; Geo., II., 436; Isaac, II., 436; John, III., 723; Mary, II., 470, 472, 635; Rich., II., 619, III., 802; Samp., II., 626; Soph., II., 436; Wm., II., 472.
- Braddock (Braddock), Alice, I., 17; Eliz., II., 351; John I., 11; Margt., I., 29; Mary, II., 303.
- Bradley, Mary, II., 427; Jas., II., 427; Sara, II., 427.
- Bradshaw, An., I., 126; Edna, II., 470, 474; Eliz., I., 130, II., 614; Ellen, II., 548; Geo., I., 184, 256, 266, II., 275, 286, 420; Han., II., 456\*, 470, 480, 494, 505, 516; Har., II., 494, 637; Jas., I., 145; Jane, II., 279, 482; John, II., 275, 420, 474, 482, 505, 566; Jos., I., 257, 266, II., 455, 456, 470, 480\*, 494, 505, 516; Kath., I., 145, II., 566; Lec., I., 126, 130, 150; Margt., II., 420, 482, 548; Mary, I., 256, 260, II., 566\*, 614, 637; Moses, II., 455, 468; Nancy, II., 279, 474; Pat., I., 188; Rich., II., 184, 188; Ruth., I., 256, 266, II., 275, 286\*, 516, III., 665; Sam., II., 548; Sara., I., 184, 188; Thos., I., 145, II., 566; Wm., I., 98, II., 333, 468, 566\*,

- 614, 637.  
 Braggs, Chas., I., 57.  
 Braine (Braines), Eliz., I., 152; John, I., 142, 167; Kath., I., 140; Rich., I., 141; Thos., I., 140, 141.  
 Brammer (Brammall, Bromer), Amy, II., 291, III., 645; An., II., 512, 556; Ellen, II., 525; Jas., III., 773; John, I., 271, II., 283, 339, 499, 512, 553, 575, 619; Margt., I., 271, II., 291; Marg., I., 208; Mary, I., 203, 208, 234, II., 499, 512, 553, 575, 619; Ralph, I., 203\*, 208, 211, 234\*, III., 770; Rich., II., 539; Sara., II., 302, 499, 525, 539, 575, III., 810; Steph., II., 525, 539, 555; Thos., II., 553; Wm., II., 556, 619.  
 Bramwell (Bromwell, Broomwell), Ado., II., 453; An., II., 412, 520, III., 679; Deb., II., 321; Eliz., III., 695; Ellen, III., 748; Han., II., 332; Jos., II., 332, 520\*, III., 676, 742; Kath., II., 396; Mary, II., 422, 453, III., 658, 676, 602; Nancy, II., 371, III., 657; Ralph, II., 311, 365, 371, 387, 396, 412, 422, 453, III., 668; Sara., II., 365, 371, 387, 396, 412, 422, 453, 511, III., 687, 786; Thos., II., 365, 387, III., 656, 668.  
 Brampton, Wm., III., 699.  
 Branchett, Robt., III., 807.  
 Brandrick, Jos., III., 717; Sar., III., 717.  
 Brassington (Brasington), An., I., 61, II., 447, 479, 523, III., 767; Eliz., II., 447, III., 767; Edw., II., 523\*; Han., I., 1, 175; John, III., 712, 777; Mary, II., 479, III., 767; Ralph, I., 61; Steph., II., 340; Sus., II., 61; Wm., III., 766, 773.  
 Bratchshal, Sara., I., 191.  
 Bratt, Alice, II., 350, 599; Elis., II., 599; Geo., III., 804; Hugh, I., 20; Jas., III., 710; Joan, I., 26; John, I., 20; Ralph, I., 23; Sam., I., 26; Thos., I., 23, 26, II., 570, 599; Wm., III., 762.  
 Breave, Thos., I., 136\*.  
 Breaton, Ann, III., 761.  
 Breers, Est., III., 655; Jas., III., 655; Jos., III., 655.  
 Breeze (Breeze, Breezs), An., II., 300, 382, 415, 435, 621, III., 678, 720; Eliz., II., 384, 399, 401, 446, 454, 476, 522, 581, III., 686, 761; Est., II., 369, 374, 382, 392, 401, III., 674; Jas., II., 369, 374, 382, 392, 401, 453, 522; Jane, II., 485, 591; Jesse, II., 384, 557; John, I., 269, II., 275, 289, 312, 384, 399, 409, 485; Jos., II., 409, 415, 420, 421, 433, 435, 448, 460, 474; Leah., II., 399; Margt., II., 323; Mary, I., 269, II., 275, 289, 374, 420, 421, 454, 460, 621, III., 695, 783; Nancy, II., 275; Ralph, I., 269, II., 446, 454, 476\*, 522; Sam., II., 448, 581; Sara., II., 369, 392, 409, 415, 420, 421, 433, 435, 448, 453, 460, 474, 485, 581; Thos., III., 703; Wm., II., 621.  
 Brenfield, Eliz., II., 411, 421; Jas., II., 411, III., 684; Joseph, III., 684; John, II., 411, 421\*.  
 Brereton (Brierton, Bryerton), An., II., 458, 605; Brid., I., 87; Char., II., 545; Dan., II., 458; Har., II., 545; Hann., III., 703; Jas., II., 570, III., 814; John, II., 570; Olive, II., 570, 584, 605; Ran., III., 777; Thos., I., 42, II., 458, 584\*, 605, III., 713, 814.  
 Brettell, Ann, II., 614, 636; Edw., II., 636; Eliz., II., 614; John, II., 346, 614, 636.  
 Brewell, Ben., III., 764.  
 Briddy, Marg., III., 811.  
 Bridgnell, Jas., II., 514; Mary, II., 514.  
 Bright, Jas., II., 571; Mary, II., 571, III., 789; Sam., II., 571.  
 Brindley, Abr., II., 363, III., 657; Alice, II., 578, 601, 609; An., I., 233, 243, 249, 255, 264, II., 379, 507, 578, 626, 632, III., 655; Cath., II., 602, 626; Cyrus, II., 597; Dor., II., 560; Eliz., II., 461, 496\*, 514, 525; Est., II., 467, III., 717; Fran., I., 223; Geo., II., 578, 601, 609; Hann., I., 272, II., 279, III., 667; Hen., III., 720; Jas., I., 249, II., 426, 435\*, 437\*, 442, 448, 454, 464, 467, 476\*, 494, 495\*, 544, 555, 602, III., 784; Jane, II., 533; Joan, II., 560; John, I., 230, 233, 243\*, 249\*, 255, 272, II., 279, 426, 525, 544, 601, III., 667, 764; Jos., I., 255, 256, II., 442, 461\*, 496, 514, 525, 573, 602, 626; Kath., II., 426, 435, 442, 448\*, 454, 461, 544, 573\*; Mar., II., 353, 363, 417, III., 769; Mary, II., 316, 326, 336, 340, 353, 417, 437, 444, 495, 507, 514, 518\*, 533, 555, 597, III., 684, 695, 710; Sam., II., 379; Sara., II., 437, 444, 467, 476, 494, 597; Silas, II., 507, 518, 533, 555; Soph., II., 379; Sus., I., 272, II., 283, 331, 454, III., 705; Taylor, II., 279, III., 690; Thos., II., 353, 363, 587, 632; Wm., II., 444, 461, 494, 560, III., 710.  
 Briscall, Han., II., 527; Kath., II., 527; Sam., II., 527.  
 Bristol (Bristol, Bristle, Brishall), An., II., 368; Eliz., II., 504, 514, III.,

- 705; Geo., II., 601, 624; Jem., II., 504; John, II., 512; Jos., II., 368; Levi, II., 624; Mary, II., 601, 624, III., 786; Reb., II., 504; Reu., II., 601; Sar., II., 368, 573.
- Broad (Broade), Abner, II., 549, 591\*, 609; Alice, I., 64, II., 588, III., 803; Amb., III., 736; An., I., 64, II., 477, 496, 579, 622, III., 716; Beer., II., 611; Ben., II., 252; Cath., III., 685; Char., II., 428; Chas., II., 276; Dan., II., 496; Edna, II., 499; Ellen, II., 622; Eli., III., 683; Eliz., I., 58, 175, II., 543, 588; Emma, II., 591; Eno., II., 591; Han., II., 394, 456, 489, 611; Har., II., 538; Isaac, II., 570; John, I., 58, 70, 114, 175, II., 378, 394\*, 400\*, 410, 419, 456, 543, 588, 611, III., 663, 675, 685, 689; Jos., I., 237, 252, II., 394, 401, 407, 415\*, 428, 432, 442, III., 754; Kath., I., 58, II., 378, 394, 400, 410, 419; Let., II., 401, 489, 499, 511, 538, 570; Lucy, II., 432, 609; Margt., I., 82; Mary, I., 108, 118, 175, 237, 252, 264, II., 276, 349, 410, 444, 477, 549\*, 579, 591\*, 609, III., 681; Phoe., I., 237; Rich., II., 307, 543; Sam., II., 407, 456, 477, 489, 496, 499, 511, 538, 570, 579, 622, III., 759; Sara., II., 394, 401, 407, 415, 428, 432, 442; Wm., I., 82, II., 276.
- Broadhouse, Jas., II., 607; Loui., II., 607; Sar., II., 607.
- Broadhurst, Alice, I., 186, 192, 194; An., II., 314, 327; Ant., I., 56; Eliz., III., 707; Jas., II., 312, III., 804; Margt., I., 180, 186; Mary, I., 180, 194; Nat., III., 707; Thos., I., 180, 186, 187.
- Bromfield, An., II., 526, 540, 615; Dan., II., 540; Mar., II., 526; Sam., II., 615; Wm., II., 526, 540, 615.
- Brookes (Brooks), An., I., 15, 163\*, 202, II., 491, 587; Dan., I., 218; Eliz., II., 422\*, 433, 539, III., 795; Est., II., 474, III., 725; Fan., II., 561, III., 785; Geo., II., 491, 587; Han., II., 587; Humph., I., 171; Jas., I., 15, II., 491; Jane, I., 221; John, II., 433, 453, 539, 629, III., 752, 775; Jos., III., 750; Mar., I., 171; Mary, III., 687; Myatt, II., 510; Phil., II., 440\*, 453, 474, 490; Ralph, III., 767; Robt., I., 171; Rose, I., 54; Sam., I., 163; Sara., II., 440, 453, 474, 490, 510, 561, 629; Squ., III., 693; Thir., III., 792; Thos., I., 54, III., 775; Wm., II., 349, 422, 433, 490, 510, III., 759.
- Broom (Broome), Betty, II., 402; Eliz., II., 396; Est., II., 502, 519, 530; Geo., II., 502, 519, 530; Han., II., 502; Hugh, II., 324, III., 737; John, II., 519; Mary, II., 320, 402; Phoe., II., 530; Rand., II., 396, III., 666; Thos., II., 396, 402, III., 671.
- Broomwell, An., II., 430, 437, 465, 480, 508; Eliz., II., 437, 465; Ellen, II., 508; Jas., II., 410; Jos., II., 403, 410, 430, 437, 465, 480, 494\*, 508, III., 676; Mary, II., 403, 410, 480, III., 676; Nancy, II., 494; Rich., II., 403; Sara., II., 430, III., 786.
- Broonl, An., I., 173, 176; Ellen, I., 166; Jas., I., 156; Margt., I., 166, 173; Thos., I., 156, 166, 173.
- Broster, Eliz., III., 717; Sam., III., 717.
- Brough (Bruff), Alice., II., 523; An., II., 561, III., 778; Chas., III., 727; Christ., III., 722; Edna, II., 635; Eliz., III., 754; Ellen, II., 549; Esth., II., 625; Geo., II., 277; Ham., II., 615; Han., I., 218, II., 418, 532, 543, 615, III., 690, 715, 782; Jas., II., 625, III., 734; Jan., I., 221, II., 598; Joh., II., 543, 552\*, 561, 595, 598, 625, 633, III., 776; Jos., II., 418, 625; Lew., II., 595; Mary, II., 277, 418, 532, 593, 621, 633, III., 682, 787, 796; Nan., II., 531; Ral., III., 688, 690, 729; Rich., II., 277, III., 666, 682; Rob., III., 807; Rup., II., 568, III., 811; Sam., II., 543, 615, III., 694, 713; Sara., II., 531, 552, 595, III., 815; Soph., II., 561, 598, 625; Thos., II., 625, III., 739; Wm., II., 593, 616, 621, III., 751.
- Broughall, An., I., 233, 234, 262; Ellen, I., 239, 241; Geo., I., 268, 270; Joh., I., 236, 238, 252, 254; Jos., I., 224, 225, 229\*, 233, 236, 239, 252, 259, 262, 268; Mary, I., 213; Sara., I., 225, 229, 236, 239, 252, 262, 268; Thos., I., 213, 225.
- Brougham, Amb., II., 616, III., 740; An., II., 617; Cap., III., 740; Eliz., III., 784; Est., III., 777; Jan., II., 617; John, III., 756; Steph., II., 346, 617.
- Broughton, Amb., II., 501; Cop., III., 740; Edah., II., 477, III., 739; Edw., III., 739; Ell., II., 611; Ellis, II., 564; Geo., II., 418; Lucy, II., 477, 501; Maria, II., 418; Mary, II., 418, 564, 616; Thos., II., 616; Wm., II., 326, 477, 564.
- Brown (Browne), Alic., I., 77; Amy,

- I., 55; An., II., 343, 396, 405, 412, 425, 446, 554, III., 690; Bett., II., 526; Dor., I., 85; Edg., I., 116; Elea., II., 634; Eliz., II., 463; Eliz., I., 16, 71, 73, 77, 99, II., 317, 478, 493, III., 765; Eno., II., 463; Geo., II., 446, 463, 478, 503, 554, III., 800; Han., II., 333, 399, 420, 446; Hugh, II., 313, 384\*, III., 660; Jas., II., 316, 396, 405, 412\*, 425, III., 690; John, I., 21, 71, 73, II., 399, 420\*, 446, 545, 549, III., 787, 811; Jos., I., 161, 330, 493, 506, 526, 549; Jud., II., 446, 463, 478, 503; Leah, II., 506, 526, 549; Margt., I., 235, II., 384, III., 660, 676; Mary, I., 117, II., 304, 396, 493, 634; Nan., II., 545; Pet., I., 235, II., 273; Ral., II., 503; Rich., II., 300; Sar., I., 207, II., 425, 446, 500; Thos., I., 204, II., 399, 545, 549, 554; Wm., I., 55, 71, 73, 77, 129, II., 405, 634.
- Brownsett, Eliz., II., 558; Fan., II., 558; John, II., 507, 555, 558; Joice, II., 507; Mary, II., 555; Rich., II., 558\*; Thos., II., 555; Zach., II., 507.
- Brownsword (Brownsward, Brownsward, Brownsorde), An., I., 105, 158; Ell., I., 109; Rich., I., 105, 108, 109; Thos., I., 105, 109.
- Brundreed (Brundreet), Eliz., II., 479; Joh., II., 479; Mar., II., 377, 393\*; Sara., II., 479; Wm., II., 377\*, 493.
- Brunderick (Brundrick, Brandrick, Blundrick), Char., II., 492, 502; Chas., III., 772; Dan., II., 585; Edna, II., 552; Geo., II., 569; Jane, II., 552, 569, 585; Jos., II., 492, 502, 552, 569, 585, III., 717, 772; John, II., 502; Sara., II., 337, III., 717; Wm., II., 492.
- Brunt (Brount), Ben., I., 178, 252, 257, II., 294\*, 355, 426, III., 647, 652; Edna, II., 516; Eliz., I., 258, 266, II., 314, 391, 497; Grace, II., 534; Ham., III., 712; Han., I., 230, II., 407, III., 717; Jas., I., 174\*, 178, 258, III., 644; John, I., 227, 230, 237, 246\*, 258, 266, II., 299, 381, 461, III., 646, 647, 662; Jos., II., 428; Margt., I., 178, 251, 252, II., 288; Mary, II., 396, 407, 417, 426, 503, 534; Pat., I., 230, 237, 246, 247, II., 503; Rob., II., 428, 461, 476, III., 656, 792; Sam., II., 476; Samp., I., 266, 271; Sara., I., 174, 178, 252, 257, II., 294, 355, 381, 391, 417, 428, 461, 476, 497, 516, III., 676, 681; Thos., I., 178, 189, 232, 237, II., 381, 391, 396, 497, 503, 516, 534, III., 647, 662, 676, 702; Whit., II., 354;
- Wm., I., 32, 178, 226, 257, II., 329, 396, 407, 417, 426, III., 676, 691, 717, 800.
- Bryan (Brian, Bryon, Brien), An., II., 300; Chas., II., 417, III., 784; Dan., II., 404; Fran., II., 339; Han., II., 386; Jas., II., 343, 429, 591; Marg., II., 444; Sara., II., 386, 400, 404, 417, 429, 444; Thos., II., 386, 400, 404, 417, 429, 444, III., 668, 772.
- Buck, Rich., III., 654.
- Buckley, An., I., 186, 190, 200, 206, 219, 264, 267, II., 306; Edm., III., 712; Eli., III., 758; Elij., II., 373; Eliz., I., 206, II., 280, 305, 492; Ellen, II., 472, 485, 501\*, 513, III., 742; Han., III., 712; Jas., I., 212, 229, II., 280, 472, 485\*, 501, 513; Jane, I., 200, 212; John, II., 460, 473, 488, 501, III., 807; Jos., I., 219, II., 277, 410\*, 472, 578, III., 728; Lucy, II., 460, III., 708; Margt., II., 578, 605; Mary, II., 460, 473, 488, 501, III., 791; Rand., I., 186, 190\*, 200, 206, 212, 219, 229, 260; Reb., II., 501; Rich., II., 578, 605; Sara., II., 410, 492, 605, III., 732; Susan, II., 473; Tam., II., 488; Thos., I., 186, 194, II., 339.
- Buckler (Buttler, Butler), An., I., 335; Elis., II., 599; Eliz., II., 453, 542, 558, 584, 599, 632; Geo., II., 558; Han., II., 584, III., 795; Jem., II., 632; Jos., II., 451, 542, 558, 584, 599, 632; Leah, II., 451; Mary, II., 453; Sara., II., 451, 542.
- Bucknall (Bucknell), An., I., 15, 45, II., 315, 586\*, 635, III., 704; Eliz., I., 17, 23; Ellen, I., 102, 105, 112, 179, 206; John, I., 15, 17, 254, II., 544, 635, III., 711, 765; Jos., II., 288, 301, III., 697; Margt., I., 102, III., 666; Mary, I., 112, 185, II., 554, III., 661; Mich., III., 809; Ral., I., 261, III., 666, 681, 725, 734; Ran., I., 14, 105, 189; Robt., I., 105, 112, II., 302; Thos., II., 586; Wm., II., 586\*, 635.
- Bull, Hen., I., 52.
- Bullock, An., II., 322; Har., II., 302; Jas., II., 294; John, III., 706; Jos., II., 360, 440\*; Matt., II., 360, 369, 374, 387, III., 778; Rach., II., 440; Ralph, II., 294; Reb., II., 319; Rich., II., 387; Sam., II., 369, III., 650; Sara., II., 294, 360, 369, 374, 387, 440, III., 774; Thos., II., 374; Wm., I., 82.
- Burgess, An., II., 533, III., 686; Dia., III., 753; Eliz., II., 520; Han., II., 498, 516, 533, 550, 566, 602;



- John, II., 429, 438\*, 498, 550, III., 780; Margt., II., 325; Mary, II., 429, 438, 520, 566; Thos., II., 498, 516\*, 533, 550, 566, 602; Wm., II., 520, III., 744.
- Bumdred, Fran., II., 348.
- Burnett, Jane, II., 549; Mary, II., 549; Wm., II., 549.
- Burrows (Burroughs, Burronghs, Borrows, Borronghs), An., I., 197, 198; Ben., I., 197, 201, II., 292; Dor., I., 188, 193, 197, 202, III., 689; Geo., I., 156; Han., I., 161; Jas., I., 193\*, 197, 202, 260, 270, II., 479, III., 724; John, I., 172; Jos., I., 193, 197, II., 297, 479, 490; Kath., I., 197, 201; Mar., I., 213, II., 304; Mary, I., 193, 202, 204, 214, 245, 260; Rich., I., 188\*; Sam., I., 161, 172, 213, 214, 244; Sara., I., 161, 183, 213, II., 479, 490\*, III., 638, 655; Thos., I., 146.
- Burslem, Alic., I., 33, 35, 38, 41; An., I., 39, II., 450, 484; Chas., II., 467; Eliz., I., 27, 41, 63\*; Ellen, I., 98; Fran., I., 1; Geo., II., 484, III., 730; Jas., I., 37, 38\*, 39, II., 450; Jane (Joan), I., 9; Jesse, II., 450, 467, 484; John, I., 7, 11, 62, 63, 86; Kath., I., 33, 37; Marg., I., 26; Margt., I., 4, 7, 35, 37, 38, 39; Mary, I., 38\*, 47, 57; Thos., I., 3, 35; Wm., I., 20, 33, 38, 41.
- Burton, Dan., II., 560; Eliz., II., 574; Jane, I., 68, III., 598; John, III., 720; Mary, II., 544; Sam., II., 340, 560; Sara., II., 544, 560, 574, III., 598; Wm., II., 544, 574, III., 598.
- Butter (Butters), Alic., I., 110; Margt., I., 145; Sar., III., 766, 776.
- Caddie, Rich., I., 13\*, 14\*.
- Cadman (Caddman, Cadmore), Eliz., II., 322, 468, 496, 510; Mary, II., 510; Nancy, II., 468, 496; Ran., III., 730; Wm., II., 468, 496, 510.
- Caldon (Cauldron), An., II., 447, III., 692, 706; John, II., 406, 447, 459; Jos., II., 459; Mar., II., 406; Mary, II., 447, 459; Sus., II., 406.
- Caldwell, An., II., 596; Joh., III., 787; Wm., III., 807.
- Calton, Jan., III., 682.
- Camp, Sar., III., 776.
- Cantrill, John, II., 332.
- Capel, An., I., 79; John, I., 79; Mary, I., 64, 79.
- Capecy, Mary, II., 291.
- Capper, An., I., 246, II., 610; Dan., II., 400, III., 735; Eliz., II., 575; Eve., II., 383, 391, III., 661, 667; Fran., I., 28; Hen., II., 474; Jas., I., 241, II., 379, III., 656; Jane, II., 408, III., 669; Jer., III., 669; John, I., 266\*, II., 356\*, 361, 367, 368, 379, 383, 400, 408, III., 647, 762, 787; Jos., III., 735, 776; Lucy, II., 368; Margt., II., 383, 391, III., 773; Mary, II., 361, 367, 474, 492, 506, 519, 552, 575, III., 813; Peter, II., 387, 492, 519, 552, 575, III., 796, 813; Rach., II., 552; Rich., II., 367; Sam., I., 239, 246, 258, III., 774; Sara., I., 241, 249, 258, 266, II., 288, 333, 356, 360, 368, 379, 387, 400, 408, 506, III., 647; Thos., I., 241, 249, 258, 267, II., 383, 391, 474, 492, 506, 519, III., 739; Wm., I., 246, 249, 253, III., 813.
- Capps, Ffran., I., 28.
- Carpe, John, I., 269, 271; Mary, I., 265, 269; Wm., I., 265\*, 267, 269.
- Carr, Alfrey, II., 313.
- Carrier, Alic., I., 44; John, I., 12, 21, 38; Kath., I., 12; Mary, I., 21.
- Carruders, An., I., 123; Margt., I., 123; Thos., I., 123.
- Carter, Jos., II., 550; Kath., II., 550; Sara., II., 322, 550; Si., II., 341.
- Cartlich (Cartledge, Cartledg, Cartledge, Cartlidg), Aaron, I., 231, 235; Abig., I., 186, 239, II., 426, III., 693; Abner, II., 546; Absa, II., 502, 608; Ada, II., 363; Alice, I., 13, 16, 52, 55, 63, 69, 70, 71, 72, 77, 84, 113, 119, 122, 148, 180, 225, 226, 233, 249\*, II., 514; Amb., III., 644; An., I., 16, 28, 30\*, 54, 59, 61, 66, 70, 74, 77, 81, 84, 85, 93, 95, 97, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 120\*, 122\*, 124, 136, 140, 144, 145\*, 150, 151, 156, 168, 171, 196, 201, 216, 223, 225, 240, 248, 258\*, 259, 260, 262\*, 268, II., 277, 291, 310, 320, 359, 360, 362, 382, 393, 421, 507, 519, 526, 528, 542, 545, 546, 564, 579, 589, 593, 610, 622, 634, III., 640, 642, 658, 666, 671, 679, 701, 717, 782; Amy, II., 359, 381, 496; Asa, II., 286, 444, 458, 477, III., 727, 728; Ben., I., 258, 261, II., 539; Betty, II., 374, 574; Car., I., 202, II., 291, 296, 303, 356, 363, 371, III., 644, 650, 708; Cath., II., 610, III., 666, 696, 712, 755; Char., II., 432, 438, 441, 470, 514, 524, 539, 564; Chas., I., 228, II., 276, 380, 387, 389, 401, 407\*, 408, 419, 432, 589, 622, 634, III., 720, 780; Dan., II., 398; Deb., II., 360, 370, 381, 388, III., 660, 662; Din., I., 262; Dor., I., 72, 74, 75, 77, 82, 86, 121, 123, 125\*, 140, 145, 149, 152, 164, 167, 235;

Dora, II., 580; Edi., I., 91; Edm., I., 225\*; Edna, II., 479, 595, III., 781, 806; Edw., I., 57, 84, 86, 94, 97\*, 121, 123, 126, 127\*, 212, 240; Eliz., I., 85, 95, 98\*, 111, 124, 125, 132, 133, 139\*, 142, 147, 149, 152, 155, 160, 162, 164, 168, 170\*, 173, 175, 179, 184, 198, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212, 216, 220, 224, 225, 230, 231, 237, 244, 246\*, 251, 255, 258, 262, 268, II., 273, 275, 278, 279, 286, 291\*, 292, 293, 296, 353, 354, 356, 357, 359, 362, 363\*, 365, 368, 371\*, 374, 377\*, 379\*, 381, 387, 388, 389\*, 396, 397, 399, 400, 401, 404, 411\*, 412, 426\*, 438, 439, 447, 455\*, 458, 470, 487, 512\*, 519\*, 524, 526, 531\*, 541, 546, 552, 558, 575, 585, 595, 617, 624, 634, III., 649, 659, 653, 655, 659, 663, 666, 720, 726, 736, 747, 754, 764, 767, 776, 783, 794, 811; Ellen., I., 71, 84, 104, 106\*, 109, 118, 124, 129, 139\*, 145, 151, 156, 161, 165, 174, 179, 183, II., 449, 463, 478, 492, 517, 523, 537, 542; Ena., III., 723; Eno., II., 446, 468, 514, 585, 589, 593, III., 702, 797; Fanny, II., 285, III., 729, 792; Fel., I., 240, II., 470, III., 719; Fran., I., 85, 188, II., 387, 393, 404, 415, 426, 438, 446, 455, 496, 512, III., 729; Geo., II., 539, 559, 567, III., 787; Han., I., 209, 220, 246, 270, II., 302, 317, 356, 367, 374, 384, 396, 400, 408, 421\*, 422\*, 426, 436\*, 444, 450, 454, 456, 470, 472, 477, 479, 494, 495, 504, 507, 521\*, 524, 536, 539, 558, 559, 589, III., 644, 689, 728, 740; Henry, I., 63, II., 331; Hugh, I., 1\*, 237, 248, 261, II., 289, 321, 421, 431, 438, 448, 464, 479, 500, 512, 529, III., 641; Isaac, I., 106, 136\*, 139, 145, 151, 156, 161, 191, 194, 195\*, 199, 207, 211, 216, 219, 222, 228, 233, 248, II., 352, 360, 369, 388, 399, 411, 421, 426, 438, 443, 464, 491, 502, 536, 537, 552\*, III., 697; Isab., I., 72, 75, 77, 80, 83, 86, 90, 246, III., 642, 708, 735, 759, 768; Jacob, II., 520, III., 700, 762; Jas., I., 59, 72\*, 75, 77, 80, 83\*, 86, 90, 120, 126, 127\*, 131, 146, 155, 161\*, 164, 182, 240, 248, 255, 259, 263, II., 278, 281, 289, 354, 362, 371, 381, 388, 397, 401, 410, 412, 422, 430, 507, 514\*, 527, 580, III., 643, 649, 659, 673, 689, 788, 808; Jane, I., 72, 90, 126\*, 145, 212, 237, II., 380, 389, 396, 401, 407, 419\*, 432, 443, 473, 491, 497, 505, 520, 532, 542, 559, 567, 585, 622, 623, III., 759, 780; Jem., I., 193, 228, 268, II., 299, 401; Jer., III., 669; Jesse, II., 450;

Joan, I., 8, 11, 21, 38, 77, 86, 94, 120; Job., II., 380, III., 660; John, I., 2, 5, 16\*, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 27, 28, 30, 40, 41, 45, 48, 49\*, 52, 57, 59, 63, 64, 70, 77, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89\*, 91, 95, 97\*, 103, 111, 131, 135, 139\*, 140, 141, 142\*, 145\*, 149\*, 151\*, 152, 155, 162, 166, 167, 169, 171, 179, 182, 204, 212, 217, 225, 233, 235, 251, 258, 260, 262, 268, II., 285, 293, 316, 365, 389, 390, 397, 400\*, 414, 419, 422, 431\*, 436, 447, 456, 460, 468, 472, 476, 482, 488, 491, 495\*, 497, 505, 507\*, 512, 519, 521, 522, 528, 539, 546, 563, 585, 589, 622, III., 675, 676, 679, 723, 732, 736, 741, 781; Jon., I., 72, 154; Jos., I., 61, 77, 91, 98, 115, 131, 132, 134, 136, 141, 144, 145, 147, 148, 151, 158, 162, 165, 171, 182, 185, 189, 197\*, 202, 203, 207, 210\*, 216, 221, 224, 228, 229, 231, 240\*, 258, 262, II., 275, 276, 285, 293, 296, 353, 362, 365, 368, 379, 384, 387, 389\*, 390, 397, 400\*, 404, 417, 423, 456, 476, 479\*, 500, 505, 520, 521, 524, 532, 552, 559, 564, 567, 588, 622\*, III., 647, 661, 663, 664, 677, 678, 702, 710, 717, 728, 736, 738, 744, 785; Jud., II., 291, 463, 539; Kath., I., 84\*, 89\*, 94, 98, 102, 119, 120, 211, II., 382, 398, 415, 424, 454, 476\*, 483, 502, 552; Leah., II., 504, III., 713, 782; Levi, II., 563, 623; Lock, III., 749; Lydia, I., 45, 89, 97, 103, 111, 138, 149, 152, II., 411, 436, III., 680, 701\*; Marg., I., 23, 27\*, 63, 112, 115, 151, 155; Margt., I., 20, 40, 44, 46, 49\*, 53, 59, 65, 71\*, 74, 91, 98, 111, 122, 129, 140, 152, 157, 171, 195, 199, 201, 204, 225, II., 302, 371, 397\*, 414, 431, 447, 468, 488\*, 489, 505, 512, III., 643; Mar., I., 144, 148, 151, 176, 203, 207, 209, 211\*, 216, 222, 225, 228, 233, 239, 240, 248, 252, 255, II., 275, 355\*, 421, 552, 575, III., 669, 695, 756; Marp., II., 514; Mary, I., 49\*, 57, 70, 80, 112, 120, 123, 124, 125\*, 126, 127, 131, 135, 140, 147, 148, 149\*, 153, 155\*, 158\*, 161, 163, 164, 168, 170\*, 174\*, 178, 179, 180, 182, 184, 186, 187, 192, 193, 195, 197, 198\*, 202, 203, 204, 207\*, 209, 210, 214, 216, 217, 220, 225\*, 227, 228\*, 234, 237\*, 240, 243, 244, 245, 248, 251, 252, 263, II., 352, 355, 359, 360\*, 365, 367, 369\*, 370, 374, 376, 379, 384, 387, 399, 410, 411, 415, 424, 425, 437\*, 444, 448, 454, 455, 458, 460, 476\*, 477, 479, 487, 494, 495, 512\*, 514\*, 522, 527\*, 528, 541, 545, 564\*, III.,



641, 655, 659, 661, 686, 709, 711,  
723\*, 729, 737, 748, 749, 751, 759,  
767, 786, 791, 794; Mir., I., 193,  
196, 200, 206, 213, 219, 228, 238,  
II., 294, 295, 369, 478; Nancy,  
II., 293, 352, 360\*, 454, 574, III.,  
648; Olive, II., 634; Par., I.,  
139, 186; Peter, I., 75, 122;  
Petr., I., 63, 107; Phoe., II., 276,  
285, 293, 353, 362, 537\*, 545, 564  
589, III., 811; Rach., II., 541;  
Ralph, I., 18, 49, 72, 74\*, 75, 77,  
82\*, 85, 86, 109, 110, 119\*, 131,  
140, 142, 144, 147, 148, 153\*, 157,  
161\*, 163, 168, 169, 170, 173, 179,  
184, 205, 206, 216\*, 220, 221, 225\*,  
230\*, 238, 246, 251, 255, 259, II.,  
273, 279, 281, 294, 305, 353\*,  
359, 360, 363, 365, 371, 374, 379,  
382, 387, 396, 398, 404, 411, 415,  
421, 424, 449, 454, 462, 478, 483,  
492\*, 517, 523, 559, 617, III.,  
649, 652, 655, 656, 658, 666, 673,  
675, 679, 688, 712, 725, 730, 771;  
Rand., I., 46; Rebec., I., 113,  
114, II., 456, 460, 472, 482, 495\*,  
507, 522, 546, 563, 585; III., 797;  
Rich., I., 6, 15, 38, 71, 93, 105,  
184, 212, 224, 225, 244, 251, 258,  
268, II., 279, 293, 355, 384, 542,  
III., 640, 641, 675, 677, 758;  
Robt., I., 255; Roger, I., 8, 19,  
22, 28; Ruth, I., 149, 155, 159\*,  
173, 242, 246, II., 524; Sam., I.,  
21, 55, 91, 93, 94, 98, 102, 115,  
120\*, 121, 122\*, 125, 127, 147,  
155, 161\*, 165, 168, 170, 171, 174\*,  
176, 179, 180, 209, 225, 229\*, 233,  
248, 250, 251, 267, 268, II., 277\*,  
282, 291, 339, 397, 436, 439, 476\*,  
514, 519, 526, 542, 545, 546, 564,  
574, 588, 593, 622, III., 711, 727,  
745, 810; Samp., II., 412; Sara.,  
I., 122, 130, 142, 144, 148\*, 149,  
153, 154, 157, 161\*, 164, 166\*,  
168\*, 169, 171, 173, 175, 182\*,  
184, 197, 200, 205, 208, 213, 228,  
231, 238, 244, 246\*, 251\*, 262,  
II., 290, 295, 300, 354, 360, 363,  
368, 388, 389, 390, 397, 404, 413,  
417, 421, 423\*, 425, 431, 438\*,  
448, 449, 456\*, 464, 479, 500, 512,  
517, 529, 545, 580, 588, 608, 634;  
III., 640, 643, 647, 655, 662, 677,  
678, 684, 717, 741, 805, 808;  
Soph., II., 523; Steph., I., 12,  
15, 46\*, 48, 49, 53, 59, 65, 71,  
74\*, 82\*, 102, 110, 111, 112, 113,  
118, 120, 121, 122, 124\*, 125\*,  
126, 134, 136, 140, 142, 149, 151,  
153\*, 155\*, 158, 159, 164, 165,  
174, 182, 184, 200, 204\*, 207, 211,  
225, 228, 243, III., 720, 725, 729;  
Susan, III., 751; Theo., II., 589;  
Thirz., II., 505, 529, 564, III.,  
771; Thos., I., 16, 19\*, 20, 21,  
23, 28, 37, 38, 39, 61, 62, 65, 66\*,

70, 72, 74, 75, 77, 81, 84\*, 86,  
93, 103, 104\*, 106, 109, 113, 115,  
118\*, 119, 124, 125, 127, 129, 133,  
136\*, 139, 140, 144, 145\*, 146,  
148, 149, 152, 153, 158, 161, 162,  
163, 170, 173, 178\*, 179, 184, 195,  
196, 199, 200\*, 201, 207, 208, 209,  
214, 216\*, 220, 225, 228, 229, 234,  
237\*, 248, 252, 260, 267, II., 273,  
277\*, 278, 287, 295, 303, 332, 353,  
355, 357, 360, 367, 371, 376, 381,  
387, 393, 396, 404\*, 415, 426, 436,  
438\*, 444\*, 446, 454, 455\*, 479,  
487, 494, 497, 504, 505, 512\*,  
519\*, 521, 531, 536, 541, 552, 558,  
575, 589, 595, 617, 634, III., 655,  
658, 660, 671, 689, 700, 729, 740,  
765, 775, 807; Tim., II., 463;  
Tom, III., 653; Wm., I., 2\*, 6,  
7, 10, 13, 15, 24, 37, 52, 53, 55,  
59, 63, 69\*, 70\*, 72\*, 75, 77, 85\*,  
91, 95, 98, 112, 115, 122, 124,  
125\*, 131, 133, 135, 140, 142, 144,  
145, 147, 150, 156, 161\*, 164, 168,  
175, 182, 184, 187, 191\*, 192\*,  
193, 194\*, 195, 196, 200, 206, 213\*,  
214, 219, 220, 222, 224, 225, 228,  
231\*, 232, 237, 238, 246, 247, 248,  
255, 256, 258\*, 262\*, II., 286,  
290, 294, 310, 311, 333, 335, 351,  
359, 360, 365, 369\*, 370, 371, 374,  
377, 381, 384, 387, 388, 389, 396\*,  
399\*, 400, 408, 410, 413\*, 417,  
421, 422, 425, 426\*, 436\*, 437,  
439, 444, 450, 454, 455, 456, 463,  
470, 476, 482, 483, 494\*, 519, 524,  
532, 537\*, 545, 552, 564, 589, 608,  
III., 647, 650, 652, 660, 661, 662,  
666, 675, 679, 684, 701\*, 712, 721,  
727, 744, 746, 753, 759, 782, 786,  
787, 808.

Cartwright, Ada, II., 466; Alice, I.,  
80, 108, 114, 137; An., I., 121,  
185, II., 291, 449, III., 751;  
Char., II., 453; Edw., III., 808;  
Eliz., II., 291, 453, 466, 488, 491,  
498\*, 513, 526, 536, 537, 554\*,  
579, 603, 605, III., 807; Ellen,  
I., 81\*; Fan., II., 513; Geo.,  
II., 347, 537, III., 649; Han.,  
II., 422, 491, 524; Isaac, I., 81;  
Jas., II., 605; Jane, II., 368,  
396, 404; Jesse, II., 449; John,  
I., 91, 105, 108\*, II., 488, 498,  
524, 537, 554, III., 686; Kath.,  
I., 80, 83, 86, 91, 95\*, 98, 99, 100,  
105, 165; Margt., II., 422; Mary,  
I., 94, 98, 155\*, 163, 171, 212\*,  
II., 488, 633, III., 730; Moses,  
II., 603; Rich., I., 91, 171, 222,  
225, 250, III., 697; Robt., I.,  
38, 86, 91, 163, 207, 222, 224,  
242; Sam., II., 453, 466, 491,  
498, 513, 536; Samp., II., 422;  
Sara., I., 100, 145, 221, 225, II.,  
354, 633; Sophia, II., 605;  
Steph., III., 705; Sus., I., 222,

- 225; Tam., II., 536; Thos., I., 79, 80, 83\*, 86, 91, 95, 98\*, 100\*, 105, 121\*, 130, 132, 137, 142, 152, 155, 163, 171, 176, 232, II., 368, 396, 404\*, 579; Wal., II., 396; Wm., I., 94, 130, 132, 183, II., 291, 354, 368, 498, 579, III., 649, 752.
- Cash, Absal., II., 496, III., 740; Adam, II., 382, III., 654; An., II., 511; Dor., II., 357, 382, 405; Han., II., 405, 406, 446, 469, 482, 496, 511, 526, 540, III., 740, 760; John, II., 469, III., 721; Leah, II., 526; Mary, II., 446; Moses, II., 340, III., 733; Ralph, II., 446, 456, 469, 482, 496, 511, 526; Sam., II., 540; Sara., II., 537, 540, III., 733; Sim., II., 357, 382, 405, III., 795.
- Caterham (Cateram, Caterem, Caterem), An., II., 284, 289, 295, 357, 365, 374, 486, 504, 522, 537, III., 717; Chas., III., 689, 753; Eliz., II., 289; Geo., II., 284, 287; Har., II., 522, III., 771; Jas., II., 284\*, 287, 289, 295, 357, 365, 374, 504, III., 726, 743, 753; John, II., 486; Mary, II., 319; Nan., II., 365; Sara., II., 321; Thos., II., 295, 357, 537, III., 639; Wm., II., 374, 486, 504, 522, 537.
- Caton, An., II., 581; Char., II., 553, 567; Chas., II., 612; Eliz., II., 567; Em., II., 612; Jas., II., 553, 567, 612; John, II., 534, 538, 562\*, 587, 623; Mart., II., 534, 538, 562, 587, 623; Mary, II., 538, 553, 551, 587; Pem., II., 623; Thos., II., 581; Wm., II., 534.
- Cauldron, An., III., 692, 706.
- Caves, Isab., I., 12; Thos., I., 12.
- Cawton, An., I., 59, 63; Fran., I., 63; Law., I., 59\*, 63.
- Chaddock (Chadwick), Amy, II., 538; An., II., 590; Chas., II., 590, 621, 632; Eliz., I., 67, II., 568, 599; Ellen, I., 22, II., 621; Han., II., 315; Jas., II., 599; John, I., 21, 22, 67, II., 538, 568, 599, 632; Margt., I., 67; Mart., II., 590, 621; Mary, II., 538, 568, 632; Thos., I., 21, 22.
- Chadwell, John, I., 187.
- Chaldoner (Chalner, Challinor, Chaneller), An., II., 473; Edn., II., 615; Eliz., II., 306; Ephr., II., 473, 615; John, III., 721; Jos., III., 646; Mary, II., 615; Sam., II., 473; Wm., I., 14.
- Chambley, Fran., II., 469; Jos., III., 724; Mary, II., 469\*.
- Chaplin, An., I., 71.
- Chappel, Sara., II., 325.
- Chatfield, Eli., III., 813; Eno., III., 813.
- Chatterley, Alice, I., 6, 66; Chris., III., 662; Han., II., 305; Jane, I., 9; John, I., 19, 20; Kat., II., 311; Margt., II., 334; Rich., I., 13, 14; Thos., I., 3, 15; Tim., I., 16; Urs., I., 10; Wm., I., 6, 8, 9, 10, 12\*, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20.
- Chell, Thos., II., 339.
- Cheatam, Eliz., II., 599; Jas., II., 599; Jonas, II., 599.
- Chester (Chesters, Chesshire), An., II., 425; Eliz., II., 432; John, II., 309; Mary, II., 425, 432, 446, 464, III., 716; Ralph, II., 425, 432, 446, 464, III., 716, 745; Robt., II., 446; Sam., II., 464, III., 716.
- Child (Childe), An., I., 144, 146, 192, III., 708; Chris., II., 483, 498; Eliz., I., 151; Han., II., 483, III., 727; Jas., II., 361, 385, III., 645; John, III., 708, 815; Mary, I., 135, II., 361, 370, 385, III., 788; Sara., I., 144, 151, 180, 202; Smith, I., 192; Thos., I., 192, II., 361, 370\*, 385, 483, 498\*, III., 646; Wm., I., 135, 144, 151, 220.
- Chritchley (Chrichley, Cratchley), John I., 23; Mary, I., 22; Robt., I., 22; Thos., I., 22, 23.
- Chubb, John, III., 727.
- Claire (Clare, Clara), Chris., II., 522; Ellen, II., 514; Geo., II., 553; Han., II., 486, 507, 522, 527; Jan., III., 777; Margt., II., 471, 514, 553; Mart., II., 323, 471\*, 514, 553; Mary, II., 486, III., 717; Prud., II., 507; Robt., II., 521; Sam., II., 527; Sara., II., 521; Sid., II., 591\*; Thos., II., 486, 507, 522, 527, III., 729.
- Clark (Clarke), Alice, I., 164; An., I., 186, 237, 239, 243, II., 353, 356, 359, 361, 368, 370, 382, 384, 391\*, 400, 401, 409, 414, 428, 441, 445, 593, III., 675, 706, 774; Arch., II., 275; Betty, II., 386, 414; Brunt, II., 617; Chas., II., 382, 502, 548, 571, 596, 617; Elij., III., 812; Eliz., I., 222, 266, 272, II., 280, 293, 258, 266, 372, 386, 409, 475, 502, 548, 571, 596, 612, 617, III., 648, 676, 756; Ellen, I., 209, 213, 222, 240, 254, 263, II., 275, 284, 596; Ephr., II., 491; Fran., II., 532, 543, 572\*; Geo., II., 408; Han., II., 458, 467, 480, 491, 497, 506, 517\*, 532; Hen., II., 543; Isai., I., 266; Jas., I., 180, 231\*, 237, 245, 253, 266, 272, II., 280, 293, 300, 351, 356, 358, 366, 372, 386, 428, 434, 548, III., 649, 695, 701, 722, 756, 757; Jane, II., 397, 405, 408; John, I., 226, II., 279, 347, 500, 573, III., 758; Jon., II., 391,

- 596; Kath., I., 241; Lyd., II., 331\*; Mar., I., 231, 237, 245, 253\*, 263; Mary, I., 163, 168\*, 174, 180, 237, 266, 254, 257, 263, 266, II., 279, 290, 293, 320, 391, 467, 571, 573, 625; Nancy., I., 237, II., 290, 434; Oba., II., 428; Phil., I., 174, 209, 237, 243, 272, II., 321, 353, 359, 370, 384, 391, 397, 401, 408, 409, 414, 428, 441\*, 445, III., 658, 675, 703, 706, 746; Ralph, I., 266, II., 397; Reb., I., 186, 209, II., 405, III., 644; Rich., II., 349, 405, 475, 572, III., 741; Robt., I., 246\*, 257, 266, II., 279, 290; Sam., I., 245, II., 434, 475, 625; Samp., III., 684; Sara, II., 280, 401, 502, 532, 543, 572\*; Tam., II., 445; Thos., I., 220, 240, 243, 257, 259, II., 359, 372, 400, 458, 617, III., 646; Wm., I., 163, 168, 174, 180, 186, 209\*, 213, 221, 222, 240, 254, 263, II., 275, 353, 356, 361, 366, 368, 381, 382, 391, 400, 458, 467, 480\*, 491, 497\*, 506, 517, 596, III., 649, 658, 734
- Clay (Cley), Abra., II., 407, III., 692; Ben., II., 275, III., 650, 690; Dor., II., 531, 545, 555, III., 798; Eliz., II., 370, 376, 389\*, 399, 417, III., 666, 798; Fran., I., 56; Grace, I., 264; Han., II., 500, 545; Jas., I., 243, II., 370, 376, 389, 399, 417, III., 666, 784; Jane, II., 534; John, I., 178, 243, 251, 258, 268, II., 275, 288, 452, 467, 531, 545, 555, III., 717, 734; Joyce, I., 243, 251, 258, 268, II., 275, 288, III., 735; Jos., I., 251, II., 370; Kath., I., 192; Margt., II., 288, 376, 534, III., 638, 660, 781; Mart., II., 534; Mary, I., 178, II., 531, III., 771; Moses, I., 192; Nan., I., 258, III., 734; Phoe., II., 500; Rach., I., 268, II., 555, III., 649, 788; Sam., I., 192, II., 399, III., 672; Sara., II., 452, III., 796; Thos., II., 467, 500; Tob., II., 417.
- Clayton (Cleaton, Claton), An., I., 48; John, III., 769; Marg., I., 89.
- Cleaver, John, II., 487; Sus., II., 487.
- Cleverley, An., II., 327.
- Clews (Clewes, Clues, Clowes, Clowles, Clouse, Cloues), Aaron, I., 217, 236, II., 377, III., 797; Absal., II., 471, 518, III., 717; Alice, I., 42, 83, 97, II., 284; Amb., III., 803; An., II., 377, 390, 413, 455, 493, 507, 539, 586, III., 781; Bess., II., 612; Burs., I., 187; Dan., II., 482, 504, 521, III., 812; Edna, II., 546; Eliz., I., 21, 47, 94, 104, 236, 249, II., 395, 415, 564, 586, 636, III., 731, 772; Geo., II., 427, 432, 600, III., 689; Gil., I., 173, 203, 226; Han., II., 387, 395, 402, 407, 417, III., 666, 732; Hen., II., 521, III., 771; Isaac, II., 585, 600; Jas., II., 443, III., 685; Jem., I., 149; Jane, II., 406; Joan, I., 101; John, I., 40, 42, 84, 94, 101, 120, 149, 173, 231, 236, II., 387, 395, 407, 417, 455, 471, 491, 499, 518, 532, 542\*, 585, 605; Jon., II., 307; Jos., I., 146, 231, 236, 249, II., 288, 485, 499, 513\*, 526, III., 732; Kath., I., 49, 82, 97, 124, 183, II., 305; Kez., I., 148; Mart., I., 173, 201, II., 546, 564, 581, 605; Margt., I., 36, 40, 42\*, 49, 53, 70, 76, 81, 84, 101, 115, 146, 189; Mary, I., 97, 120, 123, 146, 203\*, 209, 217, 235, 236, 254, II., 310, 417, 444, 581, III., 682, 696, 802; Rach., II., 352, 482, 504, 521, 542; Ralph, I., 124, 249, II., 326, 427, 444, III., 688, 753; Rich., I., 81, 137, 154, 165, II., 542; Sam., I., 53, 105, 175, II., 312, 377, 390\*, 402, 413, 455, 493, 546, 564, 581, 605, III., 681; Sara., I., 101, 105, 116, 148, 231, 236, II., 400, 406, 415, 427, 432\*, 444, 471, 491, 493, 507, 518, 526, 532\*, 542, 585, 600, III., 690, 776, 786, 793; Tab., II., 485, 499, 513, 526; Tam., II., 491; Thos., I., 35, 36, 40, 42\*, 44\*, 47\*, 48, 49, 53, 75, 76, 90, 97\*, 101, 105, 114, 115, 120, 133, 146, 189, 217, 261, II., 407, 485, 507, 539, 542, 636, III., 759; Wm., I., 36, 74, 75, 76, 81, 84, 94, 96, 97, 128, 185, II., 400\*, 402, 406, 415, 504, 539, 586, 612, 636, III., 691, 744.
- Clewlow (Clewley, Clulow), Eliz., II., 425, III., 687; Jacob, II., 425, III., 687; John, I., 237, II., 276, 278; Jos., I., 237, III., 681, 736; Lydia, II., 425, III., 687; Mary, I., 237, II., 276.
- Cliff (Clifie), An., II., 323; Han., II., 478, III., 737; John, II., 478; Kath., I., 11; Mary, II., 329; Ralph, II., 478; Rich., I., 68\*; Samp., III., 720.
- Clinnery, Hugh, I., 61; Robt., I., 61.
- Clough, An., I., 175, 195\*, 202, II., 298; Jos., I., 202; Sar., I., 202, II., 279; Thos., I., 202, 204, II., 279, 289.
- Clubb, Ang., II., 480, III., 723; An., II., 460, 480; John, II., 460, 480; Wm., II., 460.
- Coats (Cotes), An., I., 37, 94; Char., III., 808; Isaac, I., 94; John, I., 94; Jos., II., 338, 605; Mary, II., 605; Phoe., II., 605; Rich., I., 37.
- Cobb, An., II., 366, 389, 398; Geo., II., 398; Grace, II., 389, III.,

- 666; John, II., 310, 366, 376, 389, 398; Sam., II., 366.
- Cockram (Cockam), Chas., II., 501; John, II., 531; Job, III., 804; Sam., II., 474, 516, 531; Sara., II., 474, 501, 516, 531; Sus., II., 501; Tim., II., 516; Thos., II., 474.
- Cokeland, Eliz., II., 599; Rach., II., 599; Ralf., II., 599.
- Cole, Mary, II., 311; Wm., I., 202.
- Colclough (Coleclough), Alice, I., 190; An., I., 55, II., 390, 481, 501, 524, 538, 565, 606, 607, III., 643; Betty, II., 538; Brid., I., 251, II., 273; Cath., III., 799; Char., II., 339; Chas., II., 379; Din., II., 449; Edw., I., 53, 62; Eliz., II., 386, 391, 457, 481, 483, 498, 606, 607, III., 634; Ellen, I., 2, 185, 190, 191, III., 764; Est., II., 449, 553; Fran., 418; Geo., I., 77, II., 390; Han., I., 251, 298, 501, 553, 606, III., 643, 732, 784; Har., II., 593, III., 798; Jas., II., 316, 395, 404, 414, 425, 435, 449, 467, 481, 487, 498, 501, 524\*, 538, 553, 565, III., 708; Jane, II., 391, 435; John, I., 41, 62, 73, 85, 107, 190, II., 386, 481, 553, III., 790; Kath., I., 31, 32\*, 33, 34\*, 41, 47, 50, 91; Lucy, II., 457; Margt., I., 53, 254; Mark, II., 339; Mart., II., 446, 447, 460, 476, 487, 490, 516\*, III., 712; Mary, I., 21, 22, 41, 53, 62, II., 287, 386, 388, 404, 438, 481, III., 661, 758, 794; Nancy, II., 490, III., 768; Pen., II., 395, 404, 414, 425, 435, 446, 467, 487; Phil., II., 460, III., 693; Phoe., II., 340, 425; Rand., I., 47; Reb., II., 338; Rich., I., 32\*; Sam., I., 264, II., 295, 390, 391, 418, 438, III., 685, 696; Samp., II., 414; Sara., I., 266\*, II., 379, 447, 460, 467; Sus., II., 553, 593, 606, 634; Thir., II., 593; Thos., I., 26, 50, 266, II., 298, 553, 593, 606, 607, 634; Wm., I., 26\*, 31, 32\*, 33, 34, 41, 47\*, 50, 67, 80, II., 332, 379, 388, 395, 438, 446, 447, 457, 460, 476, 481, 483\*, 490, 498, 516, 606, 607\*, III., 761.
- Collier, An., III., 791; Chas., II., 543, 564; Geo., III., 744; Jas., III., 730; Margt., II., 564; Mary, I., 8, II., 543, 564, III., 738; Sar., II., 543.
- Colley, Abr., II., 473, 487; Geo., II., 487, III., 797; Han., II., 468, III., 717; Jane, II., 468, III., 733; John, II., 468, III., 715; Jos., III., 700; Margt., II., 473, 487; Nat., III., 715; Sara., II., 473.
- Collins, Dan., III., 790; Elis., III., 808; Rach., III., 806; Sar., III., 776.
- Collinson (Collison, Collen), Absa., II., 498; An., II., 393, 396, 412, 423, 434, 445, 463, 474, 589; Ben., II., 444; Bet., III., 730; Char., II., 589\*, 622; Chas., II., 465, 498, 633; Chris., II., 366; Clara, II., 551; Edn., II., 624, III., 811; Eliz., I., 268, II., 365, 393, 531; Eno., II., 474, 565; Ephr., II., 462; Geo., II., 531; Ham., III., 807; Han., I., 256, II., 289, 549, 565, 598, 609, 627; Har., II., 586; Jas., II., 359, 366, 457, 569\*, III., 722; Jane, I., 59, II., 569; John, I., 13, 59, 256, II., 359, 365, 371, 393, 396, 412\*, 423, 434, 445, 457, 493, 527, 542, 586, 589, 598, 624, III., 775, 777, 804; Jos., II., 369, 423, III., 668; Lois, II., 519; Margt., I., 13; Mary, II., 309, 462, 465\*, 481\*, 498, 510, 513, 527\*, 542, 586\*, III., 730; Nancy, II., 493; Nat., II., 457; Obad., II., 609, III., 808; Rach., II., 444, 510, 519, 551, 559; Rich., I., 268\*, II., 434, 463, 474, 589\*, 622, 633; Sara., II., 359, 365, 366, 371, 498, 527, III., 760; Steph., II., 559; Sun\*, III., 730; Tab., II., 289; Thir., II., 463, 549; Thos., II., 444, 445, 510, 513, 519, 531, 535\*, 549, 551, 559, 565, 587, 609, 622, 627, III., 710, 760; Tim., I., 256, II., 289, 371; Wm., I., 59, II., 462, 481, 498, 513, 527, 542, 551, 586\*, 633, III., 673, 810.
- Comber, An., II., 606; Han., II., 606; Jan., II., 625; Sab., II., 625; Wm., II., 606, 625.
- Concliff (Condeliffe, Condliif, Condliife), Alice, II., 516; An., II., 442, 456, 458, 488, 501, 512, 526, 550; Ben., II., 618; Eliz., II., 396, 516, 550, 572, 618; Ellen, II., 550; Geo., II., 396; Ham., II., 616; Jas., II., 442; John, II., 396, 442, 456, 458, 488, 501, 512, 526, 550, 572, 616, 635; Mary, II., 490; Matt., II., 501; Nan., II., 550; Peter, II., 512; Sara., II., 616, 635; Thir., II., 526; Thos., II., 516, 550, 572, 618; Wm., II., 456, 458; Winif., II., 635.
- Conup, An., I., 52; Margt., I., 61\*; Mary, I., 52; Wm., I., 52, 61.
- Cooke (Cookson), An., I., 61, II., 500, III., 762; Carl., II., 608; Edw., I., 61; Eliz., II., 608, III., 770; Ellen, II., 583, 586; Geo., II., 500, 565, 608, III., 759, 812; Jas., II., 561, 565; Jane, II., 608; Jethr., III., 679; Kath., I., 166; Margt., II., 342; Ralph,

I., 166\*; Sara., II., 324; Thos., II., 500, 608, III., 740; Wm., I., 64, II., 583, 586, III., 813.  
 Cooper (Cowper), Abig., II., 412, 423, 436, 462; Alice, I., 21; An., I., 149, II., 519, 539, 547, 554, 560, 570, 577, 585, 610, 628, III., 661; Char., II., 480, III., 729; Dan., II., 503; Di., II., 578; Edw., I., 4, III., 687; Elij., II., 462; Eliz., II., 492, 494, 503, 528, 536, 547, 566, 588, 633\*, III., 789, 809; Em., II., 634; Fan., II., 376, 512; Fran., II., 550; Han., II., 542, 590, III., 743, 803; Ham., II., 560; Har., II., 466; Humph., I., 21\*; Isaac, II., 423, 509; Jas., II., 381, 404, 492, 503, 518, 528, 534, 547, 554, 566, 567, 633, III., 755, 789, 792; Jane, II., 376, 381, 390, 402, III., 672; Jer., II., 410, III., 678; John, I., 5, 21, II., 376, 381, 382, 390, 402, 412\*, 423, 436, 462, 495\*, 517, 518, 527\*, 531, 536, 542, 547, 555, 585, 610, III., 653, 661, 672; Jos., II., 410, 509; Kath., I., 28, 138; Lev., III., 804; Lyd., III., 671; Margt., II., 382; Marg., I., 18; Maria, III., 774; Mart., II., 519, 555, 570, III., 789; Mary, II., 318, 330, 410, 480, 495\*, 509, 512, 517, 518, 527, 534, 536, 542, 547\*, 564, 577, 578, 610, III., 661, 757, 785; Matt., III., 810; Phœ., II., 494, 518; Ralph, II., 402; Ret., II., 390; Roger, I., 18; Rich., II., 492; Sam., II., 342, 531, 564, 567, 585, 588, 610, 634; Sara., II., 382, 464, 517, 531, 547, 550, 567, 585, 610, 628, 634; Sel., II., 466; Steph., III., 714; Thos., I., 196, II., 333, 464, 466, 512, 519, 539, 547, 550, 554, 555, 560, 570, 588, 628, III., 671; Wm., II., 494, 518\*, 534, 539, 547, 564, 577, III., 707, 719, 749.  
 Cope (Cowp, Cowopp ? Cowall), Alice, I., 231, II., 608; An., II., 307, 386, 399, 418, 475, III., 665, 753; Amb., II., 501; Ben., II., 590\*; Betty, II., 419; Char., II., 306; Clem., II., 419; Eliz., II., 499; Ellen, II., 380; Geo., II., 302; Han., II., 475\*, 499\*, 507\*, 531, 540, 548, 585, 590, III., 648, 748; Jas., III., 748; John, I., 221, II., 399, 500\*, III., 672; Lucy, II., 500; Margt., I., 54; Martha, II., 320; Maria, II., 585; Mary, I., 258, II., 380, 419, 475, 531, 585, III., 645, 740, 767, 793, 800, 810; Rich., I., 16; Robt., II., 548; Roger, I., 16; Sara., I., 228, 231, 238, II., 310, 350, 418, 540, 608, III., 724; Thos., I., 258, II., 380, 419, 585, III., 645;

Wm., I., 224, 228, 229, 231, 236\*, 258, II., 386\*, 399, 418, 475\*, 507, 531, 540\*, 548, 585, 608, III., 665, 681, 795.  
 Copeland (Copland), Aaron, II., 274, 290, 303, 344, 354, 359, 367, 395, 408, 427, 449\*, 489\*, III., 697, 739, 794; Abig., I., 190, 210, II., 359, 370, 388, 427, III., 752; Absa., II., 427; An., I., 89, II., 364, 416, 439, 543, III., 679, 761, 805; Amy, II., 494; Bar., I., 89, 97, 100; Ben., II., 357, 534, 552, 568; Dan., II., 363; Edna, II., 488; Eliz., I., 269\*, II., 275, 279, 287, 296, 337, 357, 439, 449, 462, 479, 494, 510, 512, 531, 535, 541, 552, 558, 563, 569, 573, III., 719, 775, 785; Ellen, I., 149; Em., II., 512, 573, III., 775; Esau, II., 373; Eno., II., 500; Fan., II., 473, III., 738; Fran., III., 685; Geo., II., 563, III., 802; Ham., II., 558; Han., I., 207, 244, II., 398, 405, 415, 425, 435, 448, 449, 469, 486, 534, 537, 552, 568, III., 728; Isaac, II., 370; Isab., III., 684; Jac., II., 373; Jas., II., 344; Jane, II., 354, 365\*, 370, 373, 378, 388, 391, 395, 401, 405, 408, 416, 427, 447, 449, 489\*, 572, III., 688, 697, 739, 760, 805; Jen., III., 739; Jesse, II., 447, III., 700; John, I., 190, 251, II., 290, 401, 420, 439, 449, 462\*, 479, 512, 535, 563, 572; Jonah, II., 378; Jos., II., 354, 365, 373, 391\*, 401, 489, 494; Kath., II., 278; Leah, II., 334, 378, 437, III., 694; Leek, III., 813; Let., II., 415; Lucy, II., 287, 375, 572, III., 774, 803; Luke, II., 269, 275\*, 279, 284, 287, 296\*, 317, 357, 363, 375, 398, 405, 415, 435, 448, 469, 486, III., 728; Lydia, II., 486, III., 729; Margt., I., 46, II., 364, 370, 378, 385, 397, 531, 543, 562; Mary, I., 153, II., 274, 290, 347, 359, 363, 367\*, 375, 395, 415, 425, 534, 535, 537, 541, III., 688, 766; Moses, I., 100, 140, 146, 149, 153, 162\*, II., 370, 378, 388, 405, 408, 416, 447, 546, 569, III., 679, 688, 739, 816; Noah, II., 397; Rich., I., 19; Rose, II., 448; Samp., II., 510; Sara., I., 140, 149, 153, 162, II., 279, 405, 420, 427, 437, 444, 446, 460\*, 473, 479, 488, 500, 568, III., 728, 743; Ter., II., 444; Theo., II., 435; Thir., II., 569, III., 808; Thos., I., 89, 97\*, 100, 140, 190, 210, II., 274, 420, 427, 437, 446\*, 460, 469, 473, 488, 500, 531, 541, 543, 558, 562, 573, III., 743; Wm., I., 210, II., 323, 364, 370, 378, 385\*, 397, 398, 562,



- III., 741, 750.  
 Copestake, An., I., 66; Roger, I., 58.  
 Copnall, Moses, I., 136; Sar., I., 136.  
 Corns (Cornes), Adam, II., 493; An., I., 243, 252, 254, II., 547, 562, 605, 629, III., 779; Chas., II., 505; Eliz., I., 155, 233, II., 605, 629; Geo., II., 583, III., 804; Han., I., 228, 233, II., 485; John, I., 181, 228, 231, 243, II., 328, 485, 493, 505, 530, 547, 562\*, 583, 605, 629, III., 787; Kath., I., 270; Margt., I., 151, 155, 167, 174, 181; Mary, I., 151, 167, 246, 264\*, II., 284, 530; Sara., II., 485, 493, 505, 530, 547, 562\*, 583, III., 797; Thos., I., 151, 155, 167, 174, 181, 193, 228, 230, 233, 243, 252, II., 302, III., 703, 721, 729; Wm., I., 246, 247, 252, 259.  
 Cork (Corke), Chas., II., 431, 542; Eliz., II., 530, 542; Han., II., 398, 542, III., 673; Hugh, II., 398, 405, 414\*, 420, 431, 439\*, 451, 452, 480, III., 676; Jane, II., 420; Margt., II., 451; Mart., II., 398, 405, 414, 420, 431, 439, 451, 452, 480, III., 794; Mary, II., 405; Sam., II., 480, 583, 634; Wm., II., 542.  
 Carless, Fran., II., 397; Jas., II., 397; Wm., II., 397.  
 Costerdine, An., I., 60.  
 Cotgreave, Robt., I., 60.  
 Cottingham, Eliz., I., 251\*; Jane, I., 240; Thos., I., 240\*, 254.  
 Cotton, Amb., III., 717; An., II., 517, III., 727, 754; Char., II., 493, 517\*, 581; Chas., II., 423, 437, 451\*, 459, 464, 493, 517\*, III., 712, 727, 760; Elij., II., 339, 542; Eliz., II., 486, 542, 548, 559, 581, III., 792, 809; Est., II., 387, 517, III., 688; Han., II., 276; Jas., II., 423, 532, 542, 553, 621, 630; Jane, III., 685; John, II., 337, 451, 486, 493, 548, 559, 581, III., 712; Jos., II., 387; Kezia, II., 455; Kitty, II., 553; Margt., II., 423, 437, 451\*, 459, 464, 486, 517\*, 630, III., 712; Mar., II., 517, 629; Mary, I., 160, II., 542, 553, III., 738, 788; Matt., II., 276, 455, 486, 499; Peter, II., 559; Pru., II., 464; Reub., II., 548; Robt., II., 621; Sara., II., 486, 499, 542\*; Steph., II., 437, 451; Thos., II., 387, III., 728; Wm., II., 455.  
 Cox (Coxon, Coxon, Cockson), Chas., II., 393, III., 794; Joan, I., 17; Kath., II., 393; Mat., II., 393; Thos., I., 17, II., 340; Wm., I., 9, 17, 18.  
 Coventry, Peg., II., 379, III., 656. Thos., II., 379.  
 Cowan, Geo., II., 512\*; Rose, II., 512.  
 Craddock, Agnes, I., 2; Eliz., I., 32.  
 Craig, Jas., II., 366; Sara., II., 366; Wm., II., 366.  
 Cragg, Jas., III., 767.  
 Crawford (Crawfoot), Ambr., III., 802; Amy, I., 265, II., 345, 443\*; Eliz., II., 326; Ellen, I., 240, 247; Han., II., 489; John, I., 261, II., 319, 422, 432, 443, 489, 510, 528\*, III., 709, 769, 805; Mary, I., 240, 261, 265, II., 279, 422, 432, 489, 510\*, 528, III., 732, 746; Nan., II., 422; Sara., I., 238, II., 279; Wm., I., 279, 432, II., 240, 261, 265, III., 655.  
 Cresswell, Dor., II., 273, 280, 355, 362, 369; Ellen, I., 61; Fran., II., 362, III., 657; John, I., 239, 246, 252\*, 265, II., 273, 280, 303, 355, 362, 369, III., 651, 671; Jon., II., 355, III., 658; Jos., II., 280, 288; Margt., I., 246, 252, 265, 270; Mary, II., 273, 297, 303; Pru., II., 369; Rich., I., 246; Roger, I., 61; Wm., I., 61, 265, 270.  
 Crockett, Eliz., I., 8, 20, 28; Ellen, I., 9; Hen., I., 8; Joan, I., 17, 26; John, I., 3, 8, 10, 12\*, 37; Kath., I., 10; Lydia, I., 27; Marg., I., 3; Margt., I., 25; Mary, I., 25, 37; Nich., I., 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30; Robt., I., 37; Thos., I., 13.  
 Cross (Crosse), Chris., III., 732; Eliz., I., 198, II., 371, III., 709, 732; Fran., I., 185; John, II., 371, III., 661, 693; Thos., I., 10\*; Wm., III., 661, 673, 782, 791.  
 Crossley, Gilb., II., 375; Mar., II., 375; Sar., II., 375.  
 Croxton, An., I., 67; Eliz., I., 67; Wm., I., 67.  
 Crompton (Crumpton), Dor., II., 358; Ellen, II., 440; John, II., 545, III., 772, 773; Mary, II., 349, 454, 545; Sara., II., 387, 440, 454; Thos., II., 545; Wm., II., 387\*, 440, 454, 554, 570.  
 Cumbach (? Cumberbach), Eliz., I., 66.  
 Cumberlidge (Cumbiridge, Cumberlidge, Cumberlitch), Betty, II., 537, III., 773; Edw., II., 590; Edm., II., 605; Eliz., III., 747, 813; Geo., II., 590, 605; Grace, II., 525, 537, 575, 597, 631; Han., II., 590, 605; Jan., II., 597; Mary, II., 631, III., 787; Sara., II., 525; Wm., II., 513, 525, 537, 575, 597, 631.  
 Daggott, John, I., 69.  
 Dakin (Deakin), An., II., 623\*; Eliz., II., 553, III., 783; John, I., 109; Mah., II., 623; Margt., II., 623;

Sam., II., 623; Thos., II., 553; Wm., II., 349, 553.  
 Dale, An., II., 373; Cath., III., 734; Eliz., II., 312; Han., II., 511; Jos., II., 306; Kath., II., 351; Kitty, II., 488; Margt., II., 501, 511, 528\*; Mary, I., 250, II., 466, 488, III., 764; Prat., II., 373; Reb., II., 466; Rich., II., 501\*, 511; Sam., I., 250, II., 466, 468; Sara., I., 250, II., 299; Thos., II., 338, 357\*; Wm., II., 528, III., 734, 811.  
 Daniel (Daniell, Danniell, Dennil, Dennill), Aaron, I., 195, 205, 214; Abig., I., 250; Abs., II., 279, 465; Agnes, I., 2, 3, 11; Alex., II., 291, 432, III., 782; Alice, I., 4, 18, 23, 37, 40, 46, 48, 49, 53, 54\*, 58, 59, 69, 73, 75, 131, 140, 145, 150, 151, 155\*, 159, 165, 171, 173, 174, 178, 186, 267, II., 305, 418; Amy, I., 73, 137; An., I., 21, 23, 30, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 43, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55\*, 57, 60, 69, 90, 93, 105, 107, 124\*, 128, 135, 145, 151\*, 154, 174, 176, 185, 205\*, 212, 240, 265, 267, II., 290, 354, 365, 368, 373, 471, 473, 474, 503, 583, III., 642, 654, 689, 723, 724, 749, 782, 793; Arch., II., 281, III., 639; Aug., III., 678; Bag., II., 290, 354, 365, III., 654, 660; Bar., I., 138, 144, 147, 152, 163, 171, 219, 221; Ben., I., 55, 166; Ber., II., 273, 274; Betty, II., 521; Burs., I., 248, 253, II., 390, 401\*, 417, 428, 444, 536, 555, 571, 612, 627, III., 701; Carl., I., 168; Chas., II., 354; Dan., I., 47, II., 444, 473, III., 720; Dom., I., 266, II., 496, 521; Dor., I., 53, 57, 61, 67, 69, 70, 73, 74, 78, 150, 174, 180, 214, 220, 232, II., 278, 423; Ed., III., 649; Edw., I., 32\*, 33, II., 355, 381, 487, III., 667; Eliz., I., 6, 15, 20, 30, 32\*, 34, 38, 40, 43, 49, 58, 62, 71, 74, 80, 89, 96, 109, 111, 113, 117, 122, 131, 139, 142, 144, 145, 160, 174, 184, 189, 247, 270, II., 283, 284, 328, 354, 360, 416, 427, 431, 437, 448\*, 471, 474, 487, 489, 496, 508, 517, 521, 566, III., 640, 647, 771; Ellen, I., 9, 30, 33, 37, 60, 63, 69, 73, 74, 79, 83, 103, 125, 140, 186, 194, 200, 210, 214, 215, 216, 243, 247, II., 488; Emma, I., 13, 20, 38; Est., I., 155, 166, 238, 248; Fan., II., 411, III., 723; Fran., I., 242, II., 276, 290, 355, 451, 628, III., 784; Gab., I., 122; Geo., I., 117, II., 450, 555; Grace, I., 126, 271, II., 284; Greatb., III., 726; Ham., II., 562; Han., I., 215, 234, 237, II., 309, 366, 368, 372, 375, 379,

382, 390, 400, 413, 428, 431\*, 441, 442, 446, 448\*, 583, III., 652, 656\*, 665, 694\*; Har., II., 432, 442, 511, III., 700; Hen., I., 15, 49\*, 53, 55\*, 61, 62, 65, 68, 69, 73\*, 76, 81, 107, 131, 137, 140, 145, 150, 154, 155, 174, 184, 203, II., 292, 446, III., 700; Hugh, II., 634; Isaiah, I., 210, II., 638; Jas., I., 256, 265, II., 314, 393, 395, 414, 423, 432, 454\*, 464, 466, 475, 489, 510, III., 672, 726, 741, 808; Jane, I., 53, 55\*, 56, 61, 67, 70, 72\*, 75, 76, 79, 97, 98, 130, 210, 216, 224, 230, 243, 252, 256, 266, II., 273, 276, 288, 311, 407; Jem., I., 144, 155, 229, II., 365, III., 694; Joan, I., 2\*, 11, 12, 13, 15, 18, 30, 34, 35\*, 38, 39, 40, 45, 49, 53, 55\*, 58, 59, 61, 62, 65, 69, 82, 99; Job., I., 265; John, I., 5, 6, 8\*, 11\*, 12\*, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19\*, 20\*, 21\*, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28\*, 30\*, 32\*, 33, 34, 37\*, 41\*, 42\*, 43, 44\*, 48, 50, 52\*, 53\*, 54, 55, 56, 57\*, 58, 61\*, 63, 67, 69\*, 72, 73\*, 74, 79, 81\*, 103, 105, 107\*, 108, 109, 110, 111, 115, 119\*, 120, 121, 124, 125, 127, 131, 138, 139\*, 140, 141, 144, 145\*, 152, 163, 171, 176, 185, 189, 195, 197, 204, 210, 211, 212, 226, 236, 241, 254, 256, 272, II., 281, 286, 290, 303, 417, 427, 430, 431, 488, 628, 634, III., 638; Jos., I., 52, 127\*, 129, 166, 186, 194, 200\*, 205\*, 214, 219, 225, 234, 236, 248\*, 256, 257, 266, 271, II., 284, 354, 390, 487, 492, 510, 610, 632, III., 646, 647, 655, 759, 804; Kath., I., 12, 16, 19, 34, 37, 41, 42, 45, 71, 79, 83, 88, 91, 109, 111, 115\*, 116, 139, 142, 157, II., 306; Leah, II., 562, 578; Levi, II., 610; Lucy, II., 393, 395, 414, 423, 432, 454, 464, 475, III., 672, 708, 720, 741; Lydia, I., 104\*, 120, 121, 183; Marg., I., 50, 76, 144, 151, 155, 162\*, 168, 189, II., 287, 357, 365, 373, 381, 399, III., 759; Margt., I., 8\*, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 44, 50, 52, 55\*, 57, 59, 61\*, 62, 67, 68, 72, 76\*, 79, 81, 85, 88\*, 89, 101, 115, 119, 121\*, 132, 138, 139, 144, 155, 156, 180, 189, 216, 227, 236, 238, 241, II., 292, 310, 409; Marian, II., 627; Mart., I., 79, II., 492, III., 651, 744; Mary, I., 11, 23, 29, 46, 50, 52, 53\*, 55, 60, 61\*, 72, 76, 89, 93, 97, 101\*, 103, 104, 105, 107, 114, 115, 116, 123\*, 127, 137, 148, 194, 197, 204, 205, 210\*, 219\*, 225, 227\*, 234\*, 239, 240, 241, 244, 248\*, 255, 257, 265\*, 270, II., 276, 279, 281, 286, 287, 291, 315\*, 354, 359, 403, 411, 424,



432, 434, 448, 450, 466, 481, 496,  
508, 535, 536, 555, 571, 612, 627,  
628, III., 639, 646, 663, 683, 684,  
708, 720, 761, 775, 785; Mat.,  
II., 503; Math., I., 33, 36, 47,  
67, 71, III., 700; Molly, II., 357;  
Nan., II., 210, 443, 451, III., 815;  
Nich., III., 766; Paul, I., 36, 39,  
54; Parn., I., 48; Phoe., I., 197,  
255, II., 314, 536; Ralph, I., 23,  
52, 53, 54, 63, 68, 73, 74, 77,  
108, 109, 126, 139, 144, 148\*,  
151, 153\*, 162, 167, 168, 171, 173,  
178, 180, 208, 210\*, 216, 224, 230\*,  
243, 252, 254, 265, II., 292, III.,  
663; Rand., I., 30; Reb., I., 67;  
Rho., II., 276, 281; Rich., I.,  
3, 6\*, 8, 9\*, 17\*, 18\*, 19\*, 21,  
23, 24, 29, 30, 33, 35\*, 38, 43\*,  
45\*, 47\*, 50, 52, 56, 64, 65, 68\*,  
69\*, 72, 75, 76, 102, 104\*, 109\*,  
117\*, 120, 121\*, 128, 131, 132\*,  
143, 159, 163, 172, 174, 180, 227,  
265, 270, II., 276, 281, 286, 291,  
301, 354, 359, 393, 403, III., 643,  
644, 663, 664, 672, 676, 754, 766;  
Robt., I., 3, 9, 11\*, 15\*, 18\*,  
21, 22, 26\*, 32, 33, 60, 63\*, 67,  
69\*, 70, 104, 105\*, 109, 113, 117,  
119, 122, 127, 129\*, 142, 235,  
II., 409, III., 678; Sam., I., 55\*,  
236, 240, III., 643, 647, 733, 793;  
Samp., I., 186, 225, 252, 265, 272,  
II., 283, 290, 300, 308, 354, 355,  
360\*, 395, 407, 418, 430, 446, 488,  
517; Sara., II., 610, 632, III.,  
642, 710, 755; Spen., II., 413;  
Steph., I., 25, II., 632; Susan,  
II., 359, III., 662; Ter., III.,  
634; Tho., I., 4, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13,  
14\*, 19, 20, 22\*, 23, 26, 28, 30\*,  
32\*, 34\*, 35\*, 38\*, 40, 41\*, 42,  
43\*, 45\*, 46, 48\*, 49\*, 53\*, 55,  
58\*, 59\*, 60, 66, 70\*, 72\*, 73,  
75, 76\*, 79\*, 81, 83\*, 88\*, 91, 98,  
109, 110, 113, 114, 120, 127, 133,  
151\*, 158, 159, 160, 165, 171, 173,  
178, 184, 186, 204\*, 209, 210, 219\*,  
227, 234, 244, 255, 264, 265, 266,  
II., 273, 276, 279, 287, 321, 352,  
357, 365\*, 366\*, 372\*, 373, 379,  
381, 395, 399\*, 409, 414, 416\*,  
424, 428, 431, 434, 437, 451, 471,  
474, 487, 489, 508, 562, 566, 578,  
III., 641, 649\*, 652, 656\*, 678,  
681, 683, 702, 703, 749, 789, 796;  
Tlm., I., 217, 244, III., 756, 789;  
Urs., II., 535; Wal., I., 234, II.,  
368, 375, 382\*, 390, 400, 413, 431,  
441, 442, III., 665, 689; Wm.,  
I., 23, 25, 38, 53\*, 55, 56, 61\*,  
62, 67, 75, 85, 89, 93, 97, 101\*,  
107, 112, 115, 140, 145, 155, 166,  
171, 176, 227, 241, 265, 267, II.,  
290, 295, 366, 390, 395, 473, 503,  
535, III., 665, 684.  
Danks, Mary, II., 398; Susan, II.,

398; Wm., II., 398.  
Darlington, An., II., 582; Jos., II.,  
582; Wm., II., 582.  
Darn (Dern), Han., II., 474, 492;  
Jos., II., 474, 492; Nan., II.,  
474; Sara., II., 492.  
Davis (Davies, Davison), Aaron, III.,  
802; Adam, II., 514; An., II.,  
289, 505, III., 773, 790; Cath.,  
III., 732; Eda., III., 739; Eli,  
II., 472, 497; Eliz., II., 443, 464,  
472, 477, 491, 497\*, 503, 505,  
514\*, 521, 525; Ellen, II., 591;  
Fran., III., 778; Geo., III., 719;  
Han., II., 464, 472, 490, 525, III.,  
719; Isaac, II., 503; Kitty, II.,  
491; John, I., 19, II., 464, 477,  
491, 505, 514\*, 594; Jos., I.,  
268, II., 472; Margt., I., 19;  
Mary, II., 291\*, 477, 591, III.,  
744, 761, 779; Mor., I., 2, 4, 5;  
Nan., II., 289, 292; Pris., II.,  
521; Rich., I., 30, 268; Robt.,  
II., 291, 443, 472, 497\*, 503, 514,  
521; Ros., III., 795; Row., I.,  
1; Sam., II., 289, 525, III., 773;  
Sara., II., 443; Thos., I., 30, 204,  
268, II., 472, 490\*, III., 655;  
Wm., I., 4, III., 712.  
Davenport (Devenport), Abn., II.,  
501, III., 746; Abs., II., 543;  
Alice, II., 430, 437, 448, 469, 485,  
510, III., 746; An., II., 350, 368,  
430, 458, 475, 502, 535, 543, 563,  
III., 638, 809; Chas., I., 268,  
II., 276, 286, 294\*, 437, 610, 637,  
III., 642; Dinah, II., 523\*, 524,  
543, 560; Elean., III., 809; Eli,  
II., 469, III., 727; Eliz., II.,  
523; Ellen, II., 484, 593, III.,  
769; Enoch, II., 637; Geo., II.,  
437, 481, 521, III., 792; Han.,  
II., 276, 439, 481, 484, 521, III.,  
715; Hen., II., 524; Jas., II.,  
389, 458, 485, 535; Jane, II.,  
610, 637; Jen., II., 368; John,  
II., 342, 389, 404, 415, 426\*, 437,  
448, 463, 484, 523\*, 524, 543,  
560, 568, 571, 593, III., 722, 757,  
792; Jon., II., 458, 475, 502, 535,  
543, 563, 579; Jos., II., 502, 529,  
III., 771; Margt., I., 3; Mar.,  
II., 360; Mary, I., 268\*, II., 276,  
286, 294, 428\*, 439, 453, 469, 484,  
501, 509, 543, 579, III., 671, 757;  
Merl., II., 610; Moses, II., 563;  
Nan., II., 360, 579; Peg., II.,  
543; Rich., II., 404, 428, 430,  
453, 469\*, 484, 501, 509, 510, 531\*,  
547, 571, 630, III., 723, 757;  
Sara., II., 389, 404, 415, 426, 437,  
448\*, 463, 481, 484, 531, 547\*,  
568, 571, 630, III., 705, 774;  
Sam., III., 771; Tam., II., 509;  
630; Thos., II., 286, 415, 430,  
437, 448\*, 469, 485, 510, 570, III.,  
722, 746; Uri., II., 543; Wm.

- II., 463, 471, 475, 560, 593, III., 713, 726, 792, 810; Zil., II., 568.
- Dawson, Alice, II., 291; Amy, I., 266; An., II., 528, 611, III., 753; Betty, II., 286; Cath., III., 645; Char., II., 547; Ephr., I., 207, 264, II., 380; Fran., III., 783; Geo., II., 372, 500, 528, 611; Han., I., 249, II., 536; Har., II., 611; John, I., 165, 179, 197, 209, 210, II., 291, 294, 296, 500; Jos., II., 361, III., 653, 667; Kath., I., 174, 195, 199\*, 207, 229, 264, II., 283; Let., II., 528, III., 768; Lyd., I., 266; Mar., I., 197, 210, 215, II., 388; Mary, I., 174, 210, 213, 249, 255\*, 259, 264, 272, II., 276, 286, 291, 294, 355, 361, 366, 372, 380, 388, 547, 556, III., 653, 662, 667, 758; Moses, I., 197, 260, II., 301; Steph., II., 366; Sus., II., 441, 552\*; Thos., I., 195, 196, II., 276, 282, 388, 547, 556, III., 667, 668; Thir., II., 500; Wm., I., 172, 174, 195, 199, 207, 241, 245, 249, 255, 264, 272\*, II., 274, 276, 286, 294, 355\*, 361, 366, 372, 380, 441\*, 552, III., 648, 653, 668, 779.
- Day, Dor., III., 738; Ellen, II., 380\*, 389\*, 398, 424, III., 662; Isaac, II., 398; John, II., 469, 472, 486, 488; Jos., II., 408; Mary, II., 472, 486, 488; Rach., II., 469, 486; Rich., II., 314; Sam., II., 469; Sol., II., 380, 389, 398, 424\*, III., 662; Theo., II., 472; Ver., III., 655.
- Dean (Deane), Abig., II., 427; Alice, II., 521\*, 540, 548, 564, 591, 635; An., II., 412, 461, 556, III., 713; 764; Ben., I., 196, III., 696; Betty, II., 507; Char., II., 453, 589; Dan., II., 410, 416, 427, 461, 490; Dav., II., 490; Edna, III., 788; Eliz., I., 220, II., 288, 352, 429, 445, 462, 479; Emma, II., 548, 589, 635; Geo., II., 540; Han., II., 287, 322, 339, 422; Jas., II., 412, 521; Jane, II., 378, III., 750; Jod., I., 155; John, I., 151, 206, II., 276, 287, 366, 378, 412, 429, 445\*, 462, 479, 507, III., 643, 805; Jos., I., 151, 155, 166\*, 170\*, 175, 180, 188\*, 192, 196, 200, 206, 213, 220, 230, 239, 249, 260, II., 276, 289, 301; Luke, II., 462, 479, III., 712; Lydia, I., 272; Mary, I., 192\*, 200, 206, 213\*, 220, 230, 239, 249, II., 277, 287, 366, 378, 556; Mesh., II., 398, 521\*, 540, 548, 564\*, 591\*, 635, III., 793; Nancy, II., 521; Phoe., III., 677; Sam., I., 195, 249, II., 416, 556, III., 715; Sar., I., 151, 155, 166, 170, 175\*, 180, 188, 196, II., 289, 366, 398, 410, 416, 422, 427, 453, 461, 490, 507, III., 706, 765; Thos., I., 230, 238, 239, 241, 272, II., 276, 289, 398, 410, 422, 453, III., 677, 678, 740, 765; Wm., I., 200, II., 429, III., 779.
- Deasley, Thos., I., 56.
- Dennis, Leo., I., 8; Margt., I., 7.
- Derber (Derbur, Durbar), An., II., 634; Jos., II., 593, 620; Mary, II., 620; Mir., II., 593, 620; Rich., II., 615, 634; Sara., II., 593, 615, 634; Wm., III., 671.
- Devil (Devill, Devel, Davill), John, I., 33\*, 51\*, 66; Margt., I., 57; Mary, I., 33; Rich., I., 125\*.
- Dicken (Dickens, Dickins, Dickinson, Dickenson, Dickson), Amey, I., 241, II., 443, 550, III., 701; An., I., 102, 233, II., 546, 563, 598, 635; Arth., I., 263; Eliz., I., 271, II., 275, 503, 521, 545, 546; Fran., III., 643; Han., I., 271, II., 287, 598; Hen., II., 503; Jas., I., 102; John, II., 286, 521, 523\*, 545, 563\*, 591, III., 767; Jos., I., 102; Margt., I., 227, II., 274, III., 665; Mar., II., 591, 635; Mary, I., 220, 227, 233, 241, 263, 271\*, II., 275, 286, 523, 563\*, 591, 614, III., 642; Nancy, I., 268; Rach., II., 443, 456, 550; Sam., III., 791; Sara., I., 268, III., 787; Thos., I., 218, 220, 227, 233, 241, 263, 268, 271, II., 274, 275, 286, 593, 521, 545, III., 707; Wm., I., 220, 271, II., 274, 443, 456\*, 540, 550, 563, 598, 614, 635, III., 717.
- Dikes, Han., II., 543; Jas., II., 543; Sam., II., 543.
- Ditchfield (Ditchfeild, Dichfield), An., I., 172, 226, II., 435, 456, 474, 505; Edna, II., 456, III., 713; Edw., I., 67; Eliz., I., 210, 266, II., 435, 505; Ellen, II., 409, 419, 430, 441, III., 754; Fanny, II., 430, III., 687; Geo., I., 203, 232; Har., III., 756, 776; Humph., I., 203, 226, 232; Jane, I., 67; Jer., I., 210; John, I., 265, II., 409, 419\*, 430, 441\*, III., 680, 696, 733; Jos., I., 67, 172, 187, 190\*, 265, II., 365, 377, 435, 456, 474, 505, III., 700, 708; Mary, II., 365; Nancy, II., 377; Par., I., 265, II., 365, 377, III., 700; Sara., I., 203, 210, 226, II., 297, 409; Wm., III., 652; Zeph., II., 474.
- Dixon, John, III., 776.
- Dobson, All., III., 747; Eliz., III., 734, 747; Isab., II., 495, III., 736; Jas., II., 483, III., 729; Mary, II., 340, 457\*, 468, 483, 495, 502; Robt., II., 468; Thos., II., 457, 468, 483, 495, 502\*, III., 772.

- Dodd (Dod), Eliz., II., 336; Jas., I., 182, 191; Mary, I., 182, 184, 191, 198, 199; Rich., I., 182, 184\*, 191, 198\*; Sara., I., 184.
- Doe., An., II., 388; Eno., II., 388; Kath., II., 388.
- Dolbey, Chas., II., 345; Mary, III., 810.
- Donbavaund, Rich., I., 202.
- Doncaster, Joh., II., 601; Margt., II., 601; Sam., II., 601.
- Done (Donne, Dunn, Dun), An., I., 20, 75; David, II., 617; Eliz., I., 17, 58, II., 548, 569; Han., II., 357; Jas., II., 569; Jane, II., 357; John, I., 18, 27, II., 340, 617; Margt., I., 42, 58, 66, II., 617; Rich., I., 36; Robt., I., 15, 17, 20, 27, 42, II., 548; Thos., I., 15; Wm., II., 337, 357, 548, 569.
- Dorsett, Han., III., 700.
- Douglas, Dan., II., 316; Loui, III., 633; Lucy, II., 529; Tay., III., 770; Thir., III., 761; Thos., II., 529; Wm., III., 689.
- Dowley (Doley, Dooley), An., I., 496; Betty, II., 527; Eliz., II., 496, 608, 631, 635; Fan., II., 594; Han., II., 548, 594; Har., II., 635; John, II., 496, 527, 608, 635, III., 806; Jos., II., 631; Levi, II., 631; Louis, II., 527; Sara., III., 807; Wm., II., 548, 594.
- Downham, Ell., II., 405; Har., II., 405; Job., II., 432; John, II., 405; Margt., II., 432; Wm., II., 432.
- Downes (Downs, Downing), An., I., 55, 65, 74, 94, II., 351; Ben., II., 620; Eliz., I., 31, 32, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 62, 65, 101, II., 575, III., 701; Ellen, I., 100, 104, 105, 112, II., 396, 420, 433, 448, 469, 495, 536, 562, 567, 575, 584, 587, 614; Em., II., 620; Eno., II., 584; Ffran., I., 40; Ham., II., 562, 567; Isaac, I., 96; John, I., 31\*, 32, 35, 36\*, 97, II., 396, 420\*, 438, 448, 469, 495, 536, 549, 562, 567, 575, 584, 587, 614; Jane, II., 458; Jas., II., 396, 420, 469; Job., II., 420, 443, 458, 477, 495; Joel, II., 536; Joyce, I., 112; Margt., I., 32, 44, 62, II., 420, 443, 458, 477; Mary, II., 433, 620; Nancy, II., 477; Nath., I., 115; Ralph, I., 100; Sara., II., 448; Theo., II., 587; Thos., I., 85, 104, 122; Wm., I., 35, 44, 46\*, 62, 64, 65, 97, 100, 104, 105, 112, 115, II., 443.
- Drake, Jos., I., 161; Mary, I., 161\*.
- Drakefoot, Amy, I., 264; An., II., 284, 547; Eliz., III., 769; Isab., I., 255, 261, 268, III., 654; Jas., III., 650; John, I., 175, 263, 268; Jos., I., 261; Mart., I., 255, 264; Rew., II., 547; Sara., I., 183, III., 641, 644; Thos., I., 255, 261, 268, II., 547, III., 641, 654, 658, 788.
- Drakeford, Est., II., 332; John, I., 23, 197; Kath., I., 177; Sara., I., 177; Thos., I., 93, II., 299.
- Dresser (Dressor), An., I., 42, 82; Edw., I., 49, 160; Eliz., I., 130; Ellen, I., 2, 40, 154; Isab., I., 16, 34, 72; Joan, I., 42, 44, 49, 51, 54, 75; John, I., 2, 25\*, 26, 27, 30, 31, 34, 36, 40, 41, 42, 44, 47\*, 49, 54, 75, 111; Mary, I., 25, 47, 82; Phil., I., 31, 36, 40; R—, III., 670; Rand., I., 1, 2, 12, 26; Rich., I., 27, 30; Rose, I., 16, 31; Sam., I., 31, 36, 54, 107, 142, 259; Thos., I., 44, 75; Wm., I., 146.
- Drewry, Thos., III., 794.
- Duckworth (Ducksworth), Abner., II., 509; Alf., III., 741; Amy, I., 272, II., 276\*, 282, 286, 294, 357, 365, 373, 381, 392, 403, III., 761; Est., II., 332; Han., II., 365; Jas., II., 294, 475, III., 710; John, II., 286, 357, 475, 492, 509, 637, III., 780; Jos., I., 272, II., 276, 286, 294, 357, 365, 373, 381, 392\*, 403, III., 674, 745, 764; Lucy, II., 329, 381, III., 663; Mary, II., 475, 492, 509; Pam., I., 272, II., 282; Sara., II., 373, 492, III., 664; Thos., II., 403, III., 672.
- Dudley, An., I., 452; Han., II., 452, 460, 477, 490, 503, 568; Jas., II., 460; Jane, II., 490, III., 740; Marian, III., 765; Mary, II., 477, 502; Levi, III., 789; Sar., III., 786; Sim., II., 568; Thos., II., 344, 452, 460, 477, 490, 503, 568, III., 786.
- Duelly (Dooly), An., II., 548; Eliz., II., 462, 470, 514, 546, 573; Geo., II., 514; Han., II., 536; John, II., 462, 479\*, 514, 546, 573; Jos., II., 462; Mary, II., 536, 573; Thos., II., 546; Wm., II., 536.
- Duke, Edw., I., 22.
- Duncalf, Mary, II., 375; Thos., II., 375; Wm., II., 375.
- Durbar (Durrbar, Doorbar) (*see Derber*), An., II., 411, 477, 524; Eliz., I., 191, 204\*, 213, 214; Ellen, I., 154; Han., II., 579; John, I., 191, 256, II., 416, 504, 529, 542, 573; Jos., II., 411, 477, 524; Geo., II., 504; Lin., II., 529; Marg., I., 144; Margt., II., 529, 542, 579; Mary, I., 144, II., 504; Sara., I., 213, II., 477, 573; Thos., II., 524; Rich., II., 573; Wm., I., 144, 194, 204, 213.

- Durose, Thos., II., 339.  
 Dyas (Dice), Chas., III., 795; Thos., I., 338, III., 772, 801.  
 Dusenap (Dusselt, Dutton), An., I., 5; Eliz., I., 68; Fran., I., 5, 10; Jane, I., 7; Kath., I., 11.  
 Eardley (Yeardley, Erdley), An., II., 443, 586\*, 636; Dor., II., 510; Edw., I., 68; Eliz., II., 519; Ellen, II., 334; Enoch, II., 348, 467, 625; Ephr., II., 416, 611; Geo., II., 472; Han., II., 404, 435, 448, 412, 494, 510, 540, III., 703; Har., II., 611; Jas., II., 374, 426, 579, III., 658, 800; John, I., 64, II., 359, 435, 494; 579, 586, 611; Jos., II., 448, III., 802; Mari., II., 540; Mart., II., 367, III., 660; Mary, II., 404, 416, 426, 435, 443, 467, 486, III., 735; Phebe, II., 625; Sam., I., 133, II., 359, 367, 374, 385, 404, 416, 426, 435\*, 443, 448, 467, 472, 486\*, 494, 510, 540, III., 658, 663, 735, 786, 802, 813; Sara., II., 325, III., 658, 663; Steph., II., 636; Thos., I., 83, II., 435, 636; Wm., II., 625.  
 Earnest, An., I., 467; John, II., 459\*, 467; Olive, II., 459, 467.  
 Eaton (Eatton, Eaden, Heaton, Heighton, Heyton, Heighson), Agnes, I., 5; An., I., 163\*, III., 654; Chris., II., 352; Dor., I., 128, II., 361, 365, III., 722; Eliz., I., 7, 51, 174\*, 200, 243\*, 252, 263, 272, II., 277, 281, 287, 297, 558\*, 574, III., 674; Ellen, I., 38, 165, 200, II., 365, III., 646; Han., I., 174, III., 715; Hugh, I., 53, 174, 200, II., 361, III., 641, 815; Hugo, I., 48, 51, 82, 88, 89\*; Jas., II., 277, 284; Jane, II., 412, 499; John, I., 112, 163, II., 481, III., 800; Jos., I., 126, 135; Mary, I., 10, 48, 251, 252, II., 310, 481, 499, 525; Noah, I., 263, 270; Reo., I., 77; Rich., I., 26, 112, 115, 128, 135, 196; Sam., II., 558, 574; Sara., I., 174, 178, II., 287; Thos., I., 174, 178, 194, 241, II., 412\*; Wm., I., 243\*, 252, 263, 267, 272, II., 274, 277, 287, 309, 326, 361, 365, 481, 499, 525\*, III., 674, 679, 722, 738.  
 Ecclesall, Mary, I., 54.  
 Edge (Ege), Agnes, I., 51; Alice, I., 14, 35\*, 169; An., I., 35\*, 39, 58, 59, 106, 245, II., 514, 540, 561, 574, 598, 621; Dan., II., 561; Eliz., I., 79, 82, 84, 89, 94, 101, 106, 143, II., 442, 454, III., 692, 769; Est., I., 157; Fran., I., 39; Hol., II., 626; Hugh, II., 442; Jas., II., 516, III., 773; Jane, I., 61, 139, 142, 147, 151, 157, 162, 203, II., 600; Joan, I., 17, 151; John, I., 4, 13, 21\*, 39, 139, 141, 142, 144, III., 777; Jos., II., 560; Kath., I., 23, II., 379; Margt., I., 22; Mart., II., 561\*, 576, 600, 626; Mary, I., 20, 82, 147, 174, 180, II., 561, 574; Ralph, I., 17, 20\*, 21\*, 22, 32, 61, 68, 89, 136, II., 442, 454, 514, 561, III., 711; Rand., I., 4, II., 379, III., 658; Rich., I., 18, 83, 84, 129, 158; Robt., I., 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 51; Sam., I., 84, 101, 132, 168, 172, 174, 180, II., 454; Sara., I., 84, 94, 129, II., 561, 576, 598, III., 775; Sus., III., 685; Thos., II., 626; Tim., II., 561\*, 576, 600, 626; Wm., I., 1, 16, 79, 82, 84\*, 89, 94, 101, 106, 132, 136, 138, 139, 142, 147, 151, 157, 160, 180, II., 337, 379, 560, 561\*, 574, 598, 621, III., 729, 782.  
 Edgecroft, Han., III., 772.  
 Egerton (Edgerton), Amy, II., 356; An., II., 356; Eliz., II., 363; Est., II., 295, 356\*, 363, 378, 387, 396; Isaac, II., 295, 356\*, 363, 378, 387, 396; Kath., I., 256; Mary, II., 387; Nancy, II., 378; Sara., II., 295; Row., I., 221.  
 Edwards (Edwardson, Edwards), Alice, I., 49, 60; An., I., 60, II., 581, 614\*; Bet., II., 594; Dan., I., 24, 44; Deb., II., 313; Eliz., I., 126; Geo., II., 594; Hugh, I., 18; Isaac, I., 33; Isa., I., 44; Jane, I., 47; Joan, I., 12; John, I., 11, 12, 40, 41, 44, 93, 126, II., 308, 581\*, 614; Jos., I., 47; Kath., I., 40\*, 41; Mary, I., 11, 44; Paul, I., 49, 60; Sara., I., 49; Thos., II., 594, III., 787; Wm., I., 24, 40, II., 352\*.  
 Elkin (Elkinston), An., II., 536; Char., II., 368; Chas., II., 536\*, III., 660; Eliz., II., 536\*, III., 781; Fan., II., 448; Fel., I., 200; Geo., II., 302, 357, 368, 398, III., 695; Han., II., 448, 536; Jas., II., 357, 447; Jane, II., 475, III., 695; John, II., 403\*, 433, 447, 463, 475, III., 724; Lucy, III., 696; Mary, III., 708; Rich., II., 433; Sara., II., 357, 368, 398, 403, 433, 447, 463, 475; Sus., II., 398; Thos., I., 200, III., 767; Wm., I., 200, II., 463.  
 Ellis (Elles, Ellison), An., III., 803, 806; Edw., II., 529, 547, 572; Eliz., II., 333, III., 806; Geo., II., 547, III., 813; Grace, II., 338; Han., II., 529, III., 713, 732; Jas., I., 198, III., 717, 732, 787; Jane, III., 786; John, III., 705; Mary, II., 529, 547, 572\*; Sar., III., 738.

- Emberton, An., II., 636.  
 Emby (Emery), Eliz., II., 602; Fran., II., 609; Geo., II., 609; Jas., II., 602, 630, III., 747; John, II., 609; Mary, II., 630, III., 797; Susanna, II., 602, 630, III., 747.  
 Emmas, Amey, II., 603; John, II., 603; Thos., II., 603.  
 Entwistle, Eliz., II., 584; Ellen, II., 584; Jas., II., 584.  
 Erril (Everil), Ab., III., 679; Eliz., III., 766; Fran., III., 671; Han., III., 808; Har., III., 679; Mart., II., 604, III., 662; Mary, III., 788; Olive, III., 679; Prud., III., 728; Rich., II., 593; Sara., II., 593, III., 649; Thos., III., 649, 706; Wm., III., 757.  
 Evans, An., II., 554, 562, 568, 572, 605; Char., II., 530, 540\*, 549, 562, 580, 595, 617; Edw., II., 441, 455, 478, 490, 508, 517, 526, 547\*, Eliz., I., 27, II., 517, 530, 580, 605, 617, III., 768, 774, 793; Han., II., 508, 517; Hugh, II., 572; Jas., II., 595; Jane, II., 441\*, 625, III., 780; John, II., 526, 530, 540, 549, 562, 580, 595, 617, 625, III., 720; Margt., I., 158, 160; Mart., III., 803; Mary, II., 441, 455, 478, 490\*, 508, 526, 547, 549, 554, 568, III., 790; Reb., II., 478; Rich., II., 625; Sarah Ann, III., 808; Thos., I., 160, III., 773; Wm., II., 455, 554, 568, 572, 605.  
 Ewin, Alex., II., 332.  
 Eyckin (Ikin, Ickin), Abra., II., 571, 628; An., III., 734; Eliz., III., 713, 776; Han., II., 439; Jane, III., 712; John, II., 416, 427, 434, 445, 571, III., 713, 720, 734; Margt., II., 571, 628; Mary, II., 416\*, 417, 434, 439, 445, III., 723; Rich., II., 427; Sall., III., 698; Sara., II., 434, 445, III., 698; Steph., II., 434; Wm., II., 439, III., 710.  
 Fairbanks (Fairbrain), Geo., II., 454; John, II., 454; Margt., II., 454; Mary, II., 309.  
 Fairfield, An., II., 505; John, II., 505; Sara., II., 505.  
 Falkner (Faulkner, faulkner, Faulkner), An., II., 522; Eliz., II., 338; John, I., 33, II., 522, III., 790; Mary, III., 709, 790; Sara., II., 335, 522.  
 Fallows (Fallows, Fellows, Fellowes, Follas, Followes), Aaron, II., 452, III., 707; Abig., I., 149, 227, III., 652, 658; Abr., II., 371, 518, III., 769; Abs., II., 442; Adam, II., 393, III., 668; Amy, II., 268, 271; An., I., 124, 125, 163, 169, 177, 210, 211, 219, 227, 234\*, 241, 245, 250, II., 394, 398, 403, 407, 413, 442, III., 652; Cath., III., 658, 702, 709, 770; Char., II., 358, III., 646; Dor., II., 615; Eliz., I., 149, 153, 157, 163, 170, 227, II., 343, 471, III., 719; Ellen, I., 190, 261; Ellis, II., 343, 471, 564; Eno., II., 364, 471, III., 644, 719; Eph., II., 465; Eve., II., 398, III., 665; Fran., II., 452, 469, 487, 502, 518, 564; Geo., II., 402, 546, III., 672; Han., I., 210, 221; Har., II., 502, III., 733; Isaac, II., 291, 465, 486; Jas., I., 177, 224, 238; Jane, II., 407; Jem., I., 240, II., 313; Jes., I., 249, II., 398, 407; Job., III., 695; John, I., 234, II., 398, 413; Jonah, II., 394; Jos., I., 169, 215, 219, 224, 231, 240, 249, 258, 268, 272, II., 290, 310, III., 663, 766; Kath., I., 157, II., 291, 357, 364, 371, 378, 393, 402, 435; Margt., I., 219, 224, 231, 240, 249, 258, 268, 272, II., 290; Mart., I., 132, 188, 237, 241, 245, II., 469, III., 659, 733; Mary, I., 117, 124\*, 126, 129, 143, 176, 234, 237, 246, 272, II., 358, 364, 413, 486, 546, III., 647, 663, 672, 678, 721; Mir., I., 258, II., 281, 385, III., 648, 668; Noah, II., 403, 413, III., 679; Peter, I., 129; Phœ., II., 452, 469, 487, 502, 518, 564; Ralph, I., 117, 118, 148, 153, 157, 163, 170, 208, 219, II., 358, 364\*, 378, III., 646, 658; Robt., I., 134; Rich., II., 615; Samp., II., 487; Sam., II., 615, III., 735, 775; Sara., I., 163, 219, II., 307, 465, III., 780, 789; Steph., II., 471, III., 733; Thos., I., 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 132, 143, 163\*, 170, 208, 219, 227, 234, 245, 246, II., 312, 316, 378, 394, 403, 413, 442, III., 647, 721, 751; Tim., I., 127; Ward, II., 435, III., 715; Wm., I., 143; 157, 234, 237\*, 246, 257, II., 290, 291, 305, 357\*, 364, 371, 378\*, 385, 393, 402, 435, 446, III., 658, 751.  
 Fanshaw, Jas., III., 792.  
 Farmer, Isaac, II., 615; Jacob, II., 615; Sara., II., 615.  
 Farrall, Han., II., 602; John, II., 602; Maria, II., 602.  
 Farrington (Ferrington), An., II., 622; Elea., II., 622; Eliz., III., 735; John, II., 322, 433, 448, 544, 622; Jos., II., 544; Kath., II., 433; Mary, II., 544; Thos., III., 712; Wm., II., 433, 448.  
 Feakin, Wm., III., 796.  
 Fear, Edm., II., 529; Eliz., II., 529, 541; Mary, II., 541; Rich., II., 529, 541.  
 Fells, An., II., 623, III., 810; Geo., III., 802; John, II., 623; Val.,



- II., 343, 623.  
 Feild (Field), Margt., I., 145; Thos., I., 145, 148.  
 Feildhouse (Fieldhouse), Ellen, II., 576; Jas., II., 576; Joan, I., 76; John, II., 576; Robt., I., 71, 76.  
 Felton, Franc., II., 332.  
 Fennall, Joan, I., 14; Rich., I., 16; Robt., I., 14, 16.  
 Fenton, An., III., 801; Chas., II., 550, III., 779; Dan., I., 135, 137, 140, 144\*; Eliz., II., 503, 519, 523, 534, 550, 562; Est., I., 137, 140, 144; Fred., III., 765; Han., I., 195\*; Hugh, II., 523, III., 765; Jas., III., 720; John, I., 137; Mary, I., 135; Mary Ann, III., 812; Ralph, II., 534, 550, 562, III., 703; Sam., II., 523; Sara., I., 224, II., 519, 562; Thos., II., 503; Zach., I., 195.  
 Fernyhough (Ferneyhough, Ferne-hough, fernhaugh, Ferney), An., III., 791; Edw., I., 25; Ellen, I., 258, II., 446, 465; Eno., II., 517; Fran., II., 517; Geo., III., 717; Han., II., 505, III., 742; Joan, I., 25\*; John, II., 446\*, III., 784; Jos., II., 446, 465\*; Mar., I., 258, II., 315; Mary, I., 31, II., 417, 495, 514, III., 719; Nancy, II., 446; Robt., II., 417, 495, 505, 514; Sara., II., 495, 505, 515; Thos., I., 258, II., 299, 417.  
 Ferroll, An., II., 400; Jos., II., 400; Ralph, II., 400.  
 Fewellin, Alice, II., 565; John, II., 565; Sara., II., 565.  
 ffloreshaw, Joan, I., 36; Margt., I., 36; Wm., I., 36.  
 ffucherson, Ellen, I., 32, 35; Rich., I., 35.  
 Fisher, John, II., 349.  
 Fitchett (Fitchford), Amey, II., 597; Eliz., II., 287, 551, 568\*, 597; John, II., 287; Mary, II., 287, 557; Sam., II., 551, 568, 597.  
 Fittey, Chas., I., 228; Han., I., 228; Phœ., I., 228.  
 Fletcher (ffletcher), Aaron, I., 72, 73, 75, 130, 131, 132, 139, 199, 207, 213, 250, II., 353, 359, 370, 379, 389, 569, III., 663, 666, 668, 708, 814; Amb., III., 813, Amy, I., 199, II., 279, 295, 354, 358, 381; An., I., 14, 15, 16, 26, 30, 88, 100, 103, 107, 150, 154, 200, 211, II., 278, 279, 304, 358, 367, 382, 395, 409, III., 657\*, 745; Chris., I., 10; Dor., I., 27; 35, 37, 43, 54; Edw., I., 193, Eliz., I., 4, 34, 83, 112, 139, 144, 150, 157, 187, 208, 242, II., 279, 569, 610, III., 812; Ellen, I., 28, 51, 86, 87, 91, 94, 97, 100\*, 103\*, 107, 112; Han., I., 208, 213, 269, II., 278, 294, 354, 359, 360, 371, 385, 505, III., 664, 734, 776; Jas., II., 409, 576; Jane, I., 95; Jen., I., 193, 197, 213, 222, 229, 236, 241\*, II., 379, 381; Joan, I., 20, 25, 54, 138, 151; John, I., 2, 23, 30, 38, 39, 42, 43\*, 48\*, 87, 88\*, 95, 100, 103, 122, 139, 153, 170, 182, 193, 196, 213, 237, 241, 242, 250, 257, 268, II., 279\*, 285, 297, 358\*, 367\*, 381, 382, 385, 395, 409, 505\*, III., 657, 664, 741, 755; Jos., II., 389, III., 663; Kath., I., 34, 50, 53, 87, 103; Leah, II., 399; Lucy, II., 576; Marg., I., 72, 73; Margt., I., 32, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 53, 56, 74\*, 75, 82, 86, 96, 114, 210, 269, II., 304; Martha, III., 717; Mary, I., 37, 48, 106, 127\*, 135, 140, 145, 153, 182, 185, 188\*, 189, 236, 257, 263, II., 294, 296, 353, 358, 359, 370, 379, 389, 395, III., 607, 666, 668, 754; Moscs, I., 103, 139, 144\*, 145, 150, 157\*, 174, 208, 213, 229, III., 696; Nancy, III., 641, 738; Peggy, II., 353; Phœ., I., 237, 245, 250, 257, 268, II., 285\*, 288; Ralph, I., 9, 28, 32, 34, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43\*, 48\*, 74\*, 86, 87, 99, 102, 127\*, 138\*, 151, 182, 229\*; Reb., I., 100, 117; Rich., I., 35, 37, 86, 87, 91\*, 94, 95, 97, 100, 103\*, 107, 112, 132, 145, 151, 162, 197\*, 211, 213, 222\*, 229, 236, 251, 268, 270, II., 282, 379, 399, 569, 610, III., 717, 794; Sam., I., 160; Sara., I., 174\*, 193, 199, 200, 207\*, 210, II., 285, 288, 371, 576, III., 648; Thos., I., 33, 72, 73, 75, 97, 116, 129, 130, 131, 133, 140\*, 153, 181, 182, 183, 188, 193\*, 200, 210, 214, 220, 238, 245\*, 267, 269, II., 278, 279, 287, 294, 354, 360\*, 371, 385, 610, III., 664, 776, 784; Wm., I., 7\*, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 20, 23\*, 25\*, 27\*, 28\*, 30\*, 33, 35, 37, 43, 74\*, 85, 94, 99, 103\*, 108, 237, 261.  
 Flint, Eliz., I., 85; Hump., I., 85; Mary, I., 85.  
 Floyd (Floyde, Floud), Ball, III., 662; Elij., II., 576\*, 590; Fel., II., 590; Henry, II., 576\*, 590; John, I., 64; Josh., III., 662; Nat., II., 316; Ralph, II., 576.  
 Foden, An., II., 416, 471, 482; Cath., III., 668; Char., II., 464; Edw., III., 792; Ephr., I., 269, II., 276, 454, III., 668, 710; Han., I., 269, II., 447, 457\*, 471, III., 710, 711; John, II., 447; Kath., I., 269, II., 276; Leigh, II., 482; Nancy, II., 276; Sam., II., 416; Thos., II., 457, 471, 482, III., 711.  
 Folks (Foulkes), Han., III., 762; Sara.,

II., 324.  
 Footer, Thos., III., 767.  
 Ford (Fforde), Agnes, I., 12; Alice, II., 290; An., I., 37, 41, 44, 53, 54, 85, 90, 94, 110, 111, 149, 222, II., 358, 360, 371, 379, 393, 491, 517, 551, 572, 609, 619\*, III., 719, 772; Andr., I., 127; Diana, I., 53, II., 553, III., 782; Edw., I., 61; Eliz., I., 9, 65, 72, 98, 102, 105, 106, 116, 159, 180, II., 449, 497, 533, 539, 547, 560, 572, 582, 592, 631, III., 736, 810; Ellen, I., 102, 106, 112, 113, 115, 120, 122, 126, 129, 155, 158, 209, 222, II., 300, III., 723; Eno., I., 175; Geo., I., 62, 65, 72, II., 467; Han., II., 291\*, 296\*, 359, 387, 539; Henry, I., 122, 185, 222; Hugh, I., 65, 98, 102\*, 106, 112, 115\*, 120, 122, 126, 128, 129, 152, 184, 185, II., 530, 537, 547, 563, 584, III., 806; Isaac, II., 358, 371, 393\*, 538, 551\*, 553, 582, 614; Isab., III., 782; Jas., II., 467, 472, 490, 517, 528, 545, 631, III., 710, 738; Jane, II., 359; Joan, I., 17, 54; Joc., I., 9\*, 53, 61; John, I., 8, 35, 120, II., 290, 360, 510, 533, 539, 560, 592, 602\*, 609, 614, III., 795; Jos., II., 551, III., 742; Kath., I., 127, II., 290, 322, 464; Marg., I., 82, 85, 90, 98; Margt., I., 37, II., 449, 464, 472, 553; Mart., II., 497, 510, 521, 563; Mary, I., 49, 61, 126, 128, 129, 180, II., 322, 379, 517, 521, 528, 530, 537, 545\*, 547, 550, 563, 576, 584, 631; Nancy, II., 358; Peg., III., 734; Ralph, I., 44, 82, 85, 87, 98\*, 102\*, 105, 108, 111, 113, 120, 126; Sam., II., 523; Sara., I., 82, 155, 159, 163\*, 184, II., 371, 467, 490, 537, 550, 551, 560, 582, 614, III., 659; Thos., I., 25, 35, 37, 38, 41, 44, 49, 53, 54, 68, 73, 82, 102, 112, II., 291, 296, 359, 360, 379, 387, 490, 551, 572, 584, 609, 619; Wm., I., 25, 102, 105, 155, 159, 163, 180, 184, 189, II., 330, 387, 449, 464, 472, 497, 510, 521, 528, 530, 550, 576, III., 710.  
 Forrester (Forrest, Forster, Fauster, Fouester, Foster), Adam, II., 506, III., 743; Ales, II., 591; An., II., 340; Cath., II., 611\*, 637\*, Chas., II., 461, 472\*, 487, 506\*, 527, 563, III., 725, 797; Chris., II., 445; Eliz., II., 309, 563; Ellen, II., 461, 605\*, 606; Han., II., 487, III., 808; Jas., I., 169; Jane, II., 445, 514; John, I., 168, II., 342, 514, 526, 540, 560, 568, 590, 606, 611, 637, III., 785; Kath., I., 87\*, 89\*, 133, II., 348,

461, 472, 487, 506, 527, 590; Mary, I., 87, 93, 163, 169, 172, II., 349, 514, 526, 540, 617; Olive, II., 591; Pat., I., 277; Rach., II., 313; Ralph, I., 87\*, 89, 133, 135; Reb., I., 169; Rich., II., 617; Robt., II., 590; Sam., II., 526, 540; Sara., I., 172\*, III., 805; Thos., II., 341, 445, 527, 563, 591, 617, III., 705.  
 Forsyth, Sara., II., 342.  
 Fowler, Thos., III., 732.  
 Fox, Aaron, III., 722; Amb., III., 776; An., II., 459; Char., II., 459; Eliz., II., 490; Geo., II., 339; Han., II., 318, 443, 459, 469, 474, 490; Jas., II., 312; John, II., 298, 443\*, 459, 474, 490; Mary, II., 309, 469; Sam., II., 324, 469; Sara., II., 474; Thos., II., 459.  
 Francis, Mary, I., 175.  
 French, An., II., 411; Dav., II., 411; Mary, II., 411, III., 703.  
 Freeman, Phil., II., 315.  
 Friers, Jas., III., 790.  
 Frost, Aaron, II., 411; Abr., II., 465, 512, III., 735, 770; An., I., 21, 27, II., 279, 291, 392, 402\*, 411, 414, 429, 495, III., 642, 643, 668, 691; Chas., II., 523, 533\*; Edna, II., 612; Eliz., II., 395, 407, 420, 443, 461, 543, III., 715; Han., II., 287, 392, 395, 414, 454, 457, 461, 527, 531, 543, 604, III., 707, 711, 770; Har., II., 536; Jane, II., 279, 440, 454, 465, 477, 495, 512, 531, 548, 612; Jem., II., 391, 402, 414, 427, 440, 457, 475, 496, 511; John, II., 314, 373, 391, 395, 407, 420, 427, 440, 604, III., 692, 787; Jos., II., 400, 409, 475, 523, 536, III., 688, 770; Leah, II., 304; Mar., II., 429; Mary, II., 353, 373, 400\*, 409, 437, 461, 477, 511, 523, 533, 536, III., 642, 740, 749; Nancy, II., 443; Prude., II., 409; Rosan., II., 437, III., 694; Sam., I., 272, II., 339, III., 643, 795, 799; Sara., II., 287, 353, 362\*, 402, 407, 420, 527, III., 642, 672, 679, 685; Sus., II., 373, Thos., I., 272, II., 279, 287, 291, 304, 353, 391, 392, 402\*, 411, 427, 429, 437, 440\*, 457, 461, 475, 496, 604, III., 642, 643, 672, 681, 729, 741, 748, 759; Tim., II., 291, 362, 440, 454, 477, 495, 512, 531, 548, 612, III., 795; Wm., II., 496, III., 741.  
 Furnifal (Furnifer, Fernifull, Furneval, Furnival), John, I., 60; Mary, II., 387\*, 570; Rach., II., 570, III., 786, 795; Samp., II., 570; Thos., II., 387.  
 Fynney (Fynn, Finn, Finney, Finley), An., II., 344, 387, 397, 404, 421,



- 436, 441, 450, 468, 470, 479, 487\*, III., 668, 766; Deb., III., 731; Eliz., II., 436, 468, 483, 498, 505, 529, 547, III., 691; Fest., III., 709; Fred., II., 441, III., 703; Geo., III., 775; Han., II., 334, 478, 488; Har., III., 798; John, II., 387, 478, 479, 483, 491, 503\*, 509, 525, 539, 561, 581, III., 668; Jos., II., 468, 483, 498, 529, 547, III., 800, 813; Mary, II., 397, 479\*, 491, 509, 525\*, 529, 547, 581, III., 725, 766, 770; Pris., II., 470, III., 739; Rich., II., 421, 498, III., 682; Samp., II., 581; Sam., II., 387, 397, 404, 421, 436, 441, 450, 470, 479, 487, 498, 503\*, 505, 509, III., 668, 789, 804; Sara., II., 404; Wm., II., 488.
- Gallimore (Galley), Ambr., II., 311, 372, 397, 430, 452, 467, 470\*, 498, III., 661, 663, 695, 727, 800, 815; Alic., II., 611; An., II., 294, 372, 380, 403, 406, 506, 517\*, 530, 541, 588\*, 609\*, III., 644, 673, 709, 726; Elisa., III., 812; Eliz., II., 365, 403, 410, 431, 457, 467, 506, 517, 549, III., 647, 728, 733, 746, 792; Ellen, II., 423, III., 696; Eno., II., 517; Est., II., 477, 541, III., 797; Fan., II., 371, III., 653; Geo., II., 276, 283, 286, 294, 302, 358, 365, 371, 410, 588, III., 683, 726, 728; Jane, II., 397, 430; Jesse, II., 403, 410, 431, 451, 467, 506, 517, 530\*, 541, 588\*, 609, III., 728, 733, 790; John, II., 286, 403\*, 406, 504\*, 505, 549, III., 644, 663, 673, 701, 778; Margt., II., 452; Maria, II., 549; Mart., II., 406, 527; Mary, II., 276, 451, 504, 505, 527; Nancy, II., 423, 492\*; Rach., II., 276, 286, 294, 358, 365, 371; Ralph, II., 517; Rebec., III., 776; Rich., III., 742; Sam., II., 561; Sara., II., 342, 358, 372, 397, 430, 452, 470, 477, 498, 611, III., 661, 727, 728, 812; Thos., II., 423, 431, 498, 527, III., 689, 730, 759; Wm., II., 389, 403, 611, III., 669.
- Gardiner (Gardner, Garner), An., I., 37, II., 600, 617, III., 810; Bal., III., 675; Bag., II., 617, III., 810; Char., II., 415; Elisa., II., 626; Eliz., I., 26, 197, II., 409, 496, 520, 533; Grace, II., 520; Hen., I., 26, 27, 28, 32, 34, 36\*, 37, 39, 40\*, 42\*, 43, 44, 80; Hugh, II., 496, 520, 533; Jas., II., 626; Josh., III., 675; Jos., II., 409, 548, 600, III., 806; Margt., I., 42, 43\*; Mary, I., 39, II., 626, III., 755; Par., I., 27, 42, 44; Pet., I., 32, 34, 36, 39, 40, 74; Ralph, I., 80; Rich., I., 32; Robt., I., 27, 85, II., 600, 617, III., 813; Sus., II., 415; Thos., I., 44, II., 409, 415, 496, 617, III., 810; Wm., II., 533.
- Garret (Garrett), Eliz., I., 5; John, I., 54.
- Gates, John, III., 639; Mal., III., 649.
- Gater (Gayter), Amy, I., 272; An., I., 195, II., 284, 372, 386, 424, 433, 445, 446, 480, 496, 550, III., 666, 726; Char., II., 290, 406, 499, 545, III., 730; Cath., III., 777; Chris., II., 353, III., 666; Dan., II., 356, 363, 399, 545, III., 643; Eli., III., 730; Eliz., I., 221, 227, II., 344, 490, 536, 579; Geo., II., 526, III., 762; Han., I., 182, 253, II., 362, 445, 508, 526, 536, 562, 575, III., 648, 711; Har., III., 726; Jas., I., 224, 245, 248, 255, 264\*, 272, II., 280, 293, 355, 362, 371, 433, III., 658, 690, 719, 726; Jane, I., 224, 239, 253, II., 575; Jem., II., 376; Job., I., 258, II., 562; John, I., 182\*, 195, 227, 251, 268, II., 282, 296, 297\*, 356, 363, 370, 372, 382, 399\*, 499, 508, 540, III., 661, 666, 777; Jos., II., 280, 424, 433, 445, 466\*, 480, III., 717, 725, 726; Kath., II., 372, 382, 399; Luke, II., 279; Mart., I., 246, 254, 258, 265, 272, II., 279, 290, 353, 363, 376, 386, 579, 594; Mary, I., 254, 255, 264, 272, II., 280, 293, 315, 323, 355\*, 358, 362, 371, 444, 540, 550, 562, III., 643, 658, 736; Mellor, I., 255, II., 480, III., 725; Nan., I., 248; Noah, II., 338, 363, 540, 562\*, 594; Pam., II., 358, 444; Phoe., I., 251, II., 356, 363, 370, 545; Rich., I., 251, 253, II., 536, III., 661; Sam., I., 272, III., 646; Sara., I., 195, 240, 248, II., 371, 562, 581, III., 658, 671, 677, 717; Thos., II., 382, 490, 516, III., 760; Wm., I., 215, 221\*, 239\*, 245, 246, 253, 254, 256, 258, 265, 272, II., 279, 290, 293, 331, 353, 358, 363, 370, 376, 386, 424, 490, 508, 526, 575, 581, III., 660, 690, 726.
- Genders (Gender), Corn., II., 353\*, III., 748; Mary, II., 301, III., 813; Pru., II., 353.
- Gent, Jane, I., 160; Thos., I., 160.
- George, An., II., 532; Hen., II., 532; Sam., II., 532.
- Gervas (Jervas), An., II., 430, 455\*; Ellen, II., 357, 364\*, 371, 380, 390, 401, 455, 483, III., 674; Han., II., 371; Jem., II., 483; John, II., 380, 483; Jos., II., 389, 468; Mary, II., 478; Nan.,

- II., 468; Sam., II., 478, III., 644; Thos., II., 401, 431, III., 679; Wm., II., 319, 357\*, 364, 371, 380, 390, 401, 430, 455\*, 468, 478, III., 674.
- Gibson (Gibbins, Gibbs), Abed., II., 612; Alice, II., 521\*; An., II., 539, 555, 578, 609, 612, 617, 633; Ben., II., 539, 555, 578; Chas., II., 612; Dor., I., 57, 65, II., 414; Edw., II., 617; Elij., II., 606; Eliz., I., 80, II., 538, 558, 567, 583, 612; Eno., II., 539; Geo., II., 633; Han., II., 330, 414; Har., II., 578; Jas., II., 539, 583, 606, III., 797; Jane, II., 334; Joan, I., 65; John, I., 57\*, 67, II., 538, 609, 617, 633; Jos., II., 414, 539, 567; Kath., I., 62; Mary, I., 80, II., 312, 555, 558, 567; Margt., II., 612; Nat., I., 126; Ralph, II., 538, 558, 583, 606.
- Gidman (Gydman), Hugh, I., 72, 78; Marg., I., 72.
- Gilbert, Emma, II., 515; John, II., 495, 515, 526\*; Lavinia, II., 495; Sara., II., 495, 515, 526.
- Giles (Gill), An., III., 686; John, III., 721.
- Gittins, Est., II., 424, 430\*; John, II., 311, 424, 430; Sara., II., 424.
- Glass (Glasse), An., I., 38, 39; Char., II., 497; Edw., I., 24, 44; Ellen, I., 44; John, I., 24, II., 497; Margt., I., 215; Mary, II., 497; Ralph, I., 38, 39; Thos., I., 38, 39.
- Gleaves, Eliz., III., 700; Est., III., 647; Jos., III., 781.
- Glover, An., I., 27; Eliz., II., 434, 439, 464; Han., II., 434, 439, 444; Jas., II., 464; John, I., 23, II., 464; Jos., I., 169; Mary, II., 418\*; Roger, I., 23; Sam., I., 235; Sara., I., 23; Thos., II., 418, 434, 439, 444\*.
- Goodfellow, Elisa, III., 815; Eliz., II., 615; Fran., II., 534, 555, 615; Han., II., 470; Jos., II., 470; Margt., II., 470; Sara., II., 555; Thos., II., 534\*, 555, 615.
- Goldstraw, Ben., II., 343.
- Gollins (Gollings), Eno., II., 494; Geo., III., 719; Han., III., 678; Lois., II., 494, III., 748; Rach., II., 457, 470\*, 494\*; Thos., II., 319, 457\*, 470\*, 494\*, III., 678.
- Goodwin (Godwin), Alice, II., 538, 556, 603, 632; Andr., II., 606; An., I., 209, II., 428, 452, 464, 484, 492, 503, 514\*, 562, 568, 571, 590, 601, 611, 616, 630, III., 694; Ben., II., 351, 407\*, 441, 452, 464, 514\*, 600\*, 606, III., 684; Chas., II., 514, 519; David, II., 533, 541, 583, III., 745, 769; Dor., II., 362; Edw., III., 728; Eliz., I., 168, 169, II., 379, 394, 400, 408, 415, 426, 439, 442, 491, 525; Ellen, II., 442, 539, III., 780; End., II., 481, 544; Est., I., 233, III., 677; Geo., I., 55, II., 544, III., 739, 767; Han., II., 361, 439, 441, 465, 486, 503, 616, 630, 637, III., 757, 812; Hen., II., 478; Isaac, II., 443; Jacob, II., 443, 541, 603, 705; Jas., I., 168, 232, II., 492, 611; Jane, II., 426, 631, III., 772; John, II., 394\*, 403, 439, 491, 519, 525, 538, 539, 556, 562, 571, 590\*, 601, 603, 611, 630, 632, III., 767, 772, 780, 782; Jos., II., 391, 484\*, 553, III., 667; Leah, II., 556; Lucy, II., 465; Mary, I., 168, 218, II., 360, 362, 379, 391, 403, 415, 428, 443, 478, 503, 514, 538\*, 539, 543, 544\*, 553, 568, 586\*, 616, 637, III., 640, 686, 772, 786, 792; Marian, III., 777; Moses, II., 533; Nancy, II., 360, III., 648; Olive, II., 525; Phil., II., 632; Prud., II., 407, 441, III., 684; Ralph, II., 491, 562, 583, III., 747, 787; Rho., II., 361; Rich., I., 233, 235, II., 310, 361; Robt., II., 601; Sara., I., 249, 258, II., 441, 454, 481, 533, 538, 541, 543, 583, III., 742, 796; Steph., II., 441, 601; Theod., II., 600; Thos., I., 258, II., 441, 454\*, 464, 465, 481, 486, 538, 543, 544\*, 553, 568, 586, 616, 631, 637, III., 767, 790, 801; Wm., I., 219\*, 258, II., 310, 317, 360, 379, 391, 400, 403, 408, 415, 426, 428, 442, 443, 478, 486, 519, 571, 631, III., 684, 752, 783, 788.
- Goose, An., II., 584\*; Wm., II., 584.
- Goosty, Chas., II., 445, 480; Han., II., 445; Sara., II., 445, 480\*.
- Gosling, Fran., I., 55; Wm., I., 129.
- Gotham (Botham), Edw., II., 462; John, II., 451\*, 462, III., 703, 710; Jos., II., 453; Mary, II., 451, 462; Sus., II., 453; Wm., II., 453.
- Gothard, Jas., I., 250; John, I., 250; Mar., I., 250.
- Gould (Ghold, Golden), An., II., 373; Eliz., II., 485, 501; Jas., II., 403, 409; Job., II., 373; John, II., 361, 485, 501\*; Jos., II., 290, 295, 357, 361, 373, 385, 395\*, 403, 409; Mary, II., 290, 295, 357, 361, 385\*, 395, 403, 409, 485; Nancy, II., 295; Rich., II., 541; Sus., II., 290; Wm., II., 357.
- Gough, Rich., I., 19; Robt., I., 3; Thos., I., 19.
- Goyer (Gower), An., II., 390; Eliz., II., 390, 576; Jas., II., 576;

John, II., 390; Led., II., 576.  
 Grafton, Geo., III., 784; Han., II., 595; John, II., 595; Mary, III., 800; Sel., III., 800; Thos., II., 595; Will., III., 784.  
 Graham, An., II., 278, 369, 427, 456, 472; Ara., II., 292, 295; Char., II., 273, III., 731; Edw., II., 427; Eliz., II., 292, 295; John, II., 273, 278, 286, 292, 360, 369, 427, 456, 472, III., 654, 759, 793; Jos., III., 726; Mary, II., 286, 292; Pru., II., 350, 456; Ralph, II., 286; Robt., II., 472, III., 721; Sara., II., 273, 278, 360, 369, III., 654; Wm., II., 472.  
 Greatbach, Absa., II., 418, III., 683; Alice, II., 354, 461, 473\*, III., 727; An., I., 200, 209, II., 351, 366, 380, 389, 437, 595, III., 649, 654, 663, 818; Ber., II., 505; Cec., I., 101; Char., I., 203, 210, Chas., I., 213, 272, II., 276, 286, 294, 356, 366, 377, 389, 404, 420, III., 643, 674, 778; Dan., II., 296, 352, 366, 380\*, III., 640, 644, 654, 663; David, II., 320; Diana, II., 438; Elij., II., 458, 528, III., 773, 807; Elis., II., 338, 390, 567, 623, III., 815; Eliz., I., 91, 101, 121, 139, 176, 210, 228, 272, II., 286, 294, 308, 356, 366, 377, 389, 404, 413, 420, 437, 438, 445, 449, 461, 480, 518, 528\*, 567, 623, III., 704, 733, 755, 773, 789; Ell., III., 729; Em., III., 627; Eno., II., 449, 549, III., 703; Fran., II., 294; Geo., I., 135, 164, 165, 166, II., 392, 549, 568; Han., II., 364, 392, 404, 413, 590; Jas., II., 276, 284, 404, 438, 550, 582\*, 590, 627, III., 798; Jane, II., 296, 567, 600, 628; John, I., 128\*, 181, 189, 203\*, 210, 218, II., 293, 354\*, 361, 367, 375, 381, 390, 398, 406, 418, 437, 438, 445, 449\*, 458, 461, 473, 480, 563, III., 640, 682, 704, 739, 759; Jos., I., 91, 121\*, 123, 125, 128\*, 135, 138, 150, 151, 157, 164, 174, 187, 193, 196, 200, 210, 214, 218, 228, 240, 242, II., 567, 623, III., 676, 694; Lyd., I., 123, 206, II., 361; Margt., I., 174; Mart., I., 196, 200, 210, 218, 228, 240\*, II., 377, 381, 476, 550, III., 736, 798; Mary, I., 128, 151, 157, 164, 166, 174, 181, 194, 213, 218, 221, 223, 231, 232, 242, 254, 272, II., 274, 293, 314, 352, 354\*, 356, 361, 364, 367, 369, 371, 375, 381\*, 390, 398, 404, 406, 418, 438, 449, 458, 461, 550, 567, 582, 590, 600, 627, III., 641, 660, 674, 737, 747, 778; Mich., II., 406; Nancy, I., 231, II., 356, 367, III., 682; Obad., II., 375, 505, 518, 528, III., 766;

Oliver, II., 438, III., 702; Phoe., II., 549, 568; Ralph, I., 210, 221, II., 352, 366, 369, 381, 506, 563, 625, III., 644; Rhoda, III., 645; Sara., I., 166, II., 296, 366, 398, 461, 505, 506, 518, 528, 563, 625; III., 654, 713; Sam., III., 752; Thos., I., 91, 101, 125, 156, 157, 175, 190, 209, 213, 221, 231, 242, 254\*, II., 286, 293, 316, 356\*, 364, 369, 371\*, 381, 392, 404, 413, 420, 449, 476, 506, 528, 567, 568\*, 600, 628, III., 642, 657, 660, 695, 702, 763, 787, 810; Wm., II., 445, 461, 480, 625, 628, III., 643.  
 Graves, An., I., 56, II., 402, 511, III., 745; Cliff., III., 749; Fran., II., 511, 597; Han., III., 736; Har., II., 597, III., 806; Jas., II., 433; Job., II., 432, 433, III., 696; John, I., 172, 173\*, 192\*, 194, II., 393, III., 706; Kath., I., 173, 192; Lucy, II., 422, 432; Mary, II., 383\*, 393, 402, 422, 430, 459; Nancy, II., 376; Peg., II., 430, III., 693; Peter, II., 325, 529; Rich., II., 511, 529, 597; Sara., II., 376, 432, 433, III., 731; Thos., II., 376, 529; Wm., II., 311, 383, 393, 402, 422, 430, 459\*.  
 Green, Agnes, I., 10; Alice, I., 182; Amy, II., 297; An., I., 178, II., 583\*, 611, 633; Ben., III., 770; Dam., III., 765; Eliz., I., 144, 178, 182, 190, 195, II., 587; Ellen, II., 583; Em., II., 624; Geo., II., 529, 624; Han., III., 786; Jas., II., 583, III., 798; Jane, II., 489, 614; John, I., 195, II., 374\*, 590, 611, 614, III., 688, 760, 811; Loui., II., 624; Lucy, II., 338, 426; Mary, II., 374, 426, 529, 624\*, 633, III., 747, 797; Mart., II., 624; Milly, I., 207, II., 302; Peter, II., 489; Rich., I., 178, 182, 190, 195; Sam., I., 198; Sara., I., 207, II., 290, 614, III., 665, 779, 786; Theo., II., 590; Thos., II., 273, 529, 583\*, 611, 624\*, 633; Wm., I., 190, II., 426, 489, 587, III., 798.  
 Greenwood, An., III., 667; Dan., III., 685, 777; Han., II., 294; Jas., II., 294, 393, 404, III., 667, 671; John, I., 5, II., 294, 385, III., 702, 726; Mary, II., 394, 432, III., 685; Nancy, II., 382; Peter, II., 432\*; Ralph, II., 382, 393, 404, 415; Rebec., II., 382, 393, 404, 415, III., 692; Sall., III., 679; Sam., II., 385, 394, III., 673, 676, 726; Sara., II., 385, 394, 415, III., 673.  
 Gregory, Alex., II., 583; Char., II., 583; Mary, II., 583.

Gretton (Gratton), An., II., 494; Edw., II., 538\*, 618; Eliz., II., 560, 615; Ellen, II., 588; Fan., II., 615; Han., II., 343, 508, 530, 539, 560, 564, 569, 580\*, 603, 618, III., 772; Jas., II., 530, 580, 603, III., 791; Jane, II., 508; John, I., 18, II., 345, III., 691, 807; Margt., II., 494, 513, 535, 550, 588; Mary, II., 535, 538, 550, III., 746; Rebec., II., 564; Sara., II., 513, 530, III., 744; Thos., I., 15, II., 494, 508, 513, 535, 550, 560\*, 569, 588, 615, 618; Wm., II., 539, 560, 569, 580, 603, III., 730, 778, 797, 806.

Grey, An., II., 622; Car., II., 622; Chas., II., 622; Mary, II., 622.

Grice, John, II., 508; Jos., II., 328, 481, 508, 523; Mar., II., 523; Milly, II., 481, 508, 523; Sam., II., 481.

Griffin (Griffies, Griffes, Griffiths, Griffis), Alice, I., 2; An., II., 457, 471, 528\*, III., 784; Dav., I., 28, 34\*, Edw., I., 24, 28, 30, 31, 32, 35\*, 36, 49, 75; Jas., II., 620; Joan, I., 79; John, I., 24, 28, 31, II., 457; Jonas, I., 49; Kath., I., 31, 36, 38; Mary, I., 34, II., 471, 620; Rich., II., 528, 620; Thos., I., 12, 28, 30, 32; Wm., II., 457, 471.

Grimpson (Grimsham), Dor., I., 60; John, I., 60; Lyd., I., 60; Margt., I., 36; Robt., I., 36\*.

Grinday (Grindy, Grundy), Isaac, I., 251, II., 307; John, I., 162; Mary, I., 184, III., 766; Sara., I., 230.

Grindley, Mary, III., 641.

Grocott (Growcott), An., II., 574, 621; Elis., II., 602; Ern., II., 602; Han., II., 621; Jas., II., 621; Jos., II., 619; Kath., II., 497\*, 574; Kitty, III., 793; Mary, I., 184, II., 602, 619; Steph., II., 547\*, 602, 619; Thos., II., 497\*, 514, 637.

Grosvenor, Alice, II., 515, 527, 542; John, II., 527; Sara., II., 575; Wm., II., 515, 527, 542\*.

Groysdel, John, I., 116.

Guest, An., II., 401, 481\*, 541\*, 598, 631, III., 670; Aquila, II., 481; Asen., II., 481, III., 729; Geo., II., 401, 481\*, 541\*, 598, III., 701; John, II., 598; Rich., II., 541.

Gueshill (Guesskill), An., II., 404, III., 675; Eliz., II., 394, 404, 417; Mary, II., 394; Sara., II., 417; Thos., II., 394, 404, 417; Wm., III., 664.

Hackberry, An., III., 760.

Hackney, Absa., II., 430, 626; An., II., 430, 438, III., 747; Elisa.,

II., 622; Eliz., II., 429; Ellen, II., 545\*, Ephr., II., 475, III., 737; Est., II., 545, 561, 581, 626; Han., II., 429, 436, 455, 552, III., 718; Jas., II., 321, 429, 436, 455, 480, III., 732; Jane, II., 509; John, II., 328, 430, 438, 480, 495, 507, 545, 561\*, 581, 596, 626, III., 787; Jos., II., 455, 495, III., 705, 729, 738; Lyd., II., 552, 596, III., 814; Mart., II., 395, III., 670, 739; Maria, III., 732; Mary, II., 475, 480, 495, 507, 518, 581; Peter, II., 552, 596, III., 718, 782; Sam., II., 509; Sara., II., 436, III., 694; Sus., II., 507; Tamar., II., 518; Theo., II., 438, 622; Thos., II., 395\*, 509, III., 761; Wm., III., 701, 718.

Hadcock, An., I., 16; William, I., 16.

Haldern (Haldron, Haldon, Hordon), Alice, II., 355\*, Dinah, II., 458; Eli., II., 445; Geo., II., 316, 445, 458, 512; Han., III., 642; John, II., 306, 355; Jos., II., 525; Mary, II., 445, 458, 477\*, 512; Milly, II., 525; Sam., III., 689; Sara., II., 525; Thirz., II., 512; Wm., III., 656.

Hale (Hales, Hayles), Aaron, I., 109, 110; Alice, II., 495, III., 740; An., I., 233, II., 611, 631; Betty, III., 399; Chas., II., 346, 549, 558, 601, 611, 631; Dan., I., 107, 179; Dor., I., 265\*, 267; Eliz., I., 146; Ellen, I., 104, 107, 109, 113; Fred., III., 722, 729; Geo., I., 21, 25, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 37, 66, 68, II., 513; Han., II., 611; Hen., III., 740; Hugh, II., 485, III., 722, 729; Jane, II., 549; John, I., 21, 53, 265, II., 301, 382, 420, 631, III., 659; Jos., II., 529; Kath., I., 35, 37; Lewis, II., 529; Lyd., I., 71; Marg., I., 35, 66; Margt., I., 73; Mary, I., 30, 31, 33, 34, 37, 53, 56, 59, 63, 71, 73, 108, 113\*, 122, II., 382, 389\*, 399, 408, 413, 418, 420, 444, 460, 461, 485, 495, 513, 529, III., 659, 665, 674, 710; Rach., II., 444, 460; Ralph., I., 233, II., 389, 399, 408\*, 413, 418, 444, 460\*, 461, 483, 495, 513; Rich., I., 122\*; Robt., I., 53, 56, 59, 63, 71, 73, 113, II., 389, 420, 601, III., 674; Sara., I., 59, 104, II., 418, 549, 558, 601, III., 781; Thos., I., 33, 34, 63, 103, 104, 107, 109, 113, 126\*, 169, II., 314, 382, 389, 558.

Haley (Halley), An., II., 441, III., 714; Betty, II., 441, 466; Eli., II., 460, 478\*, III., 727; Jas., II., 441, 468\*, 482, III., 726; John, II., 451\*, 466, 480, III., 707; Margt., II., 460, 478; Mary,

- III., 752; Nancy, II., 468, 482; Rich., III., 698, 716; Saph., II., 306; Sara., II., 451, 466, 480, III., 698, 707; Tab., II., 460; Wm., II., 480, 482, III., 728.
- Halfpenny, An., II., 384; Eliz., I., 134; Eno., II., 380, III., 657; Han., II., 279, 372, 380, III., 664; Jas., III., 663; John, II., 279, 372, 380, III., 664, 665; Mary, II., 279, III., 657; Sam., II., 372; Wm., II., 384; Zacch., II., 384.
- Hall, Abel, III., 699; Abig., II., 502; Adam, II., 472, III., 717; An., I., 4, 123, II., 306, 382, 418, 503, 528, 547, 555, 557, III., 693, 751, 805; Ben., I., 123; Betty, II., 554, 581; Char., II., 491; Chas., II., 366, III., 694; Chris., II., 547; David, I., 206; Dor., I., 184, 268, III., 653; Ellen, I., 45., II., 629; Eliz., I., 178, 180\*, 184, 187, 190, 193, 200, 206, 208, 216, II., 528, 548, 551, 568, 594, 618, III., 661; Elij., II., 336, 400, 533, 562\*; Eno., II., 409, 611, 629; Fran., I., 11, 13, 14; Han., I., 204, III., 718; Har., II., 547; Hugh, II., 606, 630; Jas., I., 247, II., 315, 393, 400, 406, 409, 419, 431, 472, 485, 502, 529, III., 668; Jane, I., 14, 121, 178, 179, II., 629; Jes., I., 248, 253; Joan, I., 7; John, II., 329, 359, 361, 366, 374\*, 382, 394, 406, 418, 432, 441, 491, 528, 530, 545\*, 547, 548, 555, 557, 568, 584, 591, 594, 599, 603, 618, 629\*, III., 707, 738, 786, 813; Jos., II., 359, 503, 547, 606, III., 646, 733; Julia, II., 419, 571, III., 794; Lucy, II., 551; Lyd., I., 204, 215, 235; Maria, I., 121; Mart., I., 208, 253, II., 359, 361, 366, 374, 382, 394, 406, 418, 432, 441, 503, III., 707; Mary, I., 123, 187, 189, 193, 204, 223, 247, II., 292, 350, 356, 393, 419, 530, 545, 547, 563, 571, 581, 591, 599, 606, 611, 630, 633, III., 668, 770, 792, 801; Mir., II., 530, 545, 599; Moses, I., 129, 132; Nan., II., 361, 394, III., 675; Nathan, I., 200, 204, 214, 215, 217; Phil., I., 16; Ralph, I., 114, 134, 175, 178, 180, 184, 190\*, 193, 200, 206, 208, 217, II., 563\*, III., 796; Rebec., II., 361, 554, III., 644, 759; Rich., I., 9; Robt., I., 13, 14\*, 16; Sam., I., 239; Sara., II., 545, 557, 562, 584\*, 603, III., 668, 711, 742, 795; Sus., II., 351; Tab., II., 485, III., 734; Thir., II., 529; Thos., I., 189, 216, 220, II., 548, 555, 591, 630, 633, III., 751, 777; Wm., I., 4, 5\*, 7, 9, 11, 121, 123\*, 129, 132, 134, 160, 196, 217, 233, 247, II., 356, 361, 432, 533, 581, 603, III., 693, 707.
- Hallam, Maria, III., 783; Ralph, III., 744.
- Hallen, Eli., III., 738; Isab., III., 801.
- Haller, Eliz., II., 508, 516, 521, 531; Hard., II., 516; John, II., 508; Mary, II., 531; Sam., II., 508, 516, 521; Wm., II., 531\*.
- Hallinger, An., II., 591; Wm., II., 591.
- Halson, John, I., 13.
- Hambleton, Jone, I., 176.
- Hamilton, Thos., I., 74.
- Hamlet (Hamnet), Eliz., I., 191, 194; Geo., I., 198, III., 797; John, III., 800.
- Hammersley (Hamersley, Hammesley), Corn., I., 109\*; Fliz., I., 109; Han., II., 322; Jos., III., 792; Margt., I., 18; Mary, I., 24\*, 30, 108, II., 479, III., 749, 806; Robt., I., 24, 30; Sara., I., 30; Wm., II., 479\*, III., 807.
- Hammond, Kit., III., 712; Jas., II., 330.
- Hampton (Hampstone, Humpstone), Edw., I., 187, 189; Eliz., II., 460, 481; Han., II., 402; John, II., 380, 402, 460; Kath., I., 176; Mary, II., 380; Peter, III., 678, 681; Ruth., III., 678; Theo., I., 189; Wm., II., 460, 481.
- Hanbury (Henbury), Alice, I., 36; An., I., 25, 31; Clare, I., 31; Jas., I., 31; John, I., 27; Wm., I., 25, 27, 31\*, 33, 36.
- Hand (Hande), David, I., 185; Eph., I., 207, 209; Est., I., 220; Han., II., 604; Jane, I., 201; John, I., 17, 207, 208, II., 421, 604, III., 803; Jos., II., 320; Marg., II., 421; Mary, I., 191, II., 328; Rich., I., 102; Sara., I., 207; Thos., II., 604.
- Hancock (Hanock, Handcock, Hanker) Abs., II., 572, 627; Adam., II., 570; Amy, II., 473, 519, 546, 570; An., I., 65, 117, II., 388, 412, 433, 447, 451, 465, 473, 495, 509, 555, 559, 562, 576\*, 583, 607, 631, III., 702, 739; Ben., II., 369, III., 649; Car., II., 432; Char., II., 549; Chas., II., 600; Eliz., II., 345, 378, 388, 432, 447, 453, 465\*, 473, 485, 503, 509, 521, 528, 559, 583, III., 655, 766, 775; Ellen, I., 65, II., 345, 477; Eno., II., 496, III., 743; Fan., II., 616; Fran., II., 558, 593, III., 742, 805; Geo., III., 627; Ham., II., 523; Han., II., 293, 378, 388, 400, 409, 412, 420, 423, 432, 439, 443\*, 451\*, 454, 461, 477, 496, 509, 513, 517\*, 555, 599, III., 706, 713, 735, 793; Har., II., 437,



- 487, 600; Holl., III., 709; Jas., II., 379, 386, 388, 423, 432\*, 498, 513, 521\*, 528, 555, 572, 599, III., 650, 716, 798, 803; Jane, II., 273, 343, 358, 375, 432, 442, 453, 470, 503, 565, 631, III., 684; Jem., III., 745; Jen., III., 678; Job., II., 446; John, II., 273\*, 293, 304, 358, 366, 375\*, 386, 388\*, 407, 424\*, 432\*, 442, 451, 453, 465, 470, 473, 478, 496, 498, 510, 517, 519, 546, 559, 570, 593, 594, 616\*, III., 702, 711, 744, 746, 754, 764, 810; Jos., II., 378, 388, 400, 409, 423, 439, 454, 607, III., 724; Kath., II., 495, 533, 565; Lyd., II., 378, 388, 437, 450, 477, 492, III., 645; Maria, II., 627; Martha, II., 388, 460, III., 667; Margt., I., 65; Mary, I., 95, II., 293, 311, 354, 358, 366, 369, 375, 386, 400, 407\*, 420, 424, 432, 442, 450, 451, 454, 478, 487, 494\*, 498, 510, 513, 521\*, 530, 546, 576, 627, III., 699, 702, 712, 735, 756, 807; Mills., II., 519; Nancy, II., 354; Oran., II., 492; Phil., II., 487, 549; Rach., II., 388, 451, III., 719; Ralph, I., 65, 95, II., 354, 378, 562\*, 576, 599, 607, 631, III., 669; Rich., I., 65, II., 509, III., 760; Sam., II., 388, 424, 437, 450, 477, 492; Sara., II., 366, 369, 424, 434, 446, 461, 478\*, 506, 523, 533, 558, 572, III., 741, 791, 800; Steph., III., 712; Theo., II., 478, 510, 546, III., 725; Thir., II., 546; Thos., II., 318, 321, 347, 354, 369, 375, 412, 420, 424, 432, 434, 439, 443, 446, 451, 461, 477, 478, 485, 494, 496, 506\*, 523, 530\*, 553, 558, 565, III., 691, 697, 699, 735, 773, 780, 803; Wm., I., 65, 95, II., 388, 409, 432, 447, 451\*, 465\*, 473\*, 485, 593, 600, III., 709, 735, 750, 766, 807.
- Handley (Hanley), Alice, I., 57; An., I., 31, II., 448, 528, 551, 570; Antony, I., 117; Eliz., I., 64, II., 497, 512, 523, 545, 570, 611; Ellen, I., 67; Han., II., 563; Jane, II., 528; John, I., 3, 5, 7\*, 36, II., 512, 551, 611; Jud., I., 57; Kath., I., 37; Margt., I., 3, 35, 37, 67; Roger, I., 9; Sam., II., 497, 512, 522, 523\*, 545, 570, 611; Thos., I., 3, 20, 27, 31, 66, 67, II., 448, 528, 545, 551; Wm., I., 27, 32\*, 35, 37, 57, II., 448, 497, 522, 563.
- Hansell, Eliz., II., 563; John, II., 563; Mar., II., 563.
- Hanson, Joan, I., 14; Thos., I., 66.
- Harden (Hordern), An., I., 217; Elisha, II., 605; Elisa., III., 803; Eliz., I., 247; Han., I., 226; John, II., 603; Mary, I., 222, 260, II., 603\*; Sar., II., 605; Sel., II., 605; Sam., I., 215, 222\*; Thos., I., 250.
- Harding, An., I., 164, 173, 174, II., 456; Char., II., 456; Chris., III., 730; Eliz., I., 237; Geo., II., 412; Har., II., 469; Jas., I., 182, 237; John, I., 64; Lyd., II., 412, 421, 469, III., 733; Margt., I., 164, 174, 182; Mary, II., 288; Sara., I., 260, II., 346; Wm., I., 164, 174, 175, 182, 187, 217, 237, II., 412, 421\*, 456, 469, III., 733; Zacch., I., 118.
- Hardman, Ralph, I., 104.
- Hardy (Hard), Alice, II., 474\*; John, II., 341; Jos., II., 474.
- Hargreaves (Hardgreave, Hargrave, Hardgreaves), Aaron, I., 109, 136; An., II., 528, 546, 568, 596\*, 633; Char., II., 575, 633; Chas., II., 524, 553\*; Dan., I., 112, 157; Dor., II., 95, 99, 108; Eliz., II., 524, 553; Fran., II., 515, 633; Geo., I., 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 112\*, 115, 116, 119; Han., II., 551; Hen., I., 95; Jos., I., 95, II., 524; Kath., I., 119, 139\*, 140, 141, 156; Margt., I., 109, 112, 115, 119, 128, 136; Marian., II., 633; Mart., II., 528, 555, 568; Mary, I., 116, II., 633; Mir., I., 115, 117; Moses, I., 99; Robt., II., 596; Sam., II., 546, 568; Sara., I., 239, III., 720; Thos., II., 546, 633; Wm., II., 515, 528, 551.
- Harefoot, Eliz., I., 116.
- Harnett, Sam., II., 302.
- Harper, Mar., III., 644.
- Hart, Thos., I., 107.
- Harrison, Hareson, Harrinson, Harris, Harrids, Harids, Aaron, I., 266, II., 401, 416, 449, 458, 486, 517, 545, III., 713, 744; Alice, I., 134; Amy, II., 273; An., I., 136, 177, 184, 189, 197, 200, 227, II., 274, 279, 285, 289, 294, 296, 357, 360, 364, 371, 385\*, 421, 466, 493\*, 594, 611, 636, III., 653, 662, 702, 712, 730, 743, 754, 774, 782, 816; Ant., III., 658; Arnett, II., 385, III., 661; Ben., II., 450; Betty, I., 269, II., 282; Char., II., 633, III., 711; Chas., II., 455; Chris., II., 293; Dan., I., 180, 185; Din., III., 690; Edw., I., 112, II., 503; Eliz., I., 56, 137, 155\*, 166, 178, 185, 236, 241, II., 291, 294, 296, 357, 380, 450, 486, 488, 584, III., 656, 677, 697, 710, 717, 793, 796, 799; Ellen, I., 230, 234, 238; Em., I., 3; Eno., II., 352, 467, 636; Fan., II., 414, III., 754, 761; Fran.,

II., 360, 424, 455, 516; Geo., II., 431, 466, 493\*, 504, III., 687, 774\*; Han., I., 158, 199, 200, 233, 234, II., 275, 305, 351, 416, 449, 467\*, 484, 522, III., 684, 780; Helen, III., 639; Henry, II., 480, III., 768; Isaac, II., 415, 426; Israel, I., 112, 153, 159, 166, 174\*, 189, II., 274, 289, 383, 390, 401, 407\*, 414, 426, 437\*, 448, 465\*, 480, 498, III., 675, 743, 752; Jas., I., 274, II., 294, 390\*, 399, 401, 449, 467, 484, 522, 545, 637, III., 811; Jane, II., 504, 518; Jem., II., 388; Joan, I., 176, 196; John, I., 112, 115, 116, 125, 148, 173, 175, 177, 184, 187, 192, 193\*, 199\*, 200, 206, 230, 235, 240, 245, 249, 250, 269\*, 272\*, II., 275, 278, 281, 282, 294, 298, 302, 321, 375, 380, 385, 424, 429, 431, 439, 440, 449, 455\*, 457, 463, 465\*, 470, 492, 493, 594, III., 645, 647, 662, 676, 686, 716, 725, 778, 782, 792; Jona., I., 158; Jos., II., 404, 431, 463, 465, 470, 475\*; 498, 584, III., 736, 756, 811; Kath., I., 199, 217, II., 278, 283, Leah., II., 440; Lec., I., 125, Lucy, II., 326, 388, 455; Marg., I., 80; Margt., I., 56, 188, 202, 250, 266, II., 285, 331, 332, 401, 416, 429, 440, 442, 449, 458, 464, 470, 472, 475, 486, 492, 516, 545, III., 708; Martha, I., 258, 269, II., 278, 285, 355, 549, III., 749, 771; Mary., I., 137, 156, 166\*, 188, 189, 196, 218, 232, 240, 249\*, 250, 258, 259, 269, 272, II., 273, 278, 280, 286, 291\*, 293, 294\*, 324, 357\*, 363, 364, 368, 371, 374, 380, 383, 390\*, 401, 404, 407, 414, 415, 424, 426, 437, 439, 448, 450, 465, 472, 480, 492, 498, 503, 504, 516, 517, 525, 584, III., 645, 679, 685, 690, 739, 742, 759, 777; Moll., III., 791; Moses, II., 458, 517; Nancy, I., 207, II., 280, 368, 421, 459, 503, 518, III., 640, 645; Nath., I., 118, 163, 232, 236; Pat., I., 213, 215; Peter, II., 431, 442, 459; Pru., I., 115; Rach., I., 120, 162, II., 636; Reb., I., 118, 124\*, II., 440; Rich., I., 118, 124, 134, 137, 163, 166, 168, 170, 189, 192, 194, 196, 207, 213, 214, 215, 218, II., 291, 388, III., 754; Robt., I., 155, II., 291; Rose, I., 192, 196, 207, 213, 219; Ruth., II., 323, 449, II., 708; Sam., I., 197\*, 234, II., 279, 285, 296, 355, 360, 371, 385, 604, III., 743, 751, 781; Sara., I., 143, 159\*, 163, 166, 169, 174, 180\*, 193, 219, 236, 240, 270, II., 275, 277, 286, 289, 295, 374, 375, 380\*, 383, 385, 399,

429, 431\*, 439, 442, 453, 457, 459, 467, 488, 493, 522, 525, 549, 604, III., 656, 737, 754; Simon, I., 173; Susan, I., 186; Thos., I., 177, 183, 186, 196\*, 197, 250, 266, II., 278, 279, 281\*, 453, 457, 633, III., 646, 701, 707, 777, 789, 799; Tom, I., 178; Wm., I., 80, 117, 118, 126, 128, 129, 199, 214, 258, 260, II., 278, 280, 285\*, 286, 291, 292, 293, 294, 355, 357\*, 363\*, 364, 368, 374, 375, 380\*, 390, 604, 633, III., 648, 665, 679, 695, 708, 734, 749, 794.  
Harrop, An., II., 612; Edn., II., 634; Gal., II., 634; Jain, II., 612; Wm., II., 612, 634.  
Harter, Sar., III., 791.  
Hartwell, Rich., III., 783.  
Harvey (Hervey), Abl., I., 222, 228, 231, 234; An., II., 441; Chas., I., 209, III., 656; Dor., II., 273, 284\*, 294, 355, 366, 371, III., 731, 743; Eliz., I., 147, 154, 155, 161, 166, 220, 234, 235, II., 310, 328; Ellen, II., 366; Elk., III., 648; Fran., I., 222, 228\*, 229, 234, 266; Geo., I., 145, 147, 154, 155\*, 161, 166, 203, 206, 244, 247, 255, 260, 262; Jane, I., 203, 209, 216, 221; John, I., 172, 218, 224, 235, 244, 248, 255, 264, II., 273, 281, 563, III., 691; Kath., I., 213, 224; Margt., I., 212, III., 656; Mary, I., 147, 160, 161, 213, 222, 235, 262, II., 355, 356, 441, Nancy, I., 262; Phœ., I., 248, 264, II., 284; Rich., II., 273, 284, 294\*, 355, 366, 371\*, III., 638, 743, 760; Ruth, I., 224; Sam., I., 216, 231, 232, 233, II., 294, 441, III., 690, 760; Sara., I., 224\*, 235, 244, 248, 255, 264, II., 294, III., 642, 690; Sim., I., 209, 213, 224, II., 299; Thos., I., 161, 203\*, 209, 216, 220, II., 294; Wm., I., 164, 166\*, II., 256, III., 771.  
Harwood, Eh., III., 727; Thos., III., 731.  
Hash, Sam., III., 763.  
Hassell (Hassell, Hassall), Cath., III., 785; Chas., II., 320, 434, 449\*, 467; Din., II., 335; Eliz., II., 329, 460, III., 729; Han., II., 336, 434, 449, 467; Jas., II., 460, 467, 470, 488\*, 502, III., 744; Jer., II., 468, III., 724; Jos., III., 747; Mary, II., 434, 460, 470, 488, 502\*, 519\*, III., 753, 758; Ralph, II., 459, III., 815; Sam., II., 470, 499, III., 728; Samp., II., 481, III., 731; Sara., II., 329, 449, 459, 468, 481, 499, III., 743; Wm., II., 449\*, 459, 468, 481, 499, 519, III., 695, 710.  
Hastings, An., III., 728; Joh., III.,



728.  
 Hatton, Dan., III., 699; Eliz., I., 184\*, III., 729, 754; Han., III., 692; Mary, I., 182; Robt., III., 757; Wm., I., 172, 182\*, 184.  
 Hawdrey, Margt., I., 74.  
 Hawkins, John, II., 596; Mary, III., 746; Wm., II., 596.  
 Hawksberry (Hauxbury), An., II., 401, 414, 431, 458; Eliz., II., 401, 414, 431, 458, III., 676; John, III., 729; Mary, II., 458, III., 677; Wm., III., 666; Zach., II., 401, 414, 431, 458, III., 666, 734.  
 Hawley (Awley), An., II., 431, 493, 510\*, 523, 547, 577, III., 748; Ben., II., 577; Chas., II., 523; Elias, II., 428, 493, 503, 510; Eliz., I., 232, III., 814; Hen., III., 759; Jas., II., 431, 493, 510\*, 523; Jane, II., 493; Jem., II., 555; John, II., 314, 503, 572, III., 758, 772; Jos., II., 352, 493; Margt., II., 428, 493, 510; Mary, III., 650, 754, 777; Rich., II., 431, 547\*, 577, III., 765; Sara., II., 503, 555, 572; Wm., II., 428.  
 Haworth, An., I., 5\*; Rich., I., 5\*.  
 Hawthorn (Hawthorne, Halthorne, Horthorne, Horton), Alice, I., 3, III., 643; Amey, II., 597, 601, 629, 635; An., I., 180, 186; Ben., I., 204; Brid., III., 679; Ellen, I., 111; Eno., II., 593; Fran., I., 29; Geo., II., 601, 629; Han., I., 178, 181\*, 186, 195, 210; Isaac, I., 175, 180; Jac., III., 799; Jas., I., 184, II., 601; Job., II., 597; John, II., 635, III., 685, 686, 798; Jos., I., 204, 232, II., 481, 498; Lucy, III., 685; Marg., I., 172; Margt., II., 597; Mary, I., 210; Moses, II., 635; Olive, I., 164; Rich., I., 3, 110, 111; Sam., I., 212, II., 593; Sara., I., 180, 195, II., 487, 498\*; Theo., II., 593; Thos., I., 178, II., 629; Wm., I., 178, 181, 186, 195, 210.  
 Haycock, Sam., III., 649.  
 Hayfield (Hadfield), Alice, I., 38; Eliz., I., 42; Joan, I., 119; John, I., 43; Kath., I., 40, 41, 49, 150; Marg., I., 41; Rich., I., 40, 42, 96; Robt., I., 38\*, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 49; Sara., I., 161; Tho., I., 46.  
 Haynes (Haines), Est., II., 340; Mary, II., 537; Phil., II., 537.  
 Haywood, Dan., II., 428, 429, 452\*, 466, 499; How., II., 466; John, II., 450, 452; Mary, II., 452; Rich., II., 428, 429, 499, III., 722; Sam., II., 342, 450; Sara., II., 428, 429, 450, 452\*, 466, 499.  
 Hazles, Sam., II., 378; Sara., II., 378\*.  
 Heap, Sar., II., 620; Thos., II., 620; Wm., II., 620.  
 Heartall, Mar., I., 232.  
 Heartless, Mar., III., 641.  
 Heath, Aaron, II., 438, III., 692; Abi., II., 429, III., 809; Absal., II., 585, III., 805; Alice, I., 39, 141, 150, 153, 161, 175\*, 185, 220, 261, II., 306, 504, 516; Amb., III., 785; Amy, II., 465, 477, 486, 487, 493, 500, 502, 524, 525, 527, 535, 538\*, 557, 559, 581\*, 585, 619; An., I., 31, 35, 153, 154, 188\*, 191, 192, 197, 205, 206, 210, 212, 214, 219, 225, 227, 234, 235\*, 243, II., 336, 370, 371, 375, 376, 380, 381, 382\*, 393, 399\*, 403, 404, 405, 406, 412, 415, 418, 419, 424, 461, 477, 500, 502, 504, 521, 532, 546, 569, 571\*, III., 657, 689, 743, 756, 776; Andr., I., 81, 85, 87; Apel., I., 47; Betty, II., 486; Chas., III., 786; Dan., I., 100, 122, 141, 192, 212, 219, 227, 235, 243, 253, II., 273, 280, 293, 367, 370, 377, 380\*, 388, 393, 399, 406, 418, 427, 438, 465, 493, 532, 546, 569\*, 615, III., 666, 671, 673, 675, 682, 691, 705, 743; Dor., I., 168, 192, 202, 208, 218, 225, 230, 235, II., 278, III., 674; Edna, II., 516; Edw., I., 234, 238, II., 443, III., 700; Eliz., I., 27\*, 38, 40, 46, 58, 83, 86, 90, 95\*, 101\*, 105, 118, 145, 160, 192, 219\*, 225, 230, 234, 243, 252, 265, 272, II., 273, 280, 288, 293\*, 354, 357, 360, 369, 382, 389, 395, 398, 404, 418\*, 424, 427, 429, 438, 450, 456, 461, 467, 486\*, 503, 534, 540, 563, 564, 576, 592, III., 640, 645, 647, 669, 687, 736, 773, 793; Ellen, I., 7, 19, 20, 213, 216, 234, II., 472, 503; Est., I., 37, 44, 138, 141, 143, 159\*, II., 278; Fran., II., 368, 424, 615, III., 790; Geo., I., 31, II., 433, 450, 477, 579; Han., I., 196\*, 211, 212, 218, 223, 229, II., 293, 381, 393, 404, 406, 416, 433, 467, 601, III., 663, 695; Hen., I., 83; Hugh, II., 376, 487, 500, 512, 525, 538, 557, 581, III., 807; Hub., II., 619; Humph., II., 416, III., 684; Isaac, I., 208, II., 504; Isa., II., 354, 360, 382, 424; Jas., I., 38, 46, 58, 72, 90, II., 354, 465, 487, 518\*, 540, 564, 592, III., 660, 768, 780; Jane, I., 87, 90, 95, 100, 104, 129\*, 211, II., 465, 487, 518, 534, 537, 540, 548, 564, 579, 592\*, 605; Jem., I., 136, 191; Jesse, II., 394; Joan, I., 40, III., 797; John, I., 4, 39, 43, 78, 82, 86, 90, 95, 97\*, 101, 105, 124, 135, 138\*, 142, 145, 150\*,

- 153, 159, 161, 163, 168\*, 175, 181, 184, 188, 191, 192, 197, 198, 200, 207, 208, 210, 213, 220, 223, 227, 230, 247, 256, 265, II., 317\*, 376, 389\*, 398, 403, 404, 406, 416, 417, 429, 433, 443, 456\*, 462, 465, 467, 477, 480, 486, 487, 493, 495, 502, 515\*, 527, 529, 538\*, 548, 559, 564, 571, 580, III., 645, 663, 669, 675, 696, 737, 744, 757, 812; Josh., III., 654; Jos., I., 142, 159, 163, 180, 219, 229, II., 294, 355\*, 360, 367, 368, 395, 404\*, 406, 415, 447, 465, 477, 504, 576, III., 641, 645, 668, 673, 674, 736, 739, 758, 765; Kath., I., 58; Lat., II., 487; Leah, II., 417; Let., II., 412, 619, III., 785; Lewis, II., 311, 371, 375, 382, 393, 399, 405, 412, 419, 424, 466, 538, 576, III., 657, 661, 756, 763, 777, 788, 790; Lidia, I., 211; Louis, I., 225; Lucy, II., 418; Marg., I., 41, 97; Margt., I., 243, 252, 253, II., 384, 389, 402; Mart., I., 205, 230, 234, II., 304, 403, 417, 429, 443, 456, 462, 477\*, 493, 495\*, 529, 564; Mary, I., 36\*, 37, 38, 66, 68\*, 72, 78, 81, 86, 96, 122, 138, 142, 145, 159, 163, 168\*, 198, 200, 203, 207\*, 208, II., 294, 303, 355, 367, 376, 389, 394, 404, 406\*, 418, 431, 447, 455, 456\*, 472, 489, 492, 504\*, 563, 575, 581, 592, III., 645, 658, 660, 744, 753, 778, 803; Milly, II., 559; Moses, I., 112, II., 427; Nancy, I., 197, II., 384, 532, 615, III., 731; Noah, II., 357, 455, 472, 489\*, 504\*, Phœ., II., 351, 461, III., 687; Rach., II., 429; Ralph, I., 184, II., 399; Rand., II., 418; Reb., I., 105, 200, 202\*; Rich., I., 7, 10, 40, 69, 90, 104, 129\*, 136, 160, 161, 187, 195; Robt., II., 341, 592; Roger, I., 35, 36\*, 38\*, 39, 40, 43, 44\*, 67, 68, 72, 75, 78, 87, 90, 95, 100, 104, 110, 127, 129, 138, 191, 192, 196, 208, 225, 230, 234, III., 671; Sam., I., 225, 238, II., 273, 293, 367, 382, 429, 492, 493, 524, 535\*, 537, 538, 548, 575, 579, 605\*, III., 737, 743, 784, 787, 804; Sara., I., 100, 162, II., 328, 370, 375, 483, 525, 546, III., 682; Susan, I., 242, II., 419, III., 759; Steph., II., 564; Theo., II., 461; Thos., I., 4\*, 6, 9, 10, 33, 54, 112, 198, 265, 272, II., 280, 293, 328, 357, 367, 368, 371, 381, 393\*, 399, 402, 404, 415, 455, 462, 471\*, 483, 493, 504, 527, 529, 534, 563, 567, III., 657, 689, 742, 750, 764, 773, 779, 782; Wm., I., 7, 33\*, 81, 95, 138\*, 141, 145, 159, 168, 176, 203\*, 205, 208, 211, 218, 219, 223, 225, 229, 234\*, 243\*, 252, II., 340, 376, 384, 388\*, 394, 398, 404, 406, 418\*, 424, 430, 431\*, 447, 450, 461, 486, 492, 503\*, 512, 524, 537, 575, III., 669, 672, 673, 679, 694, 764, 773, 774, 778, 789.
- Heathcock (Heathcote, Heathcott), An., II., 496, III., 735; Est., I., 268, 272, III., 672; Han., I., 272, II., 284; Jane, II., 472; John, III., 814; Jos., I., 268, 271, II., 453, 462, 472, 483, 496, III., 735; Josh., III., 699; Luke, II., 462, III., 712; Mark, II., 453; Mary, II., 453, 462, 472, 483\*, 496, III., 735, 794; Rebec., III., 699; Sam., II., 363; Sara., II., 363, III., 724, 811; Wm., I., 268, 271, II., 363, 601, III., 672, 704, 815.
- Heekin (Helkin), Fran., III., 765; John, II., 306; Reb., II., 341.
- Heirs, Hen., III., 775.
- Hemis (Hemos, Heamis, Hemes), Amy, II., 480, 492, 507, 523, 535, 557; An., II., 506, 535, 541, 559; Betty, II., 480; Edna, II., 507; Eliz., II., 506, III., 743; Ellen, II., 391; Fran., II., 485, 526, 531; Geo., II., 375, 402, 506, 541, 559; Han., II., 541; John, II., 375, 491, 485, 526, 531, III., 770; Jos., III., 750; Pet., III., 720, 726, 745; Nancy, II., 492; Rach., II., 531; Samp., II., 523; Sam., II., 526, III., 764; Sara., II., 375, 391, 492, 559, III., 740; Thos., II., 375, 480, 492, 507, 523, 535, 557.
- Hemmings, John, I., 24; Thos., I., 24.
- Hengan, Jas., III., 806.
- Henshall, An., II., 514\*; Chas., II., 398, 545, III., 670; Eliz., II., 334, 398, 408, 443, 458, III., 705; Fran., II., 421, III., 784; Geo., III., 776, 802; Han., II., 407, 443, III., 748; Jas., II., 421, 433, 447, 463, 500\*, III., 742, 745; Jane, III., 678; John, II., 349, 463, 534, 545, 588, III., 814; Jos., II., 408; Kitty, II., 433, III., 693; Mary, II., 346, 420, 421, 433, 447\*, 463, 500, 588, III., 703, 765, 784; Mir., II., 407, 420, 433, 445, 465; Pru., II., 458, III., 708; Sara., II., 534\*, 545; III., 774, 778; Soph., II., 445, 618; Thos., I., 62, III., 788; Wm., II., 344, 398, 407, 408, 420, 433\*, 443, 445, 458, 465\*, III., 677, 721, 799, 815.
- Henshaw (Henshawe), An., I., 66, III., 763; Joan, I., 57; Law., I., 83., Thos., I., 70; Wm., I., 143.
- Henson, Jane, I., 8; John, I., 12, Ralph, I., 8.
- Herron, Thos., II., 333.
- Herriman, Han., II., 338; Jas., III.

806.  
Hewitt, An., I., 179; Rich., III., 810,  
Heasome (Hexam, Hexum, Hackson),  
An., I., 13; Eliz., I., 11; Geo.,  
I., 5; Joan, I., 11; Kath., I.,  
18, 27; Reo., I., 2, 6, 11\*, 13, 15.  
Hibbert, Marian, III., 795.  
Hicken, Thos., III., 797.  
Hickham (Hickman, Hicks), An., II.,  
505; Edw., II., 452; Eliz., II.,  
452; Greg., II., 505, 516, 542\*,  
580, III., 791, 795; Mar., II.,  
580; Mary, II., 452, 505; Sara.,  
II., 505, 516, 542\*, 580, III., 791;  
Thos., I., 81; Wm., II., 516, 542,  
III., 751.  
Hickhill, An., II., 409; John, II.,  
409; Mary, II., 409.  
Higgins (Higginson, Hickenson, Hick-  
inson), An., I., 106, II., 291, 392;  
Betty, II., 592; Eliz., II., 371,  
571; Elisa., III., 798; Emma,  
II., 592; Geo., II., 571, 592, 608;  
Han., II., 381; Jas., I., 106, II.,  
608; Jane, II., 406; John, II.,  
291, 371, 381, 392, 406; Mary,  
I., 245, II., 291, 366, 420\*; Rich.,  
I., 106; Sab., II., 571; Sam.,  
II., 366; Sara., II., 371, 381,  
392, 406; Thos., II., 420\*; Wm.,  
II., 366.  
Highfield, An., II., 462; Chas., II.,  
462.  
Hilditch, Ham., II., 588; Har., II.,  
553; Lucy, II., 588; Mary, I.,  
18, II., 553; Thos., III., 780;  
Wm., II., 338, 588.  
Hill, An., II., 336; Eliz., II., 347;  
Geo., II., 608, 629; Han., II.,  
608, 629; Ham., II., 623; Jane,  
II., 275, 579, 604\*; John, II.,  
346, 451, 579\*, 596, 604, 623;  
Jon., II., 608; Jos., II., 437, 451;  
Kath., I., 60; Marg., I., 60, 64,  
Mary, I., 266, II., 437, 623; Phoe.,  
II., 437, 451; Rebec., II., 596;  
Robt., I., 126, 226; Ruth., II.,  
275; Sam., II., 275, 596; Sara.,  
I., 266.  
Hillman, Jane, II., 326; John, I.,  
193.  
Hilton, Wm., III., 741.  
Hindley, Jas., I., 13; Jane, I., 13.  
Hinton, Jas., III., 723; Phoe., III.,  
723.  
Hips, Han., III., 655.  
Hitchcox, An., I., 6; Ellen, I., 14;  
John, I., 14, 16; Rich., I., 3;  
Thos., I., 7.  
Hitchen (Hichens, Hitchenson), An.,  
II., 361; John, II., 361\*, 444;  
Mary, II., 350, 444; Sara., II.,  
444.  
Hobry, Char., II., 527; Eliz., II., 527.  
Hobson (Hodson, Hudson, Hopson),  
An., II., 569; Eliz., II., 490,  
503, 513, 524, 534, 568, 616, III.,  
667; Eno., II., 490; Eph., II.,  
503, III., 744; Geo., II., 566,  
573; Ham., III., 814; Han.,  
II., 450, 509, 602, 628, III., 723;  
Jas., III., 796; Jane, I., 61, II.,  
537, 616, III., 809; John, I., 61,  
II., 450, 518, 527, 537, 549, 566,  
602, 628, III., 780, 796; Jos., II.,  
518; Marg., I., 60; Mary, II.,  
534, 541\*, 549\*, 573, III., 780;  
Matil., II., 602; Nicho., I., 7,  
60; Peter, II., 450, 569, III.,  
706; Pris., II., 524, III., 765;  
Rach., II., 628; Rich., I., 61;  
Sara., II., 513, 518, 527, 537, 566,  
III., 783; Thos., I., 60, II., 616;  
Wm., II., 527, 541.  
Hockenhull, Kath., I., 231\*; Thos.,  
I., 231.  
Hodgett, An., II., 541; Eno., II.,  
541; John, II., 541.  
Hodgecroft, Mary, II., 432; Sara.,  
II., 432; Wm., II., 432.  
Hodgkinson (Hodskison, Hodgkinson,  
Hodgkins, Hodgkin), An., I., 54,  
II., 628, III., 778; Betty, II.,  
572; Char., II., 595, 608; Eliz.,  
II., 539, III., 747; Han., II.,  
472, 491, 507, 521, 536, 559, 572,  
602, 630, III., 797; Jas., II.,  
559; John, II., 472, 473, 539;  
Jos., II., 324; Maria, I., 608;  
Margt., II., 630; Martha, I., 180;  
Mary, II., 491, 507; Math., II.,  
595; Matil., II., 608; Peter, II.,  
472, 491, 507, 521, 536, 559, 572,  
602, 630; Sara., II., 536, 595,  
III., 797, 799; Wm., II., 521,  
628.  
Holdcoat (Oldcoat), An., III., 648.  
Holdercoft (Holecroft, Howcroft), An.,  
II., 426, 441\*, 474, 535, III., 772;  
Chas., II., 448, 500, 523, 540, 566,  
III., 711; Elij., II., 426, 441, 531,  
III., 768; Eliz., II., 421, 437, 448,  
462, 528, III., 773; Han., II., 467,  
III., 774; Hugh, II., 586; Isab.,  
III., 695; Isaac, II., 437; Jas.,  
II., 474; Jane, II., 431, 474, 500,  
523, 540, 566, III., 680; Jer.,  
II., 448, 474; John, I., 265, II.,  
467, 586, III., 750; Jos., I., 268,  
II., 566; Lucy, III., 699; Mary,  
I., 265\*, II., 431, 449, 462, 474,  
528, 576, III., 753; Matt., II.,  
449; Nan., III., 749; Neh., II.,  
421, 437; Peter, II., 421, 577;  
Phil., II., 540; Ralph, I., 268,  
II., 421, 435, III., 669, 672;  
Sara., I., 268, II., 421, 426, 523,  
540, III., 675, 711; Thos., I.,  
224, II., 321, 421, 431, 449, 474,  
500, III., 680, 702, 738, 769;  
Wm., II., 330, 540\*.  
Holdham, Esqre., III., 775.  
Holding (Holden), Mary, II., 546;  
Squire, II., 564; Wm., II., 350.

- Holeman, Jon., II., 580; Mary, II., 580; Nat., II., 580.
- Holystone, John, III., 769; Thos., III., 758.
- Holford, Han., II., 520; Wm., II., 520\*.
- Holland (Holland), Abra., II., 526; An., II., 603; Chris., II., 410, III., 675; Elij., II., 532; Elish., III., 761; Eliz., II., 504, 568, 600, 636, III., 760; Em., III., 806; Fan., II., 468; Franc., II., 504, 514, 617; Han., II., 397; Isaac, II., 362, 453\*, 468, 489\*, 507, 526, 532, 554, 574, III., 647; Jas., II., 561, 568; Jem., III., 362, III., 645; John, II., 527, 554, 636; Jos., II., 574; Mar., II., 376, 381, 387, 561, III., 655, 658; Mary, II., 417, 527, III., 763; Neoma, II., 619; Rich., II., 397; Sab., II., 514; Sam., II., 382, 568, 600, 636; Sara., II., 382, 397, 453, 468, 489, 507\*, 526, 527, 532, 554, 574, III., 747; Tim., II., 395; Thora, III., 783; Thos., II., 336, 344, 362, 376\*, 381, 387\*, 395\*, 410\*, 417\*, 504, 514, 619, III., 645, 658, 783, 791, 806; Tomi., III., 658; Wm., II., 310, 600.
- Holland, John, I., 19; Thos., I., 19.
- Hollins (Hollinshead), Alice, II., 365; An., II., 493, 536; Chas., II., 566, 591; Edith, II., 382; Edw., II., 629; Eliz., II., 308, 557; Ellen, II., 350, 501; Fran., III., 745; Geo., II., 519, 562, 615, III., 784; Ham., II., 615; Han., II., 456, 479, 519, 536, 557, 571, 590; Isaac, II., 615; Isab., III., 796; Jas., II., 560, 629; John, II., 519, 532, 534, 560, 580, 606\*, 636, III., 737; Joice, III., 747; Jos., III., 814; Maria, II., 606, 636; Margt., II., 382, 534; Martha, II., 479, 580; Mary, I., 87\*, II., 365, 456, 519, 532\*, 560, 562, 566\*, 580, 591, 615, III., 661; Matt., II., 456, 479, 519, 536, 557, 571; Sara., II., 571, III., 776; Sam., III., 761; Thos., II., 310, 382, 519, 636; Wm., II., 365, 493, 501, III., 735, 752, 786.
- Hollinsworth (Hollenworth), Henry, I., 14, 15; Thos., I., 14, 15.
- Holme (Holmes), An., II., 478, 504\*, 516, 531, 546, 577, III., 765; Chas., II., 577, III., 701, 796; Eliz., II., 195; Han., II., 531; Jane, II., 546; John, I., 7, 9; Let., II., 516; Marg., I., 7, 195, 210; Ralph, II., 478; Rich., I., 189, 195, 210; Sara., I., 210, II., 531; Wm., II., 478, III., 765, 812.
- Holt (Hoult), An., II., 511; Chas., II., 563, III., 791; Eliz., I., 186; Jas., II., 615, III., 815; John, II., 502, III., 810; Jos., II., 591; Margt., II., 502, 563\*, 591\*, 615; Mary, II., 516, 591, III., 808; Wm., II., 502, 516, 563\*, 591\*, 615, III., 810.
- Hood, An., II., 528, 539, 555, 577; Andr., II., 539; Edn., II., 539; Emma, II., 577; Geo., II., 483, 528, 529, 539; Jas., II., 518, 529; Jane, II., 518, 529; John, II., 483, III., 730; Jos., II., 528, 539, 555, 577; Marg., II., 539; Ralph, II., 483, 518, 555, III., 754; Sara., II., 483; Wm., I., 56.
- Hope, An., II., 631; John, II., 447, 631; Mary, II., 316, 447, 462; Reb., I., 60; Sam., II., 462; Wm., II., 447, 462, 631, III., 797.
- Hopkin (Hopkins, Hobkin, Hobkins), Aaron, I., 253, II., 508, III., 770; Abra., II., 519, III., 752; Alice, I., 253, 272; An., II., 492, 609; Arab., III., 763; Ben., II., 564; Chas., II., 361, 368, 376, 383\*, 427, 439, 485, 492, 508, 550, 565, III., 715; Dan., II., 609; Don., III., 811; Eli., III., 738; Elij., II., 498; Elis., II., 510, III., 812; Eliz., II., 492, 508, 550; Ellen, I., 254, II., 305; Est., II., 294, 297; Fan., II., 376, 427, III., 658; Geo., II., 555, III., 786, 811; Ham., II., 565; Han., II., 294, 316, 355, 361, 362, 465, 484, 498, 508, 510, 519, 526, 529, 535, 549, 555, 564, 589, 613, III., 715, 775, 797; Hugh, II., 508, III., 686; Isaac, II., 508, 519, 526, 535, 549, 564; Isa., II., 565; Jas., II., 465, 529, III., 727; Jem., II., 589, III., 803; John, III., 755; Levi, II., 613; Margt., II., 535, III., 774; Martha, I., 272, III., 785; Mary, I., 253, 254, 259, II., 609, III., 715; Nancy, II., 355, 368, III., 643, 736; Peter, II., 294, 355, 362\*, 465, 484\*, 498, 510, 529, 555, 589, 613, III., 660, 775, 785; Sab., II., 526; Thos., I., 254, II., 342; Wm., II., 439.
- Hopsey, Jos., III., 638.
- Hopwood, An., II., 566; Edw., II., 566; Rich., II., 352; Wm., II., 566.
- Horn, Jane, II., 307.
- Horton, An., II., 594, III., 799; Eliz., II., 594.
- Horrobin, Chas., II., 558; Pen., II., 558; Wm., II., 558.
- Horsfall, Sim., III., 798; Thos., III., 793.
- Hoskinson, Wm., II., 594.
- Houles (Houlson, Holstone, Holeston, Horlstone), An., II., 558; Eliz.,

- II., 503; Han., III., 800; John, II., 503, 517, 537, 558; Mary, II., 503, 517, 537, 558; Thos., II., 517; Wm., II., 537.  
 Houghton, Harg., II., 433; Jas., II., 433; Mary, II., 433.  
 Howard, Abi., I., 168; An., II., 479, 593, 614, III., 803; Betty, II., 436; Eliz., II., 342; Elisa., II., 614; Fred., III., 753; Ham., II., 593; John, II., 426, 550; Jos., I., 168, II., 463, 550; Mary, II., 341, 426, 436, 448\*, 479, 495, 540, 593, III., 803, 813; Rich., II., 550\*, 593, 614; Rush, II., 540; Sab., II., 495; Sam., I., 168; Sara., II., 463, 550\*, 593, 614; Seb., III., 761; Thos., II., 463; Wm., II., 426, 436, 448, 479, 495, 540.  
 Howcott, Eliz., II., 280; Jas., II., 294; Ralph, II., 280; Sara., II., 294; Tim., II., 280, 294.  
 Howcroft, Eliz., II., 285, 297; Han., II., 297; Ralph, II., 285, 290; Sara., II., 285, 290\*, 292.  
 Howe, Har., III., 766; John, II., 330.  
 Howford, Mar., I., 229; Thos., I., 217.  
 Houll (Howll), Hugh, I., 5, 30; Mary, I., 30, 119.  
 Howson, Alice, III., 638; An., II., 369; Ber., II., 291, 356, 366, 372, 381, 392\*, 584, III., 678, 779; Ellen, II., 366, 381, 574; Gil., I., 6; Jas., I., 291, 297; Jane, II., 369, 529, 537, 574, 584, III., 649; John, II., 369, 372, 529, III., 678; Mar., II., 356, III., 651; Mary, II., 282, 291, 356, 366, 372, 381, 392, III., 811; Rach., II., 537; Rich., II., 381, 529, 537, 574, 584.  
 Hubbard, Nancy, II., 312.  
 Hubury, Mary, III., 752.  
 Hughes, An., II., 528, 553; Ba., III., 751; Cath., III., 740; Chas., II., 391; Eliz., II., 586\*, 598, 629; Est., II., 422, III., 689; Jas., II., 528; Jane, II., 333, 375, 383, 391, 401, 411, 422, 553, III., 793; John, II., 607, 628, III., 776, 789; Jos., II., 411, 458, 598, 629; Mary, II., 375, 487, 498, 516, 628; Robt., II., 375, 383, 391, 401, 411, 422, 598, 629, III., 756, 809; Sara., II., 607, 628; Ter., II., 498, III., 731; Thos., II., 528, 586, III., 763; Wm., II., 383, 401, 516, 553, 607, 629, III., 751.  
 Hulme, Alice, I., 240, 253; An., I., 38, 153, 157, 162, 171, 186, II., 370, 436, 592, 597, 606, 623, III., 638, 646, 687; Betty, II., 410, 427; Ben., II., 623; Dan., II., 500, 548, 562; Elisa., II., 625; Ellen, III., 697; Eliz., II., 332, 384, 386, 394, 403, 410, 411, 480, 562, 606, III., 682, 715, 791; Eno., II., 490; Eph., II., 500; Esth., II., 622, 632; Eve., II., 422; Fran., II., 373; Geo., I., 38, II., 567; Han., II., 377, 379, 462, 504, 584, 625, III., 715, 813; Hen., II., 466; Jas., II., 427, 436, 441, 452, 462, 480, 482, III., 687; Jane, II., 323, 394, 403, 427, 462, 466\*, 480\*, III., 669; Jem., II., 402; Jesse, II., 584; John, I., 1, 6, 153\*, 157, 162, 171, 244, II., 317, 386, 403, 436, 466\*, 480, 504, 592\*, 597, 623, 632, III., 655; Jos., I., 255, II., 622; Lucy, II., 480; Margt., I., 6, 202, 219, 228, 240, 257, II., 370, 548, 562; Mary, I., 162, II., 362, 384, 386, 392, 548, 567, 587, III., 644, 649; Moses, I., 107, II., 488, III., 767; Nancy, I., 257, II., 362, 441, 490; Ralph, I., 38; Rich., I., 202, 219\*, 228, 240, 257, II., 362, 370, 384, 394, 410, III., 644, 669, 677, 724; Robt., II., 377\*, 597, III., 801; Sam., II., 436, 441, III., 655, 692; Sara., I., 223, 228, 255, II., 373, 379, 384\*, 392, 402, 411, 422, 436, 445, 452\*, 482, 488, 500, 504, III., 669, 702, 712; Thos., I., 36\*, 157, II., 482, 587\*, 606, 622, 632, III., 804; Wm., I., 146, 171, 202, 208, 255, 260, II., 341, 373, 379, 384, 392, 402, 414, 424, 436, 445\*, 466, 488, 490, 567, 606, 626, III., 669.  
 Hulse, An., II., 356, 393, 495; Char., III., 722; Chas., II., 356, 363, 388\*; Dor., II., 363, III., 652; Eno., II., 464, III., 743; Han., II., 406, 554, 582\*, III., 721, 796; Jane, II., 440; Jem., II., 356, 363, 388; John, II., 312, 376, 384, 393, 406, 418, 440\*, 464, 495, III., 780; Jos., II., 604; Marg., II., 332; Margt., II., 384; Mary, II., 376\*, 384, 393, 406, 418, 440, 464, 554; Molly, II., 495; Sara., II., 537, 573, 604; Tim., II., 537\*, 554, 573, 604; Wm., II., 573.  
 Humphries (Humphreys), An., III., 779; Eliz., II., 560, 595; Let., II., 560, III., 788; Margt., II., 616; Thos., II., 560, 595\*.  
 Hunt, Eliz., II., 360; Ellen, II., 340; Geo., II., 473\*; Jas., III., 740; John, II., 360; Ruth., III., 740; Sara., II., 360, 473; Thos., II., 345.  
 Hunter, Jas., III., 640.  
 Hurd (Huard, Hurde, Hurdy, Heard, Hoord, Hird), Absa., II., 449, III., 705; Alice, I., 27, 51, 56, 76, 80, 99, II., 417, 427, 440, 449, 462, 472, 478, 491, 519, III., 753; An., I., 22, 67, 87, 139, 142, 147,



- 151\*, 157, 217, 218, 222, 240, II., 290, 366, 418, 426, 432, 439, 444, 457, 472, 502, 506, 519, 629, III., 649, 705, 747; Andr., I., 14, 18; Ben., II., 432, 512; Betty, II., 426, 484; Chas., II., 411, III., 676; Edna, III., 803; Eliz., I., 144, 158, II., 274, 286, 355, 361, 369, 378, 435, 453, 470, 478, 494, 496, 507, 519, 531, 538, 554, III., 672, 696, 751, 816; Ellen, I., 25, II., 493, 531, 549; Emma, I., 2; Esth., II., 400; Fran., I., 20, 23, 24, 25, 27; Geo., I., 251, II., 283, 359, 423\*, 439, 454, 470, III., 723; Grace, I., 81, 87; Han., II., 470, 486, III., 729, 735; Har., II., 582; Isaac, II., 457; Isai., I., 139, 152; Jas., II., 392, 426, III., 665, 684; Jesse, II., 378; Joan, I., 14, 49, 51, 56, 57, 61, 69, 76, 122, 139\*, 142; John, I., 18, 23, 46, 109, 147, 151, 157\*, 218, 222\*, 233, 240, 251, 252, 258, 263, 269\*, II., 274, 275, 286, 287, 292, 298, 354\*, 358, 366, 400, 411, 418, 426, 432, 440, 444\*, 457, 472, 486, 502, 519, 526, 544, III., 639, 647, 651, 660, 694, 717, 735, 751, 764, 799; Jos., I., 144, 222, II., 361, 417, 426, 440, 462, 491\*, 502; Kath., I., 169; Lewis, II., 369, 493, 496, 512, 524, 544, 554, 569, 622, 629; Lid., I., 24; Lucy, III., 723; Maria, III., 723; Marg., I., 23; Margt., I., 4, 20, 22, 57, 58, 268, II., 274, 286, 290, 355, 454, III., 683; Mary, I., 42\*, 44, 61, 70, 142, 144, 151, 194, 222, 233, 240, 251, 252, 257, 258\*, 269, III., 286, 325, 354, 418, 423, 439, 453, 454, 462, 470, 496, 506, 526, 538, III., 669, 672, 679; Morgan, I., 30; Nancy, I., 269, II., 486, 507, 519, III., 669, 685; Nelly, II., 417; Peg., III., 638; Rich., I., 26, 151, II., 274; Robt., I., 22, 23, 26; Rup., II., 521; Sam., I., 81; Sara., I., 81, 109, 113\*, 135, 139, 148, 157, 252, 263\*, 269, II., 275, 287, 353\*, 358, 359, 366, 392, 400, 411, 435, 493, 496\*, 512, 521, 524, 544, 554, 569, 582, 629, III., 692, 707; Thos., I., 4, 42, 44, 49, 79, 81, II., 274, 275, 286\*, 353, 359, 361, 369, 378, 392, 435, 449, 453, 470, 478, 484, 494\*, 507, 519, 524, 531, III., 696, 707, 737; Wm., I., 25, 26, 29, 56, 57, 61, 67, 69, 76, 77, 103, 109, 110, 113, 125\*, 135, II., 274, 287, 290, 302, 335, 355, 358, 470, 484, 496, 506, 526, 538, III., 638, 661, 672, 679, 722, 728.
- Hurdfield, An., I., 81; John, I., 79; Marg., I., 79; Sam., I., 79, 81; Sara., I., 81.
- Hurdman, Eliz., I., 160; Rand., I., 160.
- Hurn, Joan, I., 55\*; Wm., I., 55\*.
- Hurst, Amy, II., 361, III., 709; Char., II., 477; Chas., III., 735; Edith, II., 536, 552, 569, 592, 603, 625; Edw., II., 569; Elisa., II., 625; Eliz., I., 200\*, 205, 213, 220, 223, 228, 239, II., 296, 366, 373, 383\*, 385, 391, 399, 477, 512, III., 638, 643, 645, 669, 687, 743; Em., II., 603; Green, II., 376; Jas., I., 220, 226, II., 333, 399, 536, 553, 569, 592, 603, 625, III., 754; Jane, III., 754; John, I., 195\*, 200, 205, 206, 213, 220, 223, 228, 239\*, II., 310, 330, 366\*, 373, 383, 391, 399, 414, 512\*, 536, III., 645, 653, 669, 670, 681, 760; Jos., I., 205, 272, II., 277, 289\*, 296, 302, 355, 361, 367, 373, 376, 385, III., 638, 660, 670; Mar., I., 228, 245; Mary, I., 213, 226, II., 512\*, 592, III., 756, 798; Mich., II., 391, III., 667; Milly., I., 272, II., 277, 289, 296, 319, 328, 355, 361, 367, 385; Nancy, II., 414; Sam., II., 377; Sara., II., 367, 414, III., 710; Thos., I., 272, II., 281, 355, 477, III., 735; Wm., II., 553, III., 797.
- Husbands, Ebe., II., 459; Mar., II., 459; Thos., II., 459.
- Huther, Hugh, I., 65\*; Joan, I., 65\*.
- Hutton, John, III., 669.
- Ibbs, Isab., III., 675; Jos., II., 329; Rich., III., 675; Sam., III., 675.
- Ibbsilly, Eliz., II., 568; Eman., II., 568.
- Ince, Ellen, II., 511; Jos., II., 511; Mary, III., 778; Thos., II., 511.
- Ireland, An., I., 56; Thos., I., 93.
- Ittol, An., I., 60.
- Jabbs, Sam., II., 324.
- Jackson, Adam, II., 346, 456, 468, 485, 500, 564, 628; Amy, II., 417; An., II., 425, 434, 448, 453, 456, 464, 467, 468, 485, 498, 500, 508, 564, 582, 604, 624, 629, III., 759; Ben., II., 364, 371, 385, 397\*; Bou., II., 628; Chas., II., 382; Dia., II., 529; Edna, II., 579, 624; Edwin, II., 608, III., 785; Elea., II., 622; Eliz., II., 303, 368, 371, 498, 507, 552; Ellen, II., 445, 487, 511, 535, 558, 590; Elj., II., 500; Eno., II., 507, 573; Est., II., 408; Ezra, II., 511; Han., II., 313, 382, 384, 417, 505, 535\*, 546\*, III., 661; Har., II., 497; Jas., II., 382; Jane, I., 206\*, II., 395, 408, III., 788; Jem., II., 376, 481; John, I., 21, 206, 273, 376, 393, 408, 434, 445, 453, 538, 608; Jos., II., 331, 376\*,

- 384, 391, 448, 464, 497, 511, 535\*, 558\*, 590, 622, 629, III., 661, 769, 773; Margt., II., 391, 608; Mart., II., 320; Mary, II., 319, 364\*, 371, 376\*, 384, 385, 391, 397, 425, 458, 487, 496, 508\*, 529, 587, III., 686, 788; Mir., III., 816; Nancy, II., 385, 519; Nath., II., 368, 507, 538, 552, 572, 604, III., 808; Robt., II., 417, 445; Sam., II., 587, III., 801; Sara., II., 368, 458, 464, 481, 538, 552, 573, 628, 629, III., 685, 788; Silas, II., 453, III., 719; Steph., II., 582, III., 799; Spen., II., 622; Tam., II., 485; Thir., II., 468; Thos., I., 3, II., 329, 395, 458, 481, 505\*, 546, III., 718, 725; Wm., I., 62, II., 338, 425, 434, 448, 456, 467\*, 487, 496\*, 498, 508\*, 529, 564, 582, 587, 604, 624, 628, III., 780; Zil., II., 500.
- Jade, Edw., I., 123; Eliz., I., 123; Jos., I., 123.
- James (Jamms), Mary, III., 710; Rich., III., 684.
- Jameson (Jemison), Lucy, II., 369, III., 654; Margt., II., 369, 387; Sam., II., 387.
- Jarvis (Jervis), (see Gervas), Abs., II., 525; An. II., 490, 635; Ellen, II., 291, 297, III., 795; Eno., II., 496, 627; Est., II., 534; Han., II., 525\*, 534, 547, 560, 575, 597, 599, 627, III., 709; Jas., II., 525\*, 534, 547, 560, 575, 627; Jerv., II., 599; John, II., 329, 460, 484, 490, 524\*, 532, 546\*, 597, 635; Jos., II., 309, 524, III., 775; Kitty, II., 461, 471, III., 711, 726; Lev., II., 575; Lew., II., 560; Marg., II., 490, 524\*, 546, III., 761; Mar., II., 460; Mary, II., 461, 471, 484, 489\*, 496, 547, 597, 635, III., 704; Nancy, III., 716; Par., II., 461, 471, 489; Rich., II., 635; Sab., II., 484, III., 727; Sam., III., 752; Sara., II., 347, 524, 599; Thos., II., 460; Wm., II., 291\*, 496, 525, III., 752.
- Jebbs (Jebson, Jebbison, Jibson), Alice, I., 264, 271, II., 285, 287, 352, 359, 366, 461, III., 652, 657, 730; An., II., 398, III., 669; Eliz., I., 264, II., 382, 388, 398, 405, 413, 421, 439, 458, III., 754; Ellen, II., 293, III., 638; Geo., II., 293, 357, 359, 363, 370, 386, 467, 481\*, 615, III., 658, 691, 734; Han., I., 240, II., 293, 357, 363, 370\*, 386, 413, III., 638, 658, 691; Isaac, II., 405; Jas., II., 439, III., 699, 705; John, I., 240, II., 282, 363, 636; Jos., I., 240; Lucy, II., 388, III., 663; Margt., II., 636, III., 676; Mary, II., 357, 366, 467, 481, 615, III., 657, 674; Nancy, II., 386; Rach., II., 421, III., 686; Sam., I., 41, II., 287, 352\*, 359, 366, 382, 388, 398, 405, 413, 421, 439, 446, 458, 636, III., 652, 657, 741, 754, 780; Sara., II., 287, 446; Thos., I., 271, II., 282, 382, III., 638, 744; Wm., II., 446; Zacch., II., 345, 459, 615.
- Jeffreys (Jeoffrys, Jephys), An., II., 305; Eliz., III., 701; Fran., III., 701; Mary, I., 6.
- Jenkins, Rich., I., 64.
- Jenkinson, An., II., 461; Han., II., 336, 496, 572; John, II., 496, 572; Kath., II., 352; Sam., II., 564; Sara., II., 572, III., 723; Thos., II., 461\*, 496.
- Jennings, An., II., 527; Han., II., 527; John, II., 408\*; Ros., II., 408; Wm., II., 527, III., 763.
- Jodrel, Dor., I., 78\*, 83; Eliz., I., 67; John, I., 67, 78, 79; Wm., I., 67.
- Johnson (Joinson, Joyson), Aaron, II., 366, III., 725; Abby., II., 399; Alice, II., 490, 513; An., II., 369, 528, 545, 558, 619, 621; Ben., I., 162; Betty, II., 533, 571; Cath., II., 550, 605; Char., II., 430; Chas., II., 545, III., 688, 747, 793; Dan., II., 540; Dav., II., 506, 520; Dina, II., 497; Edw., II., 369, 377, 388, 399, 413\*, III., 665; Eliz., I., 64, II., 349, 505, 519, 520, 533, 535, 558, 562, 578, 602, III., 736; Ellen., I., 181, II., 369, 377, 388, 399, 413; Em., II., 545; Eno., II., 540, III., 775; Eth., II., 457, 597; Geo., II., 407, 558, 605; Gil., II., 424; Ham., II., 556; Han., II., 298, 333, 545, 556, 562, III., 759; Hen., II., 349, 454; Hugh, I., 38, 42, 43; Isaac, II., 468; Isal., III., 718; Isai., II., 421; Jas., II., 528, 540; Jane, II., 506, 520, 543\*, III., 764; John, II., 308, 355, 360, 369, 377, 378\*, 387, 398, 407, 420, 457\*, 468, 490, 505, 506, 513, 519, 533\*, 543, 547\*, 557\*, 558, 571, 578, 602, 629, III., 665, 672, 685, 773, 779, 782; Jon., III., 387; Jos., II., 345, 482, 535, 621, III., 786; Kath., I., 42, II., 490, 550; Leah, II., 330, 369; Marg., I., 42; Margt., I., 38, 43, II., 528, 535, 540\*, III., 785; Mart., II., 376, 411, 513, 558, III., 663; Mary, I., 181, II., 326, 336, 355, 376, 389, 402, 411, 421, 430, 454\*, 469, 482, 497, 505, 530, 547, 556, 557, 619, III., 719, 750, 784; Prud., III., 757; Rach., II., 360; Ralph, II., 335, 402, 550, 605; Rebec., III., 797; Reub., II., 556; Rosa., II., 530, 586, 618; Sam., II., 469, 482,



497, 556; Sara., II., 355, 360, 366, 369, 378, 387, 388, 398, 407, 420\*, 424\*, 457\*, 468, 469, 586, 597, 602, 621, 629, III., 679, 709, 720, 725; Sus., II., 389; Thos., I., 91, 181, II., 398, 519, 562, 586, 618\*, III., 785; Wm., II., 312, 327, 335, 336, 344, 376, 389, 402, 411, 421, 430, 454, 457, 530, 540, 545, 550, 556, 558, 571, 578, 597, 619, 629, III., 673, 734, 784, 797.  
 Jones (Joanes, Joans), Aaron, I., 81, 82, 135; Alice, I., 76, 161, II., 397, 408; An., I., 39, 153, 156, 197, 207\*, 213, 219, 226, 235, 243, 269, II., 395, 505, 538, 592, 634, III., 680, 726; Andr., II., 493\*; Ben., II., 321; Cath., III., 767; Car., I., 218; Char., II., 340; Chas., I., 197, II., 286, 366, 592, 593, III., 664; Deb., III., 754; Edw., I., 19, 81, 120, 126, 147, 169, 218, II., 346, 508; Eliz., I., 120, II., 493, 590, 614, III., 675, 742, 810; Ellen, I., 141\*, 147, 157, 213, 226, 272, II., 374; Geo., I., 89, 266, II., 286, 359, 508, 634; Han., I., 243, II., 370, 452, 493, 508, 608, III., 797; Hea., III., 664; Jas., I., 107, 112, 120, 153, II., 319, 473, 590, 614, 631; Jane, I., 187, II., 286, 592, 593, III., 758, 778; Joan, I., 37, 70, 147; John, I., 37, 73\*, 77\*, 81, 84, 87, 88, 89, 93, 98, 135, 157, 158, 206, 213, 214, II., 397, 408, 452, 508, 543\*, 592, 614, III., 707, 758; Jos., I., 105, 141, 147, 157\*, 161, 162, 197\*, 213, 222, II., 285, 290\*, 366, 370, III., 643, 678; Kath., I., 72, 75, 81\*, 82, 83, 87, 88\*, 94, II., 508; Lady, I., 261; Lucy, II., 587; Lyd., I., 75; Marg., I., 25, 41, 42, 88, 93; Margt., I., 2, 31, 73, 98, 102, 197, II., 543; Mart., I., 219, II., 317, 381, III., 642, 643, 743; Mary, I., 42, 72, 73\*, 77, 81, 84, 89, 93, 94, 98, 101, 103, 105, 106, 107, 120\*, 157, 172, 197, 213, 235, 241, 256, 266, 277, II., 285\*, 286, 288, 290, 359, 366, 370, 395, 452, 473, 493, 505, 508\*, 587, 608, 610, 631, III., 642, 643, 659, 712, 749, 754; Moses, I., 103, Nancy, II., 574, III., 698; Nathan., II., 359, 610; Pet., II., 593; Ralph, I., 266; Reb., II., 592, III., 752; Rich., I., 219, 262, II., 538, III., 812, 815; Robt., I., 112, 114, 245, II., 325, III., 691; Sam., I., 153, 257, 269, II., 374, 493, III., 651, 691; Sara., I., 83, 95, 184, 257, II., 381, 508, III., 610; Saul, I., 257; Thos., I., 25, 84, 126, 147, 157, 207, 213, 219, 226, 235, 243, 269, II., 286\*, 291, 473, 505, 508, III., 650, 804; Tim,

II., 538, 574, 592, 634; Wm., I., 31, 34\*, 39, 41, 42, 70, 72\*, 73, 75, 76, 81, 83, 87, 88\*, 91, 94, 103, 105, 107, 111, 121, 147, 176, II., 274, 374, 408, 587, 590, 608, 631, III., 710, 712.  
 Jordan, Char., II., 332; Eliz., II., 588; Geo., II., 588; John, II., 588; Wm., II., 342.  
 Keeling, Alice, II., 514, III., 755; Alfr., II., 515, III., 751; An., II., 474\*, 485, 505, 515; Ben., II., 276; Chas., II., 519; Eli., II., 519; Eliz., I., 87, 129, 217; Ellen, II., 308; Grace, II., 276; Han., II., 457, III., 662; Isaac, I., 45, 47\*, 48, 49; Jac., III., 767; Jas., II., 332, 335, 519; John, I., 63, II., 276, 303, 327, 454, 485, 505, 515; Marg., I., 55, 63; Mar., I., 55; Mary, II., 321, 457, 514, 525, III., 757; Matt., III., 695; Rich., I., 55; Sam., II., 514, 525; Sara., II., 519\*; Thos., I., 41, II., 326, 457; Wm., I., 63, II., 505, 519, 525, III., 760.  
 Keen (Keene), An., I., 133, II., 443, 505, 537, 555, 573, 604, III., 697, 794; Char., II., 490; Eliz., II., 412, III., 750; Ellen, II., 286, 352, 358, 365, 368, 377, 388, 400, 443, 460, III., 697; Jas., II., 388, 476, III., 677; Jane, II., 412, 423, 460; John, II., 277, 412, 423, 460, 537, III., 729; Jos., II., 377, 485, 505, 537, 555, 573, 604, III., 669, 741; Kltty, II., 505; Long., II., 604; Margt., II., 476; Mary, I., 211, II., 310, 323, 352, 490, 573, III., 794; Rich., III., 759; Sam., II., 277, 286, 352, 358, 365, 368, 377, 388, 400, III., 753; Sara., II., 365, 400, 423, III., 646, 678; Thos., II., 286, 322, 443, III., 704; Tim., I., 133, 142, 152; Wm., II., 358, 368, 476, 490, 555, 604, III., 646, 780, 798.  
 Kelsall (Kelsey), Alice, II., 412, 593; Alfr., III., 799; An., II., 593; Chas., II., 424, 616; Dor., II., 488, 501, 517, 533; 537, 570, 612; Eli., III., 743; Eliz., II., 351, 407, 413, 424, 433, 443\*, 464\*, 501, 563, 616, III., 690; Ellen, II., 342, 433; Em., III., 814; Eno., II., 481; Ephr., II., 503, III., 747; Han., II., 373, 393, 407, 412, 433, 464, 481, 612, III., 705, 732; Jas., II., 478, 487\*, 502, 533, 548, 568, 610; Jane, II., 379, 568; Jem., II., 548; John, II., 343, 502, 570, 612, III., 706; Jos., II., 464, 551, 612, III., 780; Lyd., II., 478; Mary, II., 379, 393\*, 533\*, III., 686, 747, 762, 772; Mich., II., 517; Robt., II., 612, III.,

- 810; Sam., II., 379, 393\*, III., 773; Sara., II., 433, 478, 487, 502, 532, 533, 548, 566, 568, 581\*, 610, 626; Thos., II., 407, 413\*, 424, 443, 464, 481, 503, 593, 616, 626, III., 686; Wm., II., 373\*, 393, 412, 433\*, 464, 488\*, 501, 517, 532\*, 533, 557, 566, 570, 581, 612, 626, III., 686, 732.
- Kemp, John, II., 536; Mary, II., 536; Sara., II., 536.
- Kenion (Kenyon), An., II., 280, 435; Ellen, II., 435, 444; Han., II., 444; John, II., 435, 444; Sara., II., 280, 360, III., 685; Thos., II., 280, 304, 360\*, III., 646, 685.
- Kent, Abel, II., 540; An., II., 420, 563; Ben., II., 400, 410, 420, 435, 446, 457\*, 476, 488, III., 731, 737, 752, 760; Fran., II., 528, 540, 563, 583\*; Han., II., 400, 410, 420, 435, 446, 457, 476\*, 488, III., 731; Hen., II., 436, III., 694; Isab., II., 410, 435, III., 678; Iza., III., 693; Jane, III., 804; John, II., 333, 528, 540, 563, 583; Jud., II., 436; Mary, II., 446, III., 703; Ralph, II., 436; Rich., II., 616; Sara., III., 737; Thos., II., 488, 528; Wm., II., 328, 400, III., 669.
- Kerry, Han., II., 200, 218; John, II., 200, 214, 218; Thos., II., 218.
- Kettle, Chas., III., 810; Eliz., I., 107; Han., II., 462; Hen., III., 769; Mary, II., 462; Phoe., II., 554, 604; Rich., II., 554; Wm., II., 462; Wright, III., 810.
- Kidwell, Geo., III., 764; Wm., III., 770.
- Kineyson (Kinsey), Ellen, III., 694; Roger, II., 379; Sara., II., 379; Wm., II., 379.
- King, An., I., 213; Fel., I., 213; Geo., I., 213.
- Kirk, An., III., 783; Chris., II., 558, 570, 595; Dav., III., 778; Eliz., I., 185; Geo., II., 595; Jas., II., 570; John, II., 558; Margt., II., 558, 570, 595; Sara., II., 339; Thos., I., 160.
- Kirkham, Alice, I., 15; Eliz., II., 535, 545, 568, 600, 614; Isaac., II., 545, 569; Job, II., 535, 545, 568, 600\*, 614, III., 770; Mary, II., 614; Sara., II., 568, 569; Thos., II., 569.
- Kittridge, Edw., II., 519, 526\*; Sara., II., 519, 526.
- Knapper, An., III., 671; Eliz., II., 485, 546, 564; Fran., II., 499; Han., II., 485, III., 776; Isaac, II., 328, 485, 546, 564; Jos., II., 499\*, 546, III., 732; Mary, II., 564, III., 787; Rich., III., 770.
- Knelson, Margt., III., 647.
- Knight, An., I., 113, 138, 156, 177, II., 457, 463, 477, 509, 516; Edm., III., 716; Eliz., II., 500, 516, 525, 565\*, III., 726; Ellen, I., 48, II., 491, III., 746; Est., I., 88, 202, 204, II., 565; Fan., II., 520; Grace, I., 90; Han., II., 468, III., 673, 762; Hen., I., 2; Jas., I., 79, 122\*, II., 468; Jane, I., 114, II., 287, 356, 463, III., 669, 683; John, I., 2, 23, 88, II., 287, 357, 365\*, 374, 457, 463, 468, 477, 491, 509\*, 525, 570, III., 683, 697, 746, 766; Jos., I., 79, 122, 138, 139, II., 357, 483; Knight, I., 178; Margt., II., 287, 357, 374, III., 759; Maria, III., 669; Mart., I., 188; Mary, I., 151\*, 156, 159, 181, 192, 202, II., 287, 324, 374, III., 697; Nancy, II., 477, 401; Phoe., II., 547; Pru., II., 479, III., 795; Rach., II., 634; Rich., I., 88, 109, 113, 151, 155\*, 156, 159, 165, 177, 179; Sam., II., 565\*, 570; Sara., I., 151\*, 155, 159, 176, 177, 178, II., 356, 479, 520; Sus., I., 181; Tim., II., 565\*, 570; Thos., I., 60, 145, 150, 164, II., 287, 500, 516, 520, 525, 565; Wm., I., 175, 178, 181, 192, 202, II., 287, 326, 356, 479, 565.
- Knott (Knot), Abig., II., 410, 432, III., 702; Amel., II., 577; An., II., 423, 439, 449, 464, 471, III., 688, 730; Eliz., II., 350, 449; Geo., II., 339, 423, 561, 577; Han., II., 410; John, II., 275, 450, 490\*, 499, 521, 534, 561, III., 799, 800; Jos., II., 319, 410, 432, III., 702; Maria, III., 730; Mary, II., 275, 385, 521, 577, III., 695; Nancy, II., 428; Phoe., II., 451, 490, 499, 521, 534, 561, III., 803; Rach., II., 379, 385, 400, 412, 428, III., 690; Rich., II., 464, III., 727; Sam., II., 313, 379, 385, 400, 412, 428, 534, III., 690; Sara., II., 336, 400, 471, III., 719; Thos., II., 379, 439, 451, III., 699, 703; Wm., II., 275, 412, 423, 437, 449, 464, 499, III., 653.
- Knowles (Knowsley), Margt., I., 54; Sara., I., 256; Thos., I., 256.
- Lacey, Eliz., III., 687.
- Ladkin, John, I., 193; Jon., I., 193; Sara., I., 193.
- Lakin, An., III., 782; Eliz., II., 485, 541; Har., III., 768; John, II., 582; Kath., II., 454, 471, 478\*, 485, 506, 581\*; Kitty, II., 471; Mary, II., 454, 506, III., 745; Pru., II., 541; Sara., II., 582; Thos., II., 454, 471, 478, 485, 506, 541\*; Wm., II., 582.
- Lambath, Thos., II., 334.

- Lancaster, Ann, II., 604; Char., II., 552, 562, 581, 604; Eliz., II., 498, 520\*, 581; John, II., 348, 498, 520, 552; Jos., II., 577; Marg., II., 577; Margt., II., 596, 623; Mary, II., 498, 562, 604, III., 789; Sara., II., 596, III., 801; Steph., II., 623; Wm., II., 552, 562, 577, 581, 596, 604, 623.
- Lane, Wm., I., 60.
- Landon, Kath., I., 164.
- Langley, Eliz., II., 505; Hen., II., 522, III., 792; Mary, III., 788; Phy., II., 505, 522; Wm., II., 505, 522, III., 763.
- Large, Cesar., II., 406; Eliz., II., 406; Hen., II., 629; Jos., II., 609; Rebec., II., 609, 629; Steph., II., 406.
- Latham (Lathe), Alice, II., 515; An., II., 609, III., 790; Darius, II., 594; Elis., III., 801; Han., II., 578, III., 795; Jas., II., 504, 526, 584, 609, 624, III., 758, 761; John, II., 310, 327, 476, 491, 504, 526, 578, 594, 617\*, III., 730, 768; Jos., II., 491, III., 733; Mart., II., 578, 594, 617; Mary, II., 476, 491, 504, 515, 526, 584, 593, III., 710, 768; Peter, II., 569; Ralph, II., 476, 569, 593, 624, III., 722; Sara., II., 569, 593, 609; Ter., II., 624; Thir., II., 584; Thos., II., 515.
- Lattimer (Lattimore), An., II., 473, 500\*; Chas., II., 473, 500\*, III., 789; Geo., III., 789; John, II., 473; Mary, III., 758; Thos., III., 726.
- Lauder, An., I., 202.
- Lawton, Aaron, II., 576; An., I., 162, 173, 234, II., 395, 527, 553, 576, 594; Cath., II., 594; Char., II., 609; Dan., I., 63, II., 609; Eliz., II., 283, 297, 350, 373, 383, 541, 561, 592, III., 754; Ellen, II., 360; Eno., II., 425; Geo., II., 407, 532, 542, 553, 561, 563\*, 594, 613, 628, III., 790; Ham., II., 609; Han., I., 237, II., 373, 401, 425, 449, 458, 461, 472, 486, 489, 501, 575, 527, 528, 539, 554, 556, 568, 582, 600, 609, III., 670, 808; Hen., II., 635; Jas., II., 365, 461, 518, 527, 554, 568, 581, 582, 613; Joan, I., 67; John, I., 166, 173, 182, II., 373\*, 425, 449, 458\*, 472\*, 489, 539, 565, 594, 612, III., 654, 662, 709; Jos., II., 528, 541, 561, 592, III., 814; Jud., I., 60; Kath., I., 166, 173, 182, II., 612; Levi, II., 592; Mart., II., 376; Margt., II., 635; Mary, I., 63, 145, 233, II., 360, 365, 392\*, 395, 401, 407, 420, 444\*, 449, 501, 532, 565, 575, 581, 613, III., 655, 701, 747, 768; Mer., II., 600, III., 807; Nan., II., 613; Peter, I., 233, 235, III., 664; Phoe., II., 565, III., 800; Rich., I., 67, 182, II., 392, 461, III., 648; Samp., II., 541; Sam., I., 67, II., 360, 376\*, III., 808; Sara., I., 54, 191, 194, II., 373, 489, 532, 542, 553, 563, 594, 613, 628\*, III., 663, 799, 813; Sim., III., 789, 804; Simp., II., 365, 373, 383, 395, 407, 420, 444, 542, 556, 568, 582, III., 662; Thos., I., 166, 233, 237, II., 315, 383, 486, 501, 515, 528, 539, 556, 576, 600, 613, 635, III., 655, 743, 792; Wm., I., 63, II., 486, 554, III., 722.
- Leadbeater, Mary, I., 70.
- Leah (Lear), An., II., 582, 634, III., 707; Cath., III., 794; Eliz., II., 590, 599, 614, 631; Geo., II., 631, 634, III., 804; Han., II., 583, 614, 630; Jas., II., 634; John, II., 582, 583, 630; Kath., II., 583; Marth., II., 599; Mary, II., 355\*; Rich., II., 590; Sam., II., 355, III., 707, 718; Thos., II., 582, 590, 614, 631, III., 798; Wm., II., 599.
- Leake (Leek), Aaron, II., 537; An., II., 347, 471, 493, 517, 565, 586\*, 630; Dav., II., 487; Deb., II., 471; Eluj., II., 538; Eliz., II., 565, 595; Ellen, I., 196\*; Jas., II., 517; Jane, II., 605; John, II., 487, 630; Jon., II., 333, 537, 538, 557, 573, 595; Jos., III., 787; Lab., II., 605; Lew., II., 551; Luke, II., 471, 493, 517, 565, 586, 605; Mary, II., 487, 537, 538, 551, 573, 595, 630; Rich., I., 196; Steph., II., 493, 573.
- Ledwood (Ledward, Leetwood), An., II., 552; Ellen, II., 546\*; John, II., 627; Kath., II., 552; Kez., II., 627; Rich., II., 332, 627; Thos., II., 552.
- Leech, John, II., 316; Kath., II., 360; Mary, II., 316, 360.
- Lee (Lea, Leigh, Lees, Ley), Abig., I., 256, 268, 272, II., 276, 290, 292, 382, 474, 633, III., 667, 728; Abs., II., 521; Alice, I., 29, 44, 48, 61, 81, 97, 100, 218, II., 355, 401, III., 671, 676; Amy, I., 256, II., 274; An., I., 20, 204, 263, II., 279, 343, 362, 401, 407, 425, 428, 440, 447, 461, 475\*, 480, 484, 491, 508, 511, 519, 525\*, 528, 537, 538, 550, 574, 618, 633, III., 658, 804; Aus., II., 474, III., 729; Ben., I., 100, 101, 192, II., 483, 501, 511, 549; Betty, II., 336, 402, 417, 429, III., 701; Bry., I., 152; Cath., II., 618; Chas., II., 429, 434, 438, 449, 450, 458,

III., 702, 713, 715, 720; Chi., III., 670; Chris., II., 574; Dan., II., 598, 610; Dav., II., 576, 600, III., 794; Dor., I., 76, 86, 90, 95, 100, 105; Edw., I., 241; Eliz., I., 4, 28, 59, 76, 81, 86, 90, 95, 97, 102, 156, 202, 218, 216, 217, 256, 260, 261, 272, II., 286, 293, 296, 355, 363, 371, 374, 386, 388, 416, 438\*, 446, 449, 458, 474, 516, 578, 598, 600, 610, III., 650, 665, 677, 720, 785; Elisa., II., 610, III., 810; Ellen, I., 6\*, 23, 49, 246, 254, 261, II., 279, 281, 442\*; Est., II., 325, 359; Fran., I., 101, II., 408, III., 681; Geo., I., 82, II., 477, 511, 519, 550, 551\*, 572, 599, 619, III., 710, 719, 749; Grace, II., 303; Han., II., 400, 472, 483, 501, 511, 519, 551, 572, 599, 619, 627, III., 663, 741; Harv., II., 555; Hen., II., 448, 459, 474, III., 710, 716; Isaac, II., 312, 383, 388, 402, 417, 422, 428, 451; Isab., I., 70, 203, III., 665; Jac., II., 401\*, 408, 425; Jas., I., 203, 262, II., 284, 250, 510, 511\*, 521\*, 531, 557, 578, 598, III., 730; Jane, I., 2, 126, 127\*, 254, 261, 262, 266, 271, 272, II., 279\*, 286, 287, 359, 378, 394, 428, 453; Jem., I., 270, II., 442, 450, 463, 472, 480, 485; Joan, I., 9, 15\*, 49; John, I., 8, 14, 20, 23, 29, 49, 59\*, 62, 77, 95, 153, 217, 225, 244, 245, 261, 262, II., 286, 288, 293, 294, 326, 350, 355, 363, 374, 386, 400, 401, 407, 416, 417, 422, 428, 434, 440\*, 443, 452, 463, 464\*, 480\*, 484, 491\*, 509, 520\*, 528\*, 531, 536, 558, 563, 599, 627, 633, III., 650, 668, 670, 677, 689, 696, 704, 781, 806; Jon., II., 277, 401, III., 670; Jos., I., 44, 89, 90, 97, 107, 173, 256, 268, 272, II., 276, 290, 299, 480, 509, 550, III., 748; Kath., I., 43, 65, 89, 97, 105, II., 428, 451, 591; Let., II., 510; Lucy, II., 363, 384, 388, 461, 477, 493, III., 648, 662, 755, 786; Lyd., I., 263, 271, II., 452, III., 710, 741; Marg., I., 100, III., 797; Margt., I., 57, 61, 65, 70\*, 71, 95, 173, 202, 216, 231, II., 379; Maria, II., 600; Martha, I., 266, II., 286, 374, 500, 549, 567, III., 640, 747; Mary, I., 11, 33, 81, 114, 153, 208, 214, 225, 231, 237, 244, 255\*, 260, 262, 266, 271\*, II., 273, 274, 279, 280, 284, 285, 318, 319, 340, 383, 384, 388\*, 391, 394, 401\*, 402, 408, 417\*, 425, 428, 457, 462, 484, 486\*, 510, 511\*, 521\*, 525, 539, 553, 555, 572, 598, 636, III., 665, 786, 800; Moses, I., 192, II., 273; Mur., I., 86;

Nan., II., 290, 391, 413, 639, III., 657; Phil., I., 56; Phœ., II., 287; Rach., II., 553, III., 771; Ralph, I., 153, 217, 244, 255, 258, 262, 266, 271\*, II., 280, 283\*, 294, 300, 360, 384, 391, 443, 448, 459, III., 699, 710, 716; Rebec., II., 413, III., 710; Rich., I., 29, 41, 44, 47, 48, 58, 70\*, 71, 80, 89, 96, 97, 102, II., 383, 591, III., 659; Sam., I., 47, 85, 86, 90, 95, 100, 127, 202, 208, 262, 271, II., 276, 279\*, 286, 287, 290, 297, 353, 362, 371, 382, 394, 409, 447, 461, 474, 475, 491, 508\*, 511\*, 525, 538, III., 641, 657, 661, 722, 727, 742, 800, 807; Samp., II., 474, 493; Sara., I., 168\*, 173, 192, 196, 231, 244, 255, 256, 258, 259, 262, 271, II., 279, 280, 285, 290\*, 293, 294, 353, 360, 362, 371, 382, 394, 400, 409\*, 416, 417, 422, 429, 434, 441, 443, 450, 452, 453, 458, 459, 474, 480, 484, 489\*, 491\*, 500, 509, 511\*, 520, 531, 555, 557, 558, 578, 598, 636, III., 640, 650, 657, 668, 676, 698, 709, 715, 716, 747, 760, 788, 802; Sim., I., 110, II., 395; Steph., II., 558; Strat., III., 704; Sus., II., 400, 401, III., 668; Theo., II., 511; Thir., II., 474, 538, 557; Thos., I., 4, 6, 11\*, 16, 19, 21, 37, 39, 60, 61, 65, 70\*, 71, 76\*, 81, 86, 90, 97, 98, 107, 110, 126, 127\*, 160, 203, 254, 256, 259, 261, 266, 272\*, II., 279, 284, 285, 286, 297, 407, 441, 442, 450\*, 453, 463, 472, 477, 484, 485, 489, 493, 511, 591, 618, 627, 634, III., 676, 729, 735; Wm., I., 19, 21, 25, 34, 90\*, 95, 100, 101, 136, 150, 168, 175, 182, 221, 225, 231, 237\*, 246, 255, 256, 258, 261\*, 271, 272\*, II., 287, 288, 320, 353, 359, 360, 386, 388, 394, 413, 447, 450, 462\*, 483, 484, 485, 486, 501, 511\*, 525\*, 549, 553, 567, 636, III., 698, 705, 710, 716, 745, 773, 784.

Legg, An., II., 630; Isaac, II., 630; Mary, II., 630.

Leigh-Jackfield, Sara., I., 163; Thos., I., 163, 168; Wm., I., 163.

Leighton, Eliz., II., 395; Han., II., 280; Jess., II., 395; John, II., 395, III., 675; Mar., II., 280; Sam., II., 280.

Lester, Marg., I., 56.

Lewellyn, Alice, III., 805; An., II., 579, 604, 627; Geo., II., 579, 604, 627; Har., II., 610; Jos., II., 627; Mary, II., 579; Thos., II., 604; Wm., II., 610\*.

Lewis (Lewes), Abs., II., 593; Alice, I., 17, II., 429; Allen, I., 222; An., I., 222, II., 429; Fran., I., 13; Hugh, I., 11, 13, 15, 17, 18\*;

- John, II., 429; Mary, II., 593; Thos., I., 15, II., 593; Wm., I., 222.
- Leyden, An., II., 628; John, II., 628.
- Licet (Licett, Lycett), Aar., I., 153; Alice, I., 183; An., II., 438, III., 749; Geo., II., 438, III., 728; Jas., I., 153; John, I., 176; Mary, I., 153, 162; Nan., III., 773; Thos., II., 438.
- Lick, Thos., I., 5.
- Lightfoot, An., II., 276; Chas., III., 728; Fran., I., 63; Lydia, II., 276, III., 790; Mary, II., 329; Robt., II., 276; Sara., I., 63; Steph., III., 814.
- Lightwood, An., II., 610; Ellen, III., 765; Han., II., 610; Steph., II., 610.
- Limer (Lymer), Ben., II., 579, 628, III., 793; John, II., 563; Jos., II., 548\*, 563, 579, 592, 628; Mary, II., 592; Sara., II., 548, 563, 579, 592, 628.
- Lindop, Eliz., II., 338.
- Lingard, John, II., 470.
- Linnell, Sara., III., 806; Thos., III., 757.
- Linnie (Linney), An., I., 21; Ellen, I., 19; Hen., I., 20; John, I., 19\*, 20, 21; Marg., I., 18, 19\*.
- Lithgoe (Lithgow), Rich., I., 10; Thos., I., 5, 10.
- Little (Littler, Littlor, Littlelor), Dor., I., 101; Jane, I., 253; John, I., 101, 181, 191; Mary, I., 171; Sara., I., 166\*, 171, 177, 181; Thos., I., 101; Wm., I., 164, 166, 171, 177\*, 181, 187, III., 683.
- Liversage (Leversage), John, II., 324; Wm., II., 304.
- Livesly (Livsley), Chas., I., 249, II., 289, III., 639; Han., I., 247, II., 289; Jane, II., 289; Mar., I., 249; Sara., I., 249.
- Lloid (Lloyd), Abr., II., 393; Jane, I., 172; Mary, II., 304; Nat., II., 393; Sara., II., 393.
- Locker, Abi., I., 233, II., 302; An., I., 252\*, 263, 264, 265, II., 273, 286, 428, 459, 477, 497, III., 706; Eliz., II., 495; Ellen, I., 200; Eno., II., 423, 554\*, 584\*, 619; Ham., II., 584; Isaac, II., 286, 428, 459\*, 477\*, 483; Jane, I., 225, 233, 241, 246, 255, 265, II., 276, 293, 298, III., 732; John, I., 188, 192\*, 193, 200, 264, II., 273, 282, 293, 387, 423, 449, 460, 497; Lyd., II., 619, III., 798; Margt., I., 255, 267, II., 276, 288; Mary, I., 192, 193, 225, II., 554, 584, 619, III., 706; Nancy, II., 469, 483; Rich., I., 193, 252, 265\*, II., 273, 286, 298, 387, 423, 449, 469, 497, 582, 540, III., 706, 766; Roy., I., 200, II., 540, III., 645; Sara., I., 241, 242, 246, 264, II., 387, 540, 584; Thos., I., 221, 225, 233, 241, 246, 255, 265\*, II., 276, 293, 428, 495, 540, III., 707; Wm., III., 660.
- Lockett (Lockit, Lockutt), Aaron, I., 208; Adam, II., 497; Alice, I., 133, II., 522; An., I., 57, 61, 65\*, 70, 80, 85, 138, 143, II., 399, 409, 421\*, 436, 450, 469, 490, 510, 522, 554, III., 693; Betty, I., 252, 260, II., 490; Brid., I., 70, 113; Chas., II., 399, 409, 421, 436, 450\*, 469, 490, 510, 522, 554; Elij., II., 484; Eliz., I., 65, 71, 80, 83, 84, 93, 113, 225, 230, 235, 243, 252, II., 308, III., 692; Ellen, I., 71, 75, 169; Geo., I., 109, II., 484; Han., I., 235, 242, II., 437, 439, 452, 474, 492, 506, 519\*; Kez., I., 244, II., 425, 438, 571; Isaiah, I., 257, 261; Jas., II., 492, 554; Jane, I., 163, 168, 174, 256, II., 290, 489; John, I., 26, 65\*, 71, 75, 80, 84, 96\*, 111, 113\*, 117, 125\*, 133, 138, 159, 160\*, 176, 185, II., 329, 409, 411, 421, 439\*, 448, 457, 458, 468, 484\*, 489, 497, 571; Jos., II., 437, 452, 474, 492, 506, 519; Kath., I., 223, 243, II., 436, 552; Let., II., 452, 606; Mar., I., 121, 160, 161, 165; Margt., II., 474; Mary, I., 113, 117, 121\*, 154, 159, 161, 164, 177\*, 202, 208, 210\*, 216, 226, 236, 244, 248, 257, 261, II., 290, 295, 303, 339, 411, 424, 425, 439\*, 448, 457\*, 458\*, 468\*, 469, 484\*, 489, 497, 510, 532, III., 643, 644, 715; Nan., II., 421; Olive, II., 506; Pen., I., 248, II., 316; Sara., I., 113, 117, 138, 163, 165, 223, II., 344, 458; Sus., I., 4, II., 425, 438, 571; Thos., I., 57\*, 61\*, 65, 70, 75\*, 84, 98, 121, 162, 202\*, 208, II., 295, 448, 532; Tim., I., 125, 162, 163, 168\*, 174, 194, 196, 210, 216, 230, 236, 244, 248, 257, II., 438; Wm., I., 75, 109, 113, 117, 159, 161, 164, 174, 177, 211, 225\*, 230, 232, 235, 236, 243, 252, 253, 267, II., 299, 309, 399, 411, III., 654, 676, 682.
- Lockram, Geo., II., 488; Sam., II., 488; Sara., II., 488.
- Loe (Low, Lowe, Lote), Amy, I., 294; An., I., 54, 155\*, 156, II., 532, 546, 554, 598, 605, 620, 627, III., 718, 773; Anth., II., 443; Char., II., 460, III., 725; Christ., II., 554, 594; Dan., I., 255; Dia., II., 296, 460, III., 663; Elisa., III., 798; Eliz., II., 432, 443, 487; Ellen, II., 280, 297; Em., II., 613; Fan., II., 383, III., 668; Fran., I., 152, 154, II., 510, III., 745; Geo., II., 351, 473, 498,



- 532, 578, III., 724, 743; Han., I., 212, II., 398, 409, 422, 460, 473, 487, 498, 510, 578, III., 649; Jas., I., 228, II., 289, 377, 605, III., 686, 725; Jane, II., 432, 520; John, I., 150, 152, 155, 159, 197\*, 203\*, 212, 217, 222, II., 324, 357, 362, 369, 374, 377, 383, 398, 619, 627, III., 662, 676, 773, 798; Jos., I., 245, 247, 255; Leigh, III., 773; Mar., II., 322, 409, 551, 578; Marg., III., 654, 676; Margt., II., 280, 289, 296, 298, 365, 374, 380, 409, 423, 431, III., 750, 811; Mary, I., 150\*, 152\*, 155, 159, 197, 203\*, 209, 212, 255, II., 317, 331, 357, 362\*, 369, 377, 383, 390, 546, 613, III., 736; Pam., I., 236; Ralph, I., 203; Reb., I., 154; Rich., I., 246, 251, II., 319, 380, III., 747; Sam., II., 532, 546, 554, 605, 613, 627; Sara., I., 204, 212, 222, 228, 236, 245, 246, II., 357, 398, 423, 598, 619, III., 648, 649; Spen., II., 390; Steph., II., 431; Tay., II., 369, III., 649; Thos., I., 159, 204\*, 212\*, 222, 228, 236, 245, 246, II., 280, 289, 296, 365\*, 374, 380, 390, 409\*, 423, 431, 520\*, 558, 620, III., 648, 654, 676, 696, 704, 731, 747; Wm., II., 342, 432, 443, 551, 594, 598, 619, III., 746.
- Loggen (Loggin, Loggins), Jane, I., 42; Joan, I., 3; John, I., 3.
- Lomas (Lommas, Lummas), Alic., II., 510; Dor., II., 411; Eliz., II., 367, 371, 378\*, 388, 401, 409, 411\*, 421, 434, 469, 501; Eno., II., 538; Geo., II., 333, 460, 466, 483, 505, 524\*, 529, 538, 554, 570, III., 781; Han., II., 421, 524, 529, 538, 554\*, Jem., II., 501, III., 737; Job., II., 434; John, II., 367, III., 647; Jos., II., 367, III., 647, 739; Marian, II., 635; Margt., III., 647; Mary, II., 367, 409, 460, 466, 483, 505\*; Mos., III., 739; Ralph, II., 388; Sara., II., 401, 460, 469, 483, 635, III., 689; Wm., II., 367, 371\*, 378, 388, 401, 409, 411\*, 421, 434, 466, 469, 529.
- Longshaw, An., II., 424, 485, 493; Cath., III., 681; Eliz., II., 418, III., 681; Ellen, II., 408, 418; Est., II., 455, 475; Han., II., 434, 444, 456, 476, III., 723; Jas., III., 700, 733; John, II., 396\*, 424, 456, III., 700; Jos., II., 439, 485, III., 700; Kath., II., 416\*, 426, 434; Mary, II., 396, 434, 456, III., 688, 692; Robt., II., 408\*, 418; Sara., II., 456, III., 691, 713, 777; Thos., II., 424, 434, 444, 456, 476, 493,
- 535, III., 723; Wm., II., 325, 416, 426\*, 439, 455, 456, 475, III., 800.
- Longton, Brid., III., 733; Jas., III., 711; Wm., III., 733.
- Lovat (Lovatt), Amy, II., 337, 463; An., I., 209, II., 401, 436, 441, 457, 497, 574, III., 705, 774, 803; Anth., III., 730; Chas., II., 417; Dan., II., 466, III., 740; Dia., II., 456, III., 707; Eli., III., 803; Eliz., II., 283, 371\*, 476; Ellen, II., 291; Est., II., 514; Fred., II., 497, III., 767; Geo., I., 222, 259, II., 356; Han., I., 158, 236, 246, 263\*, II., 320, 395, 551, 572, III., 665, 807; Jas., III., 349, 365, 384, 468, 497, 514, 551, 564, 572, III., 801; Jane, I., 254; Jem., II., 506, III., 638; Jess., II., 529, III., 773; John, I., 209, 215\*, 222, 228, 235, 259, II., 285, 291\*, 322, 360, 364, 371, 379\*, 384, 385, 419, 436, 441, 457\*, 463, 478\*, 484, 497, 506, III., 708, 814; Jon., I., 236, 246\*, 263, II., 395, 401, 419; Jos., I., 236\*, II., 360, 367, 371, 379, 388, 398\*, 484, 529, 574, 608, III., 644, 658, 803, 806; Kath., I., 249, II., 321; Kezia, II., 332; Lucy, II., 423, 476, III., 701, 704; Mar., II., 385, 572, III., 659, 660; Mary, I., 228, 236, 249, II., 285, 291, 360, 365, 371\*, 379\*, 381, 384, 385, 388, 398, 415, 416, 423, 428, 456, 468, 529, 545, 551, 574, 608, III., 658, 683, 736, 777; Nan., II., 388; Nat., II., 397, 540; Ralph, I., 244, III., 656; Rich., II., 373, III., 652; Sam., II., 372, 406, 428, 564, III., 736; Sara., I., 215, 222, 228, 235\*, II., 356, 367, 373, 388\*, 395, 397, 406, 415, 417, 441, 466, 478, 484, 486, 497, 506, III., 699, 756, 767; Thos., I., 249, II., 285, 298, 419, 436, 463, 466, III., 727; Wm., I., 236, II., 356, 367, 373, 381\*, 388, 397, 401, 406, 416, 417, 496, 497, 608, III., 654, 658, 683, 691, 738.
- Love, Anth., III., 699; Eliz., II., 486, 497, 506\*, III., 721; Eno., II., 497; Jos., III., 809; Sall., III., 767; Sara., II., 486; Wm., II., 486, 497, 506, III., 721.
- Lovelay (Livesley, Liveslay?), An., I., 240; Chas., I., 231, 240, 249, III., 639; Han., I., 231, 240, 247; Jes., I., 231; Mar., I., 249; Sara., I., 249.
- Lownes (Lowndes, Lownds), Abr., II., 492, 518; Abs., II., 496; An., I., 65\*, 227, II., 319, 327, 492; Chas., I., 237, II., 379; Chris., II., 492, 606; Dor., I., 162; Eliz., II., 534, III., 703; Ellen,

I., 180, II., 343, 606; Fran., II., 399; Geo., I., 43, 47\*, 57, 61, 68, 89, 107, 109, 113, 116, 135, 172, II., 313, 378, 398, 434, 543, III., 654, 662, 688, 716, 736, 757; Han., I., 252, II., 302, 374, 465, 483\*, 496, 512, 517, 534, 570, 585; Heph., II., 451; Isaac, II., 483, 496, 517, 534; Jas., II., 279, 356, 451, 465, 488, 522, 543, 570, 585; Jane, I., 259, II., 356, 363, 374, 383\*, 393, 399, 405; Jem., I., 258, II., 379, 386, 398, 434, III., 662, 716, 788; Joan, I., 65, II., 277; John, I., 68, 97, 213\*, 218, 222, 227, 233, 237, II., 279, 343, 386, 405, 570, 606, III., 736, 742; Jos., I., 107, 135, 218, 264, II., 356, 363, 374, 383, 393, 399, 405; Lyd., I., 213, 218, 222, 227, 233, 237, III., 724; Marg., I., 97; Margt., I., 45, 57, 61, 68, 97, 201; Mary, I., 43, 258, II., 302, 398, 517, 518\*; Nan., II., 363, III., 742; Ralph, I., 65, 113; Reb., II., 393; Rich., I., 45; Sara., I., 61, 65, 252, 254, II., 279, 451, 465, 488\*, 512, 522, 543, III., 654, 699, 744, 748, 753; Thos., I., 222, II., 522, 585, III., 699, 716, 776; Wm., I., 57, 172, 233, II., 292, 386, 434, III., 662, 688.

Lucas (Lukes), An., II., 550, 569, III., 810; Crew., II., 576; Dan., II., 603; Eliz., II., 464, 576; Ellen, III., 703; Jas., II., 476; Jem., II., 569; John, II., 603; Jos., III., 760; Kath., II., 576; Leah, II., 346, 451; Mary, II., 464, 550, 603; Peter, II., 550, 569, III., 805; Phœ., II., 451, 463, 476; Prisc., II., 601; Rach., II., 463; Rebec., II., 603; Sam., II., 601, 703; Sara., II., 601, III., 759; Thos., II., 325, 451, 463, 470; Wm., II., 464, III., 778.

Luccock (Lackcock), Eliz., II., 568; Ellen, II., 568; John, II., 337, 568.

Lukes, An., II., 500; Chas., II., 500; Peter, II., 500.

Lunt, Joh., III., 646; Rich., I., 245.

Lutener, Eliz., II., 321.

Luzlow, Mary, I., 143.

Lynn, An., III., 797; Geo., III., 784, 814, 815; Ham., III., 741, 744; Lucy, III., 791; Marth., III., 793; Mary, II., 322, III., 749; Thos., II., 331, III., 749.

Lyth (Lith), Alice, II., 457, 479, 502, 526, 554, 586; Chas., II., 457, 526, 586; Geo., II., 502; Jos., II., 554; Sara., II., 586; Thos., II., 457, 479, 502, 526, 554, 586\*; Wm., II., 479.

Macdonald, John, III., 812.

Machin, Aaron, II., 432; Abig., II., 561; Adam, II., 618; Alice, III., 694; Amb., II., 605; Amy, II., 439; An., I., 31, 215, II., 273, 430, 439, 454, 469, 480, 484, 524\*, III., 652, 760; Betty, II., 440; Charl., II., 618; Corn., II., 428, 439, 463, 478, 498, 506, 522; Dan., II., 619; Deb., I., 98; Dor., I., 246, 262, II., 302; Edna, II., 469, III., 720, 799; Eli., II., 479; Eliz., I., 6, 262, 272, II., 284, 362, 370\*, 377, 393, 420, 424, 432, 449, 463, 469, 477, 522, 558, 605, 618, III., 650, 706, 724, 752, 790, 797; Ellen, II., 333, 425, 455, 464, 479, 520\*; Est., I., 224; Geo., II., 568; Ham., III., 793; Han., II., 439, 528, 559, 566, 567, 609; Hen., II., 525; Jas., II., 424, 478, 548, 558, 580\*; Jane, II., 386, 561, 568, 626, III., 690, 788; Jess., II., 358, 568, 626; John, I., 175, 210, 246, 272\*, II., 284, 304, 321, 362, 370, 377, 393, 420, 430, 432, 439, 449, 454\*, 469, 484, 605, 618, 631, III., 650, 700, 749, 796; Jon., II., 425, 455, 464\*, 479, 520; Jos., II., 330, 336, 362, 424, 428, 432, 449, 469, 524\*, 528, 561\*, 566\*, 579, 585, 588\*, 609, 618, 619, III., 750, 760, 761; Let., II., 386, III., 670; Lid., I., 25; Lucy, II., 331; Marg., I., 25, 29, 30, II., 618; Margt., I., 31, II., 432, 477, 493, 510, 559, 588; Mar., I., 220, II., 283, 605; Mary, I., 117, II., 300, 358, 377, 387, 510, 524, 525, 537, 544, 548, 558, 567, 580, 588, 605, 609, 622\*, III., 717, 768, 782, 793, 815; Matt., II., 506, III., 754; Moses, II., 480; Noah, II., 544, 567; Oba., II., 525; Phil., II., 477, 493, 510, III., 752; Rach., I., 210, II., 279, 484; Reb., II., 428, 439, 463, 478, 498, 506, 522, 537; Rich., II., 493, III., 763; Rog., I., 22, 25, 29, 31; Ruth, III., 638; Sal., I., 266; Sam., I., 175, II., 432, 440, 544, 605, 622; Sara., I., 175, 224, 266, II., 292, 420, 430, 440, 469, 485, 619, III., 684, 693; Sher., III., 795; Steph., II., 626; Thos., I., 29, 246, 262, II., 273, 284, 288, 387, 393, 455, 548, 631, III., 664, 721, 770; Wm., I., 210, 224, II., 273, 284, 288, 358, 386, 387, 425, 498, 528, 537, 539, 561, 585, III., 673, 738, 778.

Macloud (Macloed), Rod., III., 782; Wm., II., 284.

MacLaekan, John, II., 351.

Maddock, Ada., II., 496; Amy, II., 431, 492, 554; An., I., 161, II.,



431, 482, 496, 573, III., 806;  
 Chas., II., 628; Char., III., 771;  
 Edah., III., 739; Geo., III., 766;  
 Han., II., 470, 492, III., 697,  
 726; John, I., 57\*, 67, II., 482,  
 496, 543, 557, 575\*, 597, 617, 628,  
 III., 717, 778; Jos., II., 321;  
 Margt., I., 57, 67; Mary, I., 67,  
 150, II., 470, 557, III., 782;  
 Nan., III., 754; Rich., I., 29;  
 Robt., I., 30, II., 597; Sara., II.,  
 543, 557, 573, 575, 597, 617;  
 Thos., I., 30, II., 431, 470, 492,  
 554\*, 617; Wm., I., 94, II., 482,  
 543, 573, III., 775, 783.

Madeley, Fran., III., 700.

Magor, Rand., II., 326.

Magothlin, Cath., III., 709.

Mainwaring, Jas., III., 813.

Malborn, An., I., 177; Eliz., I., 177;  
 John, I., 177.

Malkin (Maulkin), Aaron, I., 44, 64\*,  
 Alice, I., 69, 71, 75, 81, 89, 90,  
 97, 99, 103, 106, 113, 114, 139,  
 141, 144, 255, II., 399, 418, 433,  
 III., 652, 676, 681; Alfred, III.,  
 704; An., I., 30, 68, 69, 79, 81,  
 83\*, 86\*, 87, 89, 90, 94, 95\*, 97,  
 100, 120, 148\*, 152, 154, 159, 162,  
 164, 194, 197, 202, 203, II., 347,  
 353\*, 364, 370, 626, 635, III.,  
 761; Brid., I., 53, 99, 111; Chas.,  
 I., 203, 241, II., 306, 364, 439,  
 III., 647; Deb., I., 171, 178;  
 Dor., I., 36, 50, 100, 112, 135,  
 149, II., 416, 427, 439, 454, 472,  
 508, III., 642; Eliz., I., 50, 85,  
 111, 115\*, 120, 122, 139, 171, 173,  
 II., 293, 569\*, 597, 615, 620, III.,  
 644, 650; Ellen, I., 103, 111, 112,  
 115, 122, 141, 167, 181; Em., I.,  
 22; Est., I., 133; Fan., II.,  
 427; Gil., II., 364; Han., I., 60,  
 79, 129, 130\*, 151, 164, 183, 225,  
 231, 253, 258, II., 439, III., 674,  
 805; Harr., II., 620; Hen., I.,  
 248, 250, II., 289, 295; Isaac, I.,  
 89, 91, 97, 99\*, 103, 106, 114, 121,  
 144, 160, 162, 186\*, 187, 201,  
 230; Isa., I., 25, 30, 241, II.,  
 329, 439, III., 693; Jac., I.,  
 139; Jas., II., 370, III., 656;  
 Jane, I., 84, 136, 138, 154, II.,  
 379; Jem., I., 241, 248, 251, 258,  
 268, II., 275, 289, 508, III., 722;  
 Joan, I., 139; Job., I., 130, 176;  
 John, I., 24, 32, 50, 60\*, 67, 68,  
 78, 84, 86, 93, 103, 107, 111, 112,  
 130, 131, 136, 171\*, 176, 183, 186,  
 187, 188, 190, 241, 248, 251\*, 253,  
 258, 268, II., 275, 289, 293, 409,  
 416, 455, 615, III., 650, 682, 722,  
 809; Jos., I., 41, 79, 86, 89, 95,  
 96, 100, 106, 110, 126, 131, 132,  
 142, 144\*, 148, 150, 167\*, 171, 178,  
 181\*, 182, 183, 186, 200, 203, 213,  
 264, II., 288, 353\*; Kath., I.,

34, 35, 49, 60, 67, 78, 90, 103,  
 108; Lock., II., 615; Lucy, II.,  
 379; Lyd., I., 95, 119\*, 164, 200,  
 201, 258; Margt., I., 29, 39, 49,  
 57, 63, 64, 68, 78, 107, 137, 182,  
 186, 200, 202, 203, 213, 251, II.,  
 503; Mart., II., 275, III., 740;  
 Mary, I., 26, 30, 39, 57, 83, 84,  
 86, 90, 104, 107, 115\*, 121\*, 124,  
 134\*, 139, 148\*, 162, 176, 191,  
 193, 208, 209, 210\*, 224, 264, II.,  
 375, 397, 405, 411, 412, 418, 425,  
 455\*, 472, 626, III., 805; Mat.,  
 I., 4; Mos., I., 107, 134; Par.,  
 I., 186; Pet., I., 4; Rach., II.,  
 293; Ralph, I., 53, 104, 107, 112,  
 118, 121, 124, 169, 181, 233, II.,  
 317, 391, 397, 405, 411, 412, 418,  
 425, 439, 597, III., 664, 670, 677,  
 726; Ruth, II., 299; Sally, II.,  
 337, 411, 412; Sam., I., 81, 82,  
 83, 85, 86, 89, 90, 95, 127, 131,  
 139, 145\*, 148\*, 151, 155, 159,  
 164, 170, 176, 181, 186\*, 190, 193,  
 195, 197, 202\*, 208, 210, 212, 219,  
 225, 233, 241, 255, 258\*, II., 299,  
 391, 399, 409, 423\*, 425, 433, 443,  
 467, 503, 569, 597, 615, III., 664,  
 674, 712; Sara., I., 114, 145, 148,  
 151, 155, 159, 164, 170, 176, 181,  
 182, 186, 188\*, 190, 193, 195, 197,  
 199, 202\*, 208, 217, 219\*, 225,  
 233, 241, 245, II., 375, 397, III.,  
 657, 670; Tay., III., 704; Thos.,  
 I., 22, 24, 25, 26\*, 27, 30, 31, 34,  
 35, 36, 39, 41, 50, 53, 54, 61, 63\*,  
 64, 67, 68, 78, 79, 80, 96, 103,  
 104, 111, 112, 115\*, 141, 144, 155,  
 165, 167, 171, 178\*, 181, 223, II.,  
 405, 443, 620, III., 677; Tim.,  
 I., 31, 34; Tryph., II., 391, 399,  
 409, 423, 433, 443, 467, III., 664,  
 814; Wm., I., 25, 26, 27, 73,  
 101, 119, 134\*, 195, 201, 223, 268,  
 II., 379, 416, 427, 439, 454\*, 467,  
 472, 503, 508, 626, 635, III., 682.

Mallet (Mallot, Mollard, Mollart), An.,  
 I., 186, 230; Eliz., I., 262, 269;  
 Ellen, I., 180, 182, 196; John, I.,  
 178, 180, 182, 186, 193\*, 199, 208,  
 232, 262; Mary, I., 178; Moses,  
 I., 269; Rich., I., 199; Roger,  
 I., 262, 269; Sara., I., 178, 180,  
 182, 186, 193, 199.

Malpass, John, II., 570; Margt., II.,  
 309; Mary, II., 314, 510; Sara.,  
 II., 570.

Malvern (Mawburn), Dan., II., 524;  
 Han., II., 524; Jas., II., 524;  
 Wm., II., 582.

Manley (Mandley), Amy, II., 504;  
 An., II., 411, 465\*, 483, 504;  
 Ellen, II., 606; Em., 606, III.,  
 811; Fletch., II., 606; Mary,  
 II., 534\*, 558; Rich., II., 411,  
 534, 558\*, III., 780; Wm., II.,  
 411, 465, 483\*, 504, III., 786.

Mansfield (Mantsfield, Montsfield, Mousfield), Abig., II., 290, 563; Alice, I., 97, 118, 147, 153\*, 158, 203, 247, 256, II., 275, 279, 286, 290, 359, 366, 374, 384, 396, 407, 491, III., 679, 685, 691; Amb., III., 680; Amy, I., 264, 267, II., 411; An., I., 87, 88, 89, 94, 97, 101, 134, 135, 202, 262\*, 264, 266, 269, 271, II., 276, 279, 281, 285, 287, 294, 384, 389, 411, 413, 424, 444, 522, 626, III., 644, 695, 709, 772; Arth., I., 89, 98, 100, 104, 108, 110, 138, 145, 152, 253, 258; Bar., I., 108, 139; Betty, I., 217; Cec., I., 137, 144, 149, 157\*, 162; Char., II., 413, 421, 431, 442, 458, 487, 502, III., 752; Deb., I., 153, 157, 164\*, 171, 224, II., 282; Elisa., III., 804; Eliz., I., 137, 140, 147, 149\*, 154, 166, 215, 266, II., 588; Geo., II., 396, 589, III., 802; Han., I., 127, 154, 216, 224, 248; Har., II., 615; Hen., I., 104, 125; Isaac., I., 87, 188\*, 89, 94, 97, 105\*, 135\*, 137\*, 140, 144, 149, 152, 195\*, 202, 216, 256, II., 276, 281, 285, 294\*, 303, 356; Isab., III., 644; Jane, I., 148; Joan, I., 100, 104, 108, 203; John, I., 66, 142, 147, 245, 247, 253, 255, 258\*, 266\*, 269, II., 275, 279, 282, 286, 290, 356, 366, 374, 384, 396, 407, 413, 421, 424, 431, 442, 458, 487, 498, 502, 562, 589, 626, III., 666, 679, 708, 722, 752; Jos., I., 44, 127, 129, 132, 134\*, 135, 137, 144, 147, 148, 149, 150, 153\*, 157\*, 164\*, 166, 171\*, 242, 247, 262, 271, II., 270, 284\*, 287, 389, III., 662; Kath., I., 66; Lucy, II., 366; Lyd., I., 132; Mal., III., 727; Man., II., 374, III., 658; Marg., II., 626\*; Margt., II., 562, 589; Mar., II., 547; Mary, I., 138, 146, 149, 157, 192, 198, 209, 217, 243, 248, 253, 256, 259, II., 285, 287, 383, 390, 487, 508, III., 674; Mir., II., 407; Nan., II., 286; Noah, II., 384; Par., I., 195, 202, 216, 270, II., 276, 283; Ralph, I., 144\*, 147\*, 148, 201, 203, 255, II., 279, 359, III., 657, 689; Rich., II., 442, 615; Ruth, I., 153; Sara., I., 144, 152, 158, 166\*, 192, 255, 256, 266, II., 273, 304, 383, 384, 431, 444, 491, 498, 508, 522, 530\*, 547, 563, 588, III., 694, 700; Thir., II., 502; Thos., I., 166, 201, 239, 243, 248, 256, 264, 269, II., 275, 281, 301, 384, 389, 390, 411, 421, 424, 444, 458, 491, 408, 508, 522, 530, 547, 502, 503, 568, III., 644, 654, 663, 695, 713; Wm., I., 140, 166, 191, 194, 243, II., 383, 390.

Marratt, Ellen, I., 82.  
 Marsden, Eliz., III., 744.  
 Marsh (March), Aaron, I., 106, 138\*, 146, 155, 174, 176, 193, 203\*, 205, 215, 246, II., 291, 442, III., 651, 721; Abi., I., 240, 243, 246; Agnes, I., 10; Alice, I., 50, 72, 110, 139, 143, 174, 244, II., 386, 396, 417, 437\*, 450, 470; Amy, II., 291, 409; An., I., 140, 145, 149, 155, 177\*, 186, 190, 191, 192, 211, 227, II., 276, 381, 408, 410, 417, 450, 597, III., 643, 656, 668, 771, 798, 801; Bet., II., 240; Car., I., 177; Cath., III., 712; Chas., I., 240, II., 359; Dan., II., 404, III., 679; Deb., I., 138, 155, 174; Din., II., 620, III., 810; Dor., I., 87, 88, 93; Edna, II., 470; Elias, II., 620; Eliz., I., 3, 32, 54, 72, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80\*, 85, 101, 127\*, 140, 142, 155, 175, 190, 192, 193, 197, 200\*, 203, 205, 207, 210, 211, 221, 232, II., 354, 391, 403, 452, 461, 476, 493, III., 651, 697, 713; Elisa., III., 811; Ellen, I., 42, II., 380; Eve., II., 396; Est., III., 697; Fran., III., 702; Geo., I., 261, 263, II., 278, 281, 359, 386, 408, 543, 553, 570, 593, 624, III., 670, 674, 793; Grace, I., 93, 97, 100, 106, 137, 179; Han., I., 213, 219, 225, 240, II., 383, 493, III., 745; Isai., I., 137, 213, 248, II., 362, 386, 396, 470, III., 682; Jac., II., 561; Jane, II., 629; Jas., II., 357, III., 645; Jem., II., 396, 400; Joan, I., 43; John, I., 3, 4, 8, 13\*, 14, 25\*, 26, 33, 42, 43\*, 80\*, 85, 98\*, 102\*, 108, 112, 114, 142, 143, 145, 146, 148, 149\*, 152, 155, 161, 164\*, 187, 213, 214\*, 223, 224, 228, II., 276\*, 279, 283, 289, 291\*, 302, 304, 320, 347, 353, 354, 359, 365, 372, 376, 377, 381, 386, 392, 396, 404, 409, 418, 442\*, 444, 452, 461, 476, 485\*, 493, 512, 543, 558, 618, III., 656, 657, 668, 671, 679, 717, 728, 733, 735, 767; Jos., I., 125, 175, 177, 186, 193, 198, 220, 243, 245, 248, II., 276, 335, 377, 403, 424, 437, 450, 629, III., 643, 652, 684, 721, 733; Kath., I., 89, 140, 149\*, 154\*, 161, 164, 165\*, 193, 199, 225, 228, II., 273; Let., II., 492; Lucy, II., 471, 492, 542, 558, 597; Lyd., I., 143, 190, 191, II., 516; Marg., III., 685; Margt., I., 30, 35, 38, 40, 43, 56, 98, 102, 112, 114, 115, 148, 190, 193, 195, 202\*, 207\*, 208, 213, 219, 228, II., 485, 512; Mart., I., 136, 202, 246, 267, II., 276, 289, 376, 392, 404, 418\*, 444, III., 656, 657, 668, 679; Mary, I., 28, 40, 89, 107, 112, 136, 175, 185, 202\*, 208, 210,

211, 217, 220, 221, 222, 223, 234\*,  
248, 261, 267, 272, II., 278, 279,  
282, 285, 291, 295, 301, 327, 353,  
357, 372\*, 380, 386, 396, 403, 437,  
452, 561\*, 593, 629, III., 640, 642,  
645, 648, 709; Moses, I., 54,  
69, 72, 74\*, 75\*, 76\*, 78, 80\*,  
85, 89, 90, 97, 99, 108, 126, 127\*,  
130, 135, 137, 139, 140, 143, 149,  
153, 161, 190, 192\*, 193\*, 195,  
197\*, 200, 202\*, 204, 205, 207,  
208, 211, 212, 219, 221, 222, 223,  
228, 247, 248, 250, 259, II., 353,  
373, III., 640, 735, 751; Nich., I.,  
100, III.; Phoe., I., 192, 235,  
272; Rach., II., 543, 553, 570,  
593, 624; Ralph, I., 107, 133,  
143, 153, 157, 200, 240, 242, II.,  
364, 471, 492, 542, 558, 597;  
Rich., I., 17\*, 78, 113, 114, 116,  
140, 143\*, 155, 173, 195, III., 713,  
749; Robt., I., 14, 180; Sam.,  
II., 353, 359, 364, 374\*, 383, 391,  
400, 410, 424, 441, 461, 620, III.,  
670, 698, 721, 753; Sara., I., 25,  
26, 63, 69, 72, 76\*, 78, 79, 80, 89,  
102, 104, 105, 110, 113, 123, 126,  
139, 143, 183, 188, 189, 190, 192,  
200, 202, 222, 248, 270\*, II., 289,  
349, 353, 359, 362, 364, 365, 372,  
373, 374, 377, 383, 386, 391, 396,  
400, 409, 410, 424, 441\*, 442\*,  
471, 476, 512, 618, III., 682, 698,  
720, 745, 748; Simp., I., 50;  
Soph., II., 442; Steph., I., 102,  
118\*; Theo., II., 553; Tho.,  
I., 17, 56, 63\*, 69, 72, 76, 79, 80,  
89, 102, 104, 105, 108\*, 112, 114,  
129, 130, 132\*, 135\*, 136\*, 138,  
177, 190, 192, 200, 213, II., 279,  
291, 362, 372, 373, 380, III., 653,  
682; Tim., II., 354, 359, 365, III.,  
793; Val., I., 87, 116; Wm., I.,  
8, 25, 28, 35, 38\*, 40, 43\*, 56\*,  
72, 78, 88, 89, 90, 93\*, 97, 100,  
106, 125, 133, 136, 137\*, 142, 143,  
173, 183, 186, 202\*, 210, 220,  
222, 232, 234, 239, 240, 243, 246,  
248, 261, 272, II., 278\*, 281, 285\*,  
296, 300, 311, 353, 357, 372, 381,  
392, 417, 516\*, III., 640, 645, 648,  
667.  
Marshall, Wm., I., 201.  
Martin (Martlin), An., II., 450; Eliz.,  
II., 324; Jan, I., 162; Jos., II.,  
455, 474; Margt., II., 450; Mary,  
I., 204, II., 455, 474, III., 747;  
Nancy, II., 474; Thos., I., 165;  
Wm., III., 705.  
Masgreaves, Eliz., II., 517, 529, 558;  
John, II., 558; Mary, II., 517;  
Sam., II., 517, 529, 558; Sara.,  
II., 529.  
Maskery (Maskrey), Dor., II., 608;  
Eliz., II., 584, 608; Marg., II.,  
584; Sam., II., 584, 608.  
Mason, An., II., 579, 592; Ben., II.,

559; Eliz., II., 559\*; Jos., II.,  
559; Marg., I., 18; Mart., II.,  
579, III., 794; Mary, II., 328;  
Sam., II., 559\*; Thos., II., 519,  
592\*.  
Massey (Morry), Amb., III., 796; Amy,  
II., 407, 415, 424, 432, 442, 458,  
488, 553, 598, III., 688, 732; An.,  
II., 312, 401, 482, 487, 498, 513,  
524, 538, 554, 567, 598, III., 670,  
741, 742, 746, 781; Chas., II.,  
513; Edw., III., 781; Elin., I.,  
54; Eliz., II., 296, 488; Ellen,  
II., 482, III., 732; Geo., II., 368,  
373\*, 381\*, 415, 424, III., 656,  
677, 688; Han., II., 413, 531,  
547; Jas., I., 207, II., 381, 444,  
490, 498\*, III., 708; Jem., II.,  
388; Jer., II., 442, 488, III.,  
700, 746; John, II., 315, 341,  
387\*, 401, 408, 436, 444, 460, 482,  
487, 504, 513, 524, 531, 538, 547,  
554, III., 721, 806; Kitty, II.,  
504; Lyd., II., 490, 554; Mar.,  
II., 387, 401, 408, 436, 444, 460,  
531, 538, III., 721, 773; Mary,  
II., 279, 289, 296, 363, 388, 397\*,  
413, 554, III., 742, 813; Nan.,  
II., 279, 504; Neh., II., 540;  
Peter, II., 424; Ralph, I., 62;  
Rich., II., 432\*, 442, 458, 488,  
540, 553, 567, 598, III., 732;  
Sam., II., 279, 289\*, 296, 333,  
351, 363, 388, 397, 407, 413, 415,  
436, III., 692, 741, 813; Sara.,  
II., 207, II., 359, 368, 381, 407,  
460, 488, 540, 547, 553, 554, III.,  
656, 677, 763; Temp., II., 373,  
381; Thos., II., 348, 359, 363,  
368, 381, 408, 458, 487, 567, III.,  
656, 669, 677, 690; Wm., II.,  
359, 490, 524, 554, III., 691.  
Masterson, Eliz., II., 281.  
Mastin, An., III., 735; Geo., III.,  
761.  
Matthers, An., II., 416, 425, 435, 463\*,  
479, 490, 506, 518; Chas., II.,  
416; Eliz., II., 435; Eno., II.,  
506, 518, III., 746; Han., II.,  
479, 490, III., 725; John, II.,  
319, 416, 425, 435, 463\*, 479, 490,  
506, 518; Matt., III., 790; Phoe.,  
II., 463; Sara., II., 463; Wm.,  
II., 425.  
Matthews, An., III., 763, 801; John,  
II., 604; Sara., I., 149, II., 604;  
Wm., II., 604.  
Mawley (Mawly), Fran., II., 618; Har.,  
III., 797; Mary, II., 618; Wm.,  
II., 618.  
May, Char., II., 618; Nath., II., 618;  
Samp., II., 618.  
Maydew, Han., II., 532; Margt., II.,  
519, 532; Olive, III., 806; Ralph,  
II., 519, III., 771; Thos., II.,  
519, 532.  
Mayhall, Wm., II., 350.

Mayot (Mayott, Myott, Myatt), Abi., II., 281; Abn., III., 791; An., I., 63, II., 281, 291, 360, 394, III., 662, 669; Chas., II., 280; Eliz., I., 246, 253, 280, 291, 457, 467, 476, 499; Ellen, I., 53; Han., III., 644, 787; Har., III., 769; Isaac, II., 457, 467, 476, 499; Jas., I., 200, 208, 214, 244, 253\*, 280, 295, 467; Jane, III., 662; Jer., I., 67; Joan, I., 53, 67; John, II., 476, III., 724; Jos., I., 53; Kath., I., 246, II., 302, 360; Lucy, II., 277; Lyd., II., 307; Mar., I., 208; Mary, II., 284, 429, III., 669; Peter, I., 63; Phil., II., 394; Rach., II., 323, 394, 416; Rich., I., 52\*, 53, 67, II., 429; Sam., I., 200, II., 281, 291, 360, 416; III., 685; Sara., I., 200, 208, 254, II., 351, 499; Sus., I., 52; Thos., I., 63, III., 791; Wm., I., 53, II., 457, III., 666, 784.

Meakin, Am., III., 792; Eliz., II., 549, 578\*, 603, 622; Geo., II., 549, 578, 603\*, 622; John, II., 622; Lew., III., 780; Louis, II., 549.

Meaness, An., I., 216; Chris., I., 216; Margt., I., 216.

Meare (Meere, Meir, Mier, Meere, Mare, Maire, Mayer, Mayor), Agnes, I., 13; Alice, I., 228; Allen, I., 190; An., I., 49, 89, 161, 167, 190, 195, 245, II., 279, 355, 401, 512, 552, 572, 577, 600, 619, 622, III., 685, 752, 770, 775\*, 787; Ben., I., 212, 250; Betty, II., 290, 292; Cath., III., 768; Char., II., 413, 423, 437, 447, 455, 499, III., 737, 791; Chris., II., 378; Creed, III., 600; Dan., II., 440, 456, III., 685, 806, 807, 812; Deb., I., 222; Eben., II., 619; Edna, II., 586; Edw., III., 770; Eli., II., 581; Elij., II., 326, 331, 367, 437, 569, 585, 592, 634; Eliz., I., 97, 107, 147, 200, 215, II., 279, 312, 382, 415, 446, 458, 501, 522\*, 537, 584, 594, 597, III., 682, 707, 742; Ellen, I., 263, II., 331, 380, 390, 394, 406\*, 569, III., 660, 809; Eno., II., 536; Est., I., 158, 195\*, II., 277; Fran., I., 121, II., 577, III., 737, 787; Geo., II., 471; Grace, I., 195, 200, II., 292, 392, 554, 594; Han., I., 202, II., 273, 434, 447, 456, 475, 485, 493, 498, 508, 513, 525\*, 536, 552, 569\*, 581, 592, 610, 634, III., 639, 700, 722, 735, 741, 770; Hay., II., 565, 569; Hen., I., 251, 262\*, II., 296; Heph., II., 608, III., 731; Hugh, I., 97, 195, 200\*, 214, II., 279; Isaac, I., 119; Isab., I., 7, III., 785; Jas., II., 325, 366, 423, 426,

429, 456, 459, 477, 572, 608, III., 727, 805; Jane, III., 784; Jen., II., 410; Jess., II., 285, 552, III., 768, 813; Joan, I., 109; John, I., 53, 55, 97, 103, 107, 108\*, 112, 115, 221, 228, 231, 239, 250, 255, 257, 263, II., 285, 288, 290, 294, 296, 380, 390, 406, 429, 440\*, 458, 466, 483\*, 485, 493, 497, 508, 522, 537, 554, 586, 594, 597, 600, 622, III., 660, 726, 735, 742, 809; Jos., I., 257, 259, II., 285, 290, 294, 355, 364, 367, 373, 426, 433, 440, 445, 455, 458, 468\*, 485, 501, 508\*, 526, 552, 572, 592, III., 670, 678, 685, 704, 726, 727, 735, 742, 753; Juda., II., 565, 580; Judi., II., 548; Kath., I., 107, 222, 228, 231\*, 239, 250, 255, 263, II., 290, 513; Kit., II., 364; Lucy, II., 370, 446; Lyd., I., 257, II., 301; Mah., III., 814; Marg., I., 94\*, II., 602; Margt., I., 53, 108, 115, 132, II., 445; Maria, III., 727; Mart., I., 167, II., 285, 360, 366, 370, 378, 380, 384, 385, 390, 392, 407, 417, 425, 434, 458, 471, 554, 559, 611, III., 660, 664, 787, 798, 801; Mary, I., 55\*, 200, 202, 229, 239, 244, 251, 255, II., 285, 290, 294, 324, 353, 355, 364, 367, 373, 392, 402, 407, 412, 416, 426, 429, 433, 440\*, 456, 458, 468, 485, 486, 501, 508, 578, 610, 612, III., 726, 727, 735, 737, 744, 784, 791, 796; Molly, II., 373, 485, III., 670; Nancy, II., 419; Obad., II., 364, 477, 486, 512, 526, 535, 559, 584, 611, III., 727; Peter, II., 336, III., 784; Phil., II., 401; Phœ., I., 251, 262, II., 273, 364, 612, III., 639, 746; Ralph, II., 360, 475\*, 485, 498, 513, 525, 536, 552\*, 569, 581, 610, III., 722, 735; Reb., I., 112\*; Rich., I., 56, II., 370, 378, 385, 392, 407, 412, 417, 425\*, 434, 458, 471; Robt., II., 413, 548, 565, 580; Sam., I., 195, II., 285, 352, 360, 366, 384\*, 498, 634, III., 664, 791; Sara., I., 259, II., 382, 390, 394, 401, 410, 415, 417, 419, 433, 446, 456, 459, 466, 477, 483, 486, 493, 497, 508, 512, 526, 535\*, 554, 559, 584, 585, 586, 597, 608, 611, III., 641, 681, 697, 726, 811; Steph., II., 290; Sus., II., 353, 580, III., 663, 721; Tab., II., 622; Thos., I., 6, 195\*, 200, II., 392\*, 402, 412, 415, 433, 459, 577, 578, 600, 619, III., 737, 793, 806; Tryph., II., 445, III., 681, 697, 704; Wm., I., 53, 89, 94, 158, 161\*, 167, 190, 195, 201, 202, 257, II., 274, 382, 394, 410, 413, 416, 419, 423, 433\*, 437, 440, 447, 455, 466, 497, 499\*, 584, 612, III., 707, 726, 729, 735, 788.

Meat, Rich., I., 235.

Meesom (Meesam, Mee, Mees, Meigh),  
Char., II., 539, 548, 559, 584, III.,  
791; Geo., II., 539; Jas., II.,  
386\*, 398, 409, 422; Job., II.,  
309, 584; John, II., 422; Margt.,  
II., 386, 398, 409, 422; Mary, II.,  
398, III., 791; Rich., I., 264, II.,  
548; Sam., III., 791; Sara., II.,  
409; Thos., II., 559.

Mellor (Meller, Miller), Alice, II., 550;  
An., I., 14, 25, 100, III., 350,  
530, III., 758; Ben., II., 620;  
Betty, II., 468; Char., II., 594;  
Chas., II., 555, 571, 602, 634;  
Eliz., II., 463, 530, 548, 549, 565,  
594, III., 682; Ellen, I., 31, III.,  
120, 159, II., 294; Ephr., II., 634;  
Geo., I., 258, II., 539; Han., II.,  
438, 446, 480, 555, 571, 602, 634;  
Jas., II., 611, III., 776; Jane, I., 17,  
III., 781; Joan, I., 31; Job., II.,  
602; John, I., 18\*, 162, 193, II.,  
294, 480, 549; Jos., I., 193;  
Kath., I., 18, 25, 172; Lyd., II.,  
611; Mab., I., 107; Mary, I., 17,  
45, 100, 107, 120, 148, 153, 157,  
183, 205\*, 214, 258\*, II., 438, 555,  
575\*, 620; Rich., I., 16, 52, 120,  
131, 141, 151, 153\*, 156, 157, 159,  
212, 214, 219, 228, II., 539, 565,  
III., 645; Robt., II., 548, III.,  
793; Rose, I., 228, III., 705;  
Sam., II., 294, 305, 463, 549;  
Sara., I., 159, 223, 267, III., 738,  
811; Sus., I., 228; Thos., I., 25, 45,  
100, 107, 157, 196, 205, 214, 223,  
II., 463, 548, 565, 594, III., 746,  
779; Tim., II., 438, 446, 468,  
480; Wal., I., 31; Wm., I., 7,  
II., 446, 550\*, 571, 575, 611, III.,  
805.

Mennell, Joan, I., 12; Robt., I., 12.

Mercer, Jas., III., 729.

Meriden, Jas., I., 6.

Merrinson, Edw., I., 12; Rich., I., 12.

Michel (Michell, Mitchell, Muchall,  
Muchell, Mutchil, Mutchell), Aaron,  
I., 120, 157, 225, III., 746; Abner.,  
II., 572; Alice, I., 29, 32, 35, 38\*,  
40, 44, 46, 85, 90; Amb., III.,  
665; Amos, I., 237, 249, 251, II.,  
389, 395, 410, 422, 438, 451, 465,  
479, III., 699, 779; Amy, II.,  
285; An., I., 172, 182, 189, 193,  
200, 206, 210, 219, 227, 233, 249,  
267, II., 283, 289, 417, 430, 443,  
455, 473, 492, 493, 513, 531\*, 606,  
614, III., 640, 769; Brid., I., 87,  
124; Cath., II., 608; Edw., I.,  
136; Eliz., I., 77, 103, III., 125,  
153, 155, 157, 161, 163, 168\*, 172,  
177, 222, 233, 240, 247, 248, 253,  
262, 272, II., 285, 417, 513, 568,  
III., 709, 739, 787, 806; Ellen,  
II., 273, 403, III., 673; Geo.,  
III., 776; Grace, I., 146; Ham.,

II., 606; Han., I., 222, 224, II.,  
408, 572\*; Har., II., 606; Hugh,  
I., 11, II., 455; Jas., II., 408,  
III., 685; Jane, I., 140, 262, II.,  
442, III., 689, 778; Jem., II.,  
506, 568; Jess., I., 227, II.,  
492; Joan, I., 11; John, I., 43,  
73, 76, 77\*, 81, 83, 87\*, 90, 103,  
133, 141, 193, 200, 206, 210, 219,  
227, 233, 249, II., 321, 368, 422,  
433, 438, 463, 465, 608\*, III.,  
685, 704, 779, 810; Jos., II., 368,  
414, 473, III., 683; Joy., I., 206,  
207; Kath., I., 35, 96, 140, 141,  
196, II., 433, 463; Leah, II., 614;  
Margt., I., 24, 29, 46, 66, 70, 115,  
117, 120, 124, 163, II., 414, 442,  
466, III., 694, 711; Mary, I., 38,  
73, 76\*, 77\*, 81, 83\*, 87, 122\*,  
177, 182, 192, 195, 247, 257, II.,  
358, 403, 473\*, III., 644, 673, 674,  
683, 689, 698; Mur., I., 90;  
Nan., I., 210, II., 389; Peg., I.,  
233; Ralph, I., 191; Rich., I.,  
16, 24\*, 29, 35, 38, 40, 43, 44,  
46\*, 48, 56, 62, 64\*, 73, 81, 115,  
117, 120, 124, 125, 127, 136\*, 152,  
161, 170, 177\*, 192, 195, 219, 230,  
235, 240, 247, 253, 262, 272\*, II.,  
285, 292, 414, 442, 466\*, 606, III.,  
658, 689, 711; Robt., I., 32, 40,  
95; Sall., III., 684; Sam., I.,  
253\*, II., 408, 417, 430\*, 443, 455,  
473\*, 492, 513, 614; Sara., I.,  
54, 124, 155, 225, 233, II., 289,  
358, 389, 395, 410\*, 422, 438,  
457\*, 465, 479\*, 606\*, III., 644,  
665, 715, 743, 748; Steph., I.,  
182, 189, 192, II., 283, 443, 637;  
Thos., I., 49, 85, 87\*, 88, 111, 127,  
133, 140, 148, 150, 153\*, 155, 157,  
158, 161, 163, 168, 177, 195, 200,  
204\*, 211, 221, 222, 225, 233\*,  
240, 248\*, 251, II., 273, 302, 395,  
463, 506\*, 568, III., 665, 674,  
736; Wm., II., 289, 358, 433,  
III., 644, 715, 752.

Middleton, Abn., II., 545, 564, 596  
614; An., II., 566; Dan., III.,  
805; Eliz., II., 440; Ellen, I.,  
231, II., 307; Han., II., 545,  
564, 596, 614; Jas., II., 440;  
Jem., II., 450; John, I., 1, 10,  
55, 222, 231\*, II., 440, 556, 614,  
III., 805; Jos., II., 450, III.,  
711; Margt., I., 22; Mary, II.,  
545, III., 758, 777; Olive, III.,  
737; Rich., I., 22; Sam., III.,  
755; Thos., I., 222, II., 596, III.,  
803; Wal., II., 566; Wm., II.,  
564, III., 803.

Midlam (Middleham), John, III., 750,  
756; Mary, II., 337, III., 785.

Milbourne, An., II., 602; John, II.,  
602\*.

Millington, Agnes, I., 12; John, I.,  
12; Wm., I., 55.



Miles, An., II., 504, III., 748, 775;  
Ellen, III., 789; John, III., 694,  
734, 766; Mary, II., 504; Peter,  
III., 734; Sara., III., 694; Thos.,  
III., 706.

Mill (Mills, Millns), Alex., I., 40, 65;  
An., I., 33, 230, 233\*, 237, 239,  
II., 414; Char., II., 501; Edw.,  
III., 797; Elin., I., 38; Eliz.,  
I., 40, 55, 59, 65, 184, II., 307,  
III., 654; Ellen, I., 27, 30, 33,  
174\*, 190, 235; Fan., II., 541;  
Geo., II., 332; Han., I., 212, II.,  
541, 555, 569, 587; Jas., I., 190,  
II., 282, 300, III., 641, 652, 769;  
Jane, III., 665; Jem., III., 650;  
John, I., 27, 30, 33\*, 38, 55\*, 59,  
65, 230, 233, 239, II., 499; Jos.,  
I., 212; Margt., I., 33, 34; Mary,  
III., 655, 733; Mich., III., 797;  
Oba., II., 444\*; Pen., II., 499,  
III., 793; Rich., I., 59; Robt.,  
II., 414; Roger, I., 30; Sara.,  
II., 444, 487, III., 799, 814; Thos.,  
I., 212, 239, II., 414, 419, III.,  
674; Wm., I., 34, 74, 184\*, 190,  
250, II., 541, 555\*, 569, 587, III.,  
644.

Minch-shaw, Amb., III., 741; Jas.,  
III., 739; Sam., III., 741; Sar.,  
III., 741.

Millward, Thos., I., 14.

Minshall (Minshell, Minshull), Alice,  
I., 39; Eliz., I., 252, 265, III.,  
688; Han., II., 420; Hugh, I.,  
39, 40; Jas., I., 252, II., 420,  
III., 652; John, I., 252, 265, II.,  
412, III., 665; Sam., I., 265, II.,  
412, 420, III., 780; Sara., I.,  
246, II., 412; Wm., III., 639,  
708;

Moley, An., II., 631; Edw., II., 631;  
Wm., II., 631.

Molineux, Mich., II., 320.

Mollart (Mollott, Mollat, Mollot), An.,  
II., 303, 341, 370, III., 657; Eliz.,  
II., 274, 285, 295\*, 371, III., 652;  
Ellen, II., 274; Han., II., 274,  
285, 290, 355, 362, 366, 370, 379,  
392, III., 645, 657; John, II.,  
274, 283, 362, III., 645; Mal.,  
II., 291; Mar., II., 379; Mary,  
II., 285\*, 288; Rich., II., 274,  
285, 290, 355, 362, 366\*, 370, 379,  
392\*, III., 645, 647, 657, 674;  
Roger, II., 274, 285, 295, 371;  
Sara., III., 645; Thos., II., 355;  
Wm., II., 371.

Momford (Mumford), Adam, I., 265,  
266, 271; Eliz., I., 248, 255;  
Est., I., 248; Han., I., 266, 280,  
306; John, I., 112, II., 293, 307;  
Mary, I., 265, II., 287, 298; Ralph,  
II., 280\*; Sara., I., 252, 255,  
266\*, II., 287, 293; Thos., I.,  
248, 252, 255; Wm., I., 242, 252,  
266, II., 287, 293.

Moore (Moor), Alice, I., 182, 184;  
Amey, II., 628; An., I., 143, 147,  
186, 190, II., 360, 366, 372, 381,  
391\*, 402, 414, 420, III., 696,  
725\*, 808; Coop., III., 681;  
Dan., I., 198, 208, 239, II., 360,  
399, 410, 422, 433, 445, 458, 475\*,  
478, 488, III., 721, 736, 768, 772;  
Eliz., I., 195, 197, 198, 213, 221,  
226, 239, 248, II., 276, 302, 394,  
399, 410, 422, 433, 445, 458, 468,  
475, 488, III., 656, 687, 786;  
Ellen, II., 395, 402, 412, 420, 429,  
468, 479, III., 668, 696, 730, 734;  
Eno., III., 733; Est., II., 276,  
III., 732; Fran., II., 333, 402,  
490, III., 731; Geo., II., 289, 325,  
473, 492, 552; Han., II., 273,  
289, 353, 362, 370, 380, III., 665\*,  
705; Jas., I., 248, II., 316, 325,  
392, 398, 405, 414\*, 427, 438, 450,  
468, 490, 496, III., 667, 759, 776,  
781; Jane, II., 405, 485, 621;  
Jem., II., 410, 619; Joan, I., 38;  
John, I., 14, 162, 182, 185, 186,  
195, 197\*, 213, 239, 248, 259, II.,  
276, 353, 399, 513, 525, 582\*, 619,  
III., 732, 734, 800, 805; Jon.,  
II., 468; Jos., I., 149, 184, 195,  
198, 203\*, 213\*, 217, 221, 226,  
II., 301, 392, 403, 433, 628, III.,  
667, 681, 706, 760; Lucy, II.,  
473, 492, 607, III., 797; Luke,  
II., 414, III., 665, 763; Mah.,  
II., 422, 522; Marg., I., 141, 149,  
198; Margt., II., 363, 488, 513,  
III., 736, 752; Mary, I., 140, 195,  
198, 203\*, 213, 214, 226, 260, II.,  
372, 392, 398, 405, 414, 427\*, 438,  
450, 468, 478, 490, 496, 525, 585,  
III., 667, 731, 759, 762; Mir.,  
II., 381; Sam., II., 395, 402, 412,  
420, 429, 458, 468, 479\*, III.,  
668, 696, 730, 734; Sara., I., 143,  
195, 266, 273, 319, 394, 403, 421,  
433\*, 492, 496, 513, 525, 582, 619,  
III., 683; Steph., II., 450, 621,  
III., 739; Theo., II., 429, III.,  
678, 735; Thos., I., 136\*, 141,  
147, 149, 182, 183, 184\*, 190\*,  
194, 195, 198, 221, II., 273, 289,  
302, 315, 353, 363, 370\*, 380, 394,  
395, 403, 412, 421, 433, 438, 445,  
473, 607, III., 665\*, 668, 687, 790;  
Wm., I., 147, 221, II., 360, 366\*,  
372, 380, 381, 391, 398, 402\*, 414,  
421, 478, 539, 585, 607, 621, III.,  
665, 681, 721, 725, 731.

Moreton (Morton, Mort), Alex., I., 103;  
Alice, II., 385; An., II., 551\*;  
Ans., II., 628; Chas., II., 551;  
Eliz., II., 560; Geo., II., 560;  
Han., II., 321, 355; Jas., II.,  
604, III., 677; Joan, I., 15; John,  
II., 340, 362, 481, 551\*, 560\*, 572,  
604, 628, III., 784; Lyd., II.,  
385, III., 782; Margt., I., 172,

- II., 298, 355, 362; Mary, II., 481, 560\*, 572, 604, 628; Ralph, II., 385, 572, III., 682; Sam., II., 355, 362; Sara., II., 551, 604; Soph., II., 551\*; Thos., II., 481, III., 766; Wm., I., 15.
- Morgan, An., I., 22, II., 400, 410; Fran., I., 218, II., 321; Han., I., 198; Jane, I., 22; John, I., 177, II., 400, 606; Jos., I., 175, 177, 181, 199; Mart., III., 814; Mary, I., 177, 187\*, 226, 606; Matt., III., 804; Rich., I., 21; Sam., II., 400, 410; Thos., II., 410, 606.
- Morrey (Murrey, Murry, Murray), An., II., 619; Elis., III., 801; Eliz., II., 342, 530, 569\*; Geo., II., 311; Jas., II., 506; Jane, II., 619; John, I., 188; Jos., II., 506; Mary, II., 506, 530; Steph., III., 800; Thos., II., 619.
- Morrice (Morris, Morrison), Anm., III., 735; Dan., II., 317, 400, 406, 413, 571, III., 704, 727, 767; Dor., II., 517; Edw., III., 763; Eliz., I., 24; Ellen, I., 10; Est., I., 215; Fran., I., 14, II., 346, 413; Geo., II., 522, 620; Han., II., 522, 535, 614, 636; Har., III., 687; Jas., II., 540, III., 749; John, I., 22, 215\*, II., 400, 517, 552, 614; Jos., II., 636; Margt., I., 15; Mary, I., 245, II., 400, 406, 413, 535, 536, 540, 552, 571, 594, 620, III., 686, 778, 788; Phil., I., 15; Rich., II., 522, 535, 614, 636; Sara., II., 536; Steph., II., 540; Sus., III., 727; Wm., I., 14, 15\*, 18\*, 22, 24, II., 406, 517, 536, 552, 571, 594\*, 620, III., 803.
- Moseley, Hen., III., 790; John, II., 319, 537, 571, 599\*, III., 790\*; Lav., II., 557, III., 790; Marg., III., 790; Mary, II., 537, 571\*, 599; Thos., III., 790; Warb., III., 790.
- Moss, Amey, II., 406, III., 681; An., II., 572, III., 799; Ben., II., 430, III., 760; Dinah, II., 549; Eliz., II., 366, 430; Eph., II., 529; Geo., III., 779; Hens., II., 366; Heph., II., 555, III., 802; John, II., 366, 549\*, 572; Jos., II., 555, 572, 596; Mart., II., 430; Mary, II., 520, 555, 572\*, 596\*; Sara., II., 491, 506, 520, 529, III., 779\*; Wm., II., 491, 506\*, 572, III., 779.
- Moston (Mostun), An., II., 631\*; Jas., I., 237; John, I., 241; Thos., II., 631.
- Mottershead, Sara., II., 310.
- Mould, Ben., I., 252; Rach., I., 252; Wm., I., 252.
- Mountford (Mountforde, Mountfort), An., I., 258, II., 355, 361, 368, 375, 384, 393, 395, 405, 410, 420, 422, 436, 446, 459, 470, 474, 486, 502, 509, 517, 526, 532, 553, 576\*, III., 667, 713, 761; Edna, II., 553, 590; Elisa., II., 625; Ena., III., 753; Eliz., I., 237, 258, II., 338, 355, 393, 430; Ellen, II., 320, 405, 418\*, 431, 450, 453, 459, 474\*, 491, 509\*, 549; Eno., II., 348, 459\*, 466, 469, 474\*, 491, 509\*, III., 745; Eph., II., 524, III., 763; Est., I., 206, II., 474, 531, III., 727; Fan., II., 486, III., 753; Fer., II., 489, 526; Fran., II., 489, 526; Geo., I., 206, II., 318, 390, 394, 405, 409\*, 421, 430, 439, 451\*, 465, 491, 503, 522, 524, 527, 601, 605, 625, III., 679; Han., I., 195, II., 275, 283, 353, 363, 390, 428, 450, 508, III., 686; Har., II., 509; Hen., I., 168; Isaac, I., 259; Jas., II., 366, 394, 399, 401, 421, 422, 436\*, 445\*, 467, 483, 489, 584, 585, III., 652, 675, 694, 715; Jane, II., 615; John, I., 167, 217, 232, 244, 249, II., 355, 361, 368\*, 375, 384, 395, 405\*, 418, 422, 431\*, 439, 450, 459\*, 470\*, 486, 502, 503, 509, 517, 532, 538, 549, 553, 576, 601, 645, 667, 730, 744; Jos., I., 258, II., 346, 353, 363, 372, 384, 430, 455, 489, 527, 557, 599, 601, 613, 625, III., 712; Kath., II., 430, 455, 472, 509; Leah, II., 601, 625; Lyd., II., 422, 474, III., 738; Margt., II., 399, 401, 422, 436, 445, 527, 557, III., 725; Mart., II., 328, 363, 538, 553, 566, 584, 613, III., 657; Mary, I., 157, 204, 207, 212\*, 214, 249, II., 275, 357, 394, 399, 409, 414, 421, 428, 430, 434, 439, 446, 451\*, 465, 466, 469, 483, 489, 491\*, 502, 503, 508, 522, 524, 531, 549, 550, 553, 557, 568\*, 590, 599, 601, 615, 639, III., 713; Molly, II., 354; Nan., II., 323, 353, 395; Peg., II., 467, III., 715; Peter, II., 566; Ralph, I., 204, II., 275, 305, 414, 428, 430, 434, 451, 455, 469, 472\*, 483, 491, 508, 509, 517, III., 671, 724; Ruth, II., 401; Sam., I., 249, II., 390, 405; Sara., I., 89, 195, 244, 258, II., 276, 298, 354, 363, 372, 410, 422, 436, 453, 550, 599, 605, III., 682, 729; Sel., II., 615; Sus., II., 605, 625; Thir., II., 532; Thos., I., 60, 206, 237, 258, II., 330, 357\*, 375, 393, 410, 414, 420\*, 436, 446, 453, 474\*, 522, 531, 538, 550, 553, 566, 568, 584, 590, 613, 615, III., 667, 750; Wm., I., 157\*, 183, 195, 202, 204, 207\*, 212, 244, 247, 258, II., 276\*, 278, 309, 354, 363\*, 372, 434, 553, III., 674, 710.



- Muddiman, Phos., II., 338.  
 Mulennecks, Sara., III., 704.  
 Mullock, Amb., II., 603, 609; Edw., II., 375, 391, 405, III., 691; Franc., II., 580; Jas., II., 405, III., 677; Jane, II., 580, 609, 631; Mary, II., 375, 391, 405, 631, III., 691; Rich., II., 391; Sara., II., 375, 603, 701; Thos., II., 580, 603, 609, 631.  
 Murall (Murhall), Ralph, I., 87; Wm., I., 251.  
 Musgrave, Mary, II., 331.  
 Mycock, Jas., II., 535; Jane, II., 339; Jos., II., 334; Sara., II., 535; Wm., II., 535, III., 776.  
 Naden (Noden, Nodin), Abra., II., 364; Amb., II., 364; Isaac, I., 184, 241; Sus., II., 364; Thos., I., 209.  
 Nailor (Nailor, Naylor, Nailior), Alice, I., 53; An., I., 53, 64, 93, II., 475, 568; Eliz., II., 476; Ellen, II., 539; Geo., I., 266, 271, II., 284\*, 290, 356, 363, 375, 398; Han., I., 266, 271, II., 284, 290, 363, 375, 398; Jas., I., 266, II., 327, 463, 476, III., 708, 720; Jane, II., 486, 539, III., 732; Jem., II., 493; John, I., 271, II., 463, 486; Jos., II., 290, 375, 539, III., 653; Josh., III., 678; Mary, II., 356, 463, 475, 486\*, 493, 582\*, III., 708; Sara., II., 298, 476; Sus., II., 356; Thos., I., 60, II., 375, 568, 582, III., 653; Wm., I., 53, 64, II., 363, 475, 493, 568.  
 Narrowsmith, Eliz., II., 335.  
 Neal, Sara., II., 325.  
 Needham, Mary, I., 253; Wm., I., 104, 118.  
 Nevans (Nevenson), And., II., 600; Hen., II., 600; Jane, I., 230; Mary, II., 600.  
 Newell (Newhall), Alic., III., 687; John, II., 432, 448, III., 691; Jos., II., 432, 448, 466, III., 719; Mart., II., 466, III., 712; Mary, II., 330; Sara., II., 432, 448, 466.  
 Newton, Amb., III., 759; Amy, II., 431, 438, 447, 457, 470; An., II., 370, 572, III., 649; Chris., I., 25; Geo., II., 595; Han., II., 367, 564\*, 572, 595; Isaac, II., 457; Jem., II., 370, 381, 385, 395, 405\*, III., 672, 674; John, II., 381, 385, 395, 546, 595, III., 670; Jos., II., 572; Kath., II., 367; Mary, II., 342, 438, 632; Rach., II., 447; Rich., II., 370, 381, 385, 405, 431, 438, 447, 457, 470, III., 657, 670, 674; Sel., II., 470, III., 720; Thos., II., 367; Wm., II., 395.  
 Nicholas (Nicholin), An., I., 139, 144; Jas., I., 137, 139, 144\*; John, I., 137; Sara., I., 139.  
 Nicholls, An., I., 218.  
 Nicklin (Nicklen), Alice, II., 524, 530, III., 757; An., II., 518, III., 748, 790, 800; Elisa., II., 618; Han., II., 578, 582, 598, III., 748; Har., II., 562; Jas., II., 598; John, II., 562, 582; Kath., II., 562, 582; Mary, II., 466, 618; Rich., II., 466, 478, 490\*, 524, 530; Sara., II., 466, 478, 490, 524, 530; Wm., II., 478, 578, 598, 618.  
 Nield, An., I., 9.  
 Night, John, III., 639; Jos., I., 197, 199; Mary, I., 197; Thos., III., 640; Wm., I., 197.  
 Nixon (Nickson), Amy, II., 458; An., I., 52, II., 285\*, 334, 346, 363, 469, 505, 525, 535, 542, 548, 550, 560, 566, 570\*, 581, 592, 596, III., 676, 780, 792; Chas., II., 529, III., 791; Chris., II., 569, III., 791; Dan., II., 497, 587, III., 662; Edw., I., 26, II., 455; Elisa., II., 625, III., 802; Elea., II., 626; Eliz., I., 232, II., 280, 363, 546, 586, 618, 633\*, III., 731, 772; Ellen, II., 485, 520, 530\*; Geo., II., 299, 458, 548; Han., II., 321, 378\*, 392, 423, 520, 521, 530, 548, 570, 576, 604, 617, III., 755, 812; Har., II., 549; Hen., II., 455, 467, 482, 491, 501, 515, 526, 542, 558, 565, 586, III., 786; Hugh, II., 285, 363, 454, III., 676, 756; Isaac, II., 513, 529, 546; Isab., III., 731; Jas., I., 245, 246, 251\*, II., 280, 289, 378, 482, 520, 521, 530\*, 548, 570, 576, 604\*, 639, III., 656, 685, 696, 697, 721, 752, 771; Jane, II., 482, 553, 565, 596, III., 725; Job., II., 482, 549, 596, 618; John, II., 335, 378, 513, 515, 522, 534, 538, 550, 553, 559, 568, 569, 570, 587\*, 592, 617, 625, 626, III., 711, 744, 777, 802; Jon., III., 812; Jos., II., 458, 522, 538, 552, 560, 570\*, 587, 594, 625, III., 793; Jul., II., 549, 596, 617, 618; Man., III., 697; Mart., II., 501, 552, 566; Mary, I., 246, 251, II., 289, 340, 378, 384, 407, 455, 467\*, 482, 491, 499, 501, 515, 521, 525, 526\*, 534\*, 538, 542, 548, 552, 558, 559, 569, 570, 586, 587\*, 594, 625, 626, III., 739, 741, 760, 775, 793, 812; Matt., III., 731; Peter, III., 675; Pru., II., 513, 529, 546; Rebec., II., 392, 625; Rew., III., 804; Rich., II., 423, 435, 455, 469, 485, 499, 502, 511\*, III., 702, 753, 773; Robt., II., 633; Sara., I., 246, 253, II., 423, 435, 454, 455\*, 469, 473, 485, 499, 502\*, 511, 522, 530, 559, 581, 594, III., 740, 781; Sus., II., 617; Thir., II., 618; Thos.,

- I., 26, 52\*, II., 378, 384\*, 435, 491, 505, 548, 553, 560, 569, 581, 617, III., 663, 763, 765, 766, 791, 796; Wm., II., 289, 454, 473\*, 505, 525, 535\*, 550, 566, 570, 576, 592, 596, 617\*, 639, III., 752, 804, 812.
- Nock, Edw., I., 1.
- Nopkin, Chas., III., 753.
- Norbury (Norberry, Narberry), An., I., 190; Eliz., I., 182; Geo., I., 163, 169, 177, 182, 190, 193, 199\*, 242, 264; Han., II., 303; John, I., 56, II., 440; Kath., II., 449; Margt., I., 163, 169, 177, 182, 190, 193, 199, II., 274; Mary, I., 169, II., 440; Phil., II., 440, 449\*, III., 698, 705.
- Norman, An., II., 622; Han., II., 622; Nath., II., 622.
- Norris, Han., I., 144.
- Not (Nott, Knot, Knott), Edm., I., 64; Jos., I., 252; Mary, I., 216, 225, 233, 243, 252, 262; Sam., I., 243; Thos., I., 225, 241; Wm., I., 216\*, 223, 225, 233\*, 241, 243, 252, 262\*.
- Nuttall (Nuthall, Knuttall), Eliz., II., 390, 408; John, II., 390, 408\*; Mary, II., 390; Robt., I., 58.
- Oaks (Oats), An., I., 53, II., 360, 392, 446, 494, 522, 539, 560, 602, 627, III., 782; Edw., I., 53, III., 785; Eliz., II., 285, 337, 374, 383, 395, 446, 571, III., 687; Han., II., 539; Hen., II., 627; Jas., III., 801; Jane, II., 602; John, I., 53, 270, II., 276, 284, 285, 347, 374, 383, 395, 571, III., 687, 699, 762, 796; Jud., III., 658; Lucy, II., 383; Mary, I., 263\*, 269, 270, II., 276, 284, 286, 306, 352, 360, 370, 392, 446, 464, 494, 571, III., 642, 688, 707; Nan., II., 411, 475\*, III., 703, 716; Pam., III., 680; Par., II., 374; Phœ., II., 404, 417, 438, III., 779; Ralph, I., 263\*, 269, II., 276, 283, 286, 299, 352\*, 360, 370, III., 696; Robt., II., 417, III., 749; Sam., II., 304, 392, 446, 464\*, III., 744; Sara., I., 269, 270, II., 280, 284, 286, III., 688; Shad., II., 395; Sol., II., 285; Ter., II., 370; Thos., II., 317, 404\*, 417, 438\*, 446, 461, 494, 522, 539, 560\*, 602, 627, III., 679, 692, 782, 784.
- O'Brien, An., II., 422; Chas., II., 422; John, II., 422.
- Oclott, Thos., I., 1.
- Ogden (Hogden, Hogdan), Alex., II., 391, 417; Alice, II., 417, 447\*; Sara., II., 391.
- Okell, An., II., 533, III., 769; Eliz., II., 533\*; Geo., II., 533\*, 767; John, II., 564.
- Old, Hugh, I., 24.
- Oldcott (Oldcoat, Ouldcott, Oulcott), Alice, I., 271, II., 412, 421, III., 692; An., II., 412, 475, 528, III., 721; Betty, II., 389; Chas., II., 636; Elij., II., 412; Elisa., III., 805; Eliz., I., 271, II., 357, 364, 373, 389, 471; Han., II., 412, 452\*, 460, 475, 484, 527, III., 704, 747; Har., II., 537; Jas., II., 333, 412\*, 431, 450, 452, 460, 475, 484, 582, 635, III., 640, 756, 761, 796; Jane, II., 433, 450, 471, 502, III., 750; Joan, I., 12; John, II., 349, 527, 537, 559\*, 582, III., 727; Leo., III., 797, 799; Margt., II., 528, 553, 587; Marg., II., 635; Mart., II., 527, 537, 559, 582; Mary, II., 364, 431, 502, 553, 636, III., 804; Nancy, II., 357, 373, 484, III., 654, 739; Ralph, III., 750, 775; Sara., II., 460, III., 751; Thir., II., 587; Thos., II., 460, III., 708; Tim., I., 271, II., 357, 364, 373, 389, 433, III., 737, 756; Wm., II., 528, 553, 587.
- Oldcroft (Ouldercroft), An., II., 622; Chas., II., 513, III., 764; Eliz., II., 355, III., 763; Hugh, II., 630; Jane, II., 355, 513, III., 809; John, II., 513, 626; Jos., II., 599, 622; Mah., III., 800; Maria, II., 630; Mart., II., 599, 626; Mary, II., 630, III., 762; Peter, II., 602, 622; Ralph, II., 599, 626; Sam., III., 657; Sara., III., 763, 809; Thos., II., 355, III., 805, 809; Wm., III., 767, 800.
- Oldfield, An., I., 208, 216, III., 659; Cic., I., 208; Isaac, I., 208, 216, 260; Margt., I., 216.
- Oldham, Mary, III., 775.
- O'Neill, An., II., 410; Marg., III., 682; Margt., II., 402, 410; Owen, II., 402, 410, III., 682; Wm., II., 402.
- Onions, Eliz., II., 322.
- Onneley, Humph., I., 80.
- Orme, An., I., 8, 49; Edw., I., 128, 131; John, I., 11; Ran., I., 2; Thos., I., 6\*, 8, 10\*, 11, 31, 49; Wm., I., 2.
- Ormond, An., II., 489; John, II., 489; Sara., II., 489.
- Ouldshaw (Aldershaw), Joan, I., 42; John, I., 18; Sara., I., 269\*; Thos., I., 18; Wm., I., 269.
- Oulisam, John, II., 533\*; Mary, II., 533.
- Oulsnam, An., II., 376, 513, III., 751; Char., II., 390, 459, III., 645; Eluz., II., 410, 526, III., 677, 684; Ellen, II., 431, 438, 459, 488, 513, 526; Han., II., 410, III., 677; Jas., II., 410, 431, 438, 459, 488, 513, 526, III., 677\*, 702; Mart.,

- II., 488; Mary, I., 264, 271, II., 376; Sara, I., 243, 264, 272\*, II., 290, III., 645; Thos., I., 243\*, 264, 272, II., 282, 290, 333, 376, III., 645.  
 Oulstone, Jane, II., 608; Mart., II., 608; Rich., II., 608.  
 Ouson, Ber., II., 280; Mary, II., 280.  
 Oulton (Olton, Outon), An., I., 57, 59; Eliz., I., 16; Jas., I., 57, 59; Jane, I., 57, 59; Joan, I., 27, 40; John, I., 34, 65; Margt., I., 40, 58, 65, 82; Mary, I., 30; Ralph, I., 27, 34; Rand., I., 16, 28, 30, 40; Robt., I., 18; Thos., I., 28; Wm., I., 65.  
 Owat, John, III., 739.  
 Owen, An., II., 364, 371\*, 378, 389, 412, 429, 445, 466\*, 479, 512, 519, III., 697, 726, 777; Bet., II., 280; Edw., I., 91; Eliz., II., 364, 514; Geo., III., 730; Han., II., 519; Jas., II., 466, 512, 519, III., 726; John, I., 269, II., 280, 294\*, 429, 489, III., 751; Jos., III., 814; Lucy, II., 389, III., 688; Margt., I., 91; Mary, I., 91, II., 378, 489, 512; Sam., III., 775; Sara, I., 269, II., 280, 294, 514; Sus., II., 412, III., 686; Thos., I., 269, II., 310, 364, 371, 378, 389, 412, 439, 445\*, III., 688, 725, 735; Wm., II., 479, III., 723.  
 Owfult, Han., II., 496; Thos., II., 496; Wm., II., 496.  
 Ousswell, Sara, III., 711.  
 Paddy (Paddison), Deb., II., 348; Eliz., II., 314.  
 Padmore, An., II., 627; Josaiah, II., 600; Jos., II., 627; Mary, II., 622; Nancy, II., 622; Sara, II., 600, 627; Thos., II., 600, 622.  
 Page, Ellen, I., 94, 95; Thos., I., 94; Wm., I., 94, 95.  
 Paget (Pagett), Elisa., II., 599; Eliz., II., 575, 599, 634; Hen., II., 336, 575\*, 599, 634; Isaac, II., 634; Lei., II., 634; Mary, III., 776.  
 Painter, Han., I., 173; Jos., I., 169, 173; Thos., I., 173.  
 Palin (Paling), Eliz., II., 344, 507, 575; Hugh, II., 507, 515; Jas., II., 505; Jos., II., 507; Mary, II., 332, 505, 515, III., 750; Nancy, II., 505; Thos., II., 322; Wm., I., 145.  
 Palmer, Alice, II., 478; An., II., 468, 478; Edw., II., 532; Eno., II., 468; Humph., I., 235; John, II., 468, 478; Mary, II., 532; Wm., III., 778.  
 Parker, Alex., II., 418, 423, III., 690; An., I., 123, II., 305, 418, 473, III., 679; Bet., III., 713; Elisa., III., 804; Eliz., I., 57; Est., II., 466, 482, 512\*; Fran., I., 8; Geo., II., 466; Jane, III., 781; Jem., II., 413, 423, 469; John, I., 9, II., 413, 423, 469, III., 706; Mah., II., 469; Marg., I., 9; Mart., III., 716; Mary, I., 123, 159, II., 418, 423\*, 448; Nan., II., 423, III., 688; Ralph, I., 15; Rich., I., 5, 9, 123, 159; Robt., I., 39, 57\*, III., 721; Sara, II., 473, III., 720; Soph., II., 512; Tab., II., 482; Theo., II., 413; Thir., II., 469, III., 719; Thos., I., 5, 8, 9, 15, 159, II., 448; Wm., II., 466, 473, 482, 512\*.  
 Parkin (Parkinson), Margt., I., 346; Wm., II., 321.  
 Parr (Parre), Alf., II., 550; Amy, II., 438, 447, 461, 471, 487, 530, 538, 560, 583; An., II., 382, 502, 562, 577; Edith, II., 326; Eliz., II., 382, 391, 403, 411, 461, 560, 597, III., 670, 677, 783; Ellen, I., 60, III., 670; Har., II., 634; Jane, II., 337, 403; Jem., II., 438, 538; John, II., 526, 535, 562, 597, 634; Lyd., II., 526, 535, 562, 597, 634; Mary, I., 207, 213, 218, 219\*, 234, II., 487, 502, 535, III., 713, 814; Nat., I., 207, 213, 219, 221; Phoe., I., 234; Prisc., II., 627; Ralph, III., 670, 781; Rich., II., 391, 524, 550, 554\*, 577, 627; Sam., I., 207, 234, II., 316, 471, 502, III., 681; Sara, II., 411, 447, 524, 550, 554, 577, 583, 627, III., 695, 784; Thos., I., 213, 215, II., 337, 382, 391, 403, 411, 438, 447, 461, 471, 487, 524, 526, 530, 538, 560, 583, III., 677, 784; Wm., II., 530.  
 Parratt (Parrott), Amy, I., 257, II., 283; An., I., 230, 237, 240, 246\*, 257, 263, 269, II., 273, 316, III., 748; Jas., I., 269; John, I., 240, III., 641; Mart., I., 166, 230, 235, 263, II., 278; Mary, II., 301; Rich., I., 166, II., 273, III., 638; Sara, II., 273, III., 640; Thos., I., 237, 238; Wm., I., 166, 230\*, 237, 240, 246, 257, 263, 269, II., 273, III., 660.  
 Parton (Parson, Parsons), Har., III., 744, 749; Hen., II., 552; Jos., II., 532, 621\*; Jul., II., 533; Kath., II., 420, 447\*; Lyd., II., 490, III., 738; Mart., II., 499, 533\*; Mary, II., 420; Mat., II., 553; Peter, II., 420, 447\*; Pru., II., 552, 621\*; Rich., II., 499, 533\*; Samp., II., 447; Wm., II., 621.  
 Pass, An., II., 537, 599\*; Dan., II., 627; Eliz., II., 381, 392, 431, 443, III., 683, 748; Geo., II., 381, 537, 599; Han., II., 541, 578\*, 627; Jas., II., 599; John,

- II., 443; Mary, II., 431, 444, III., 759; Phoe., II., 537; Rich., II., 307, 392\*, 541, III., 683, 685; Sara., II., 578; Thos., II., 381, 443, 444, 599, III., 701; Wm., II., 431, 444, 541, 578\*, 627.
- Pateson, Joc., I., 83.
- Payne (Paine, Pane), Ada, II., 392, 404; An., II., 570\*; Han., II., 538; Jane, II., 404; John, II., 392, 404, 570; Josh., III., 764; Mart., II., 538; Sara., II., 608; Thos., II., 345, 392, 538, 608, III., 673; Wm., III., 767; Wood., II., 608.
- Peaceable, John, II., 565.
- Peak (Peake, Peat), An., II., 421, 474, 523, 529, 548, 582; Char., II., 627; Chris., II., 582; Deb., III., 812; Eliz., II., 548\*, 582\*, 630; Geo., III., 806; Han., II., 482, III., 813; Jas., II., 627, III., 789; Jane, II., 322; John, II., 348, 429, 474, 401, 548\*, 574, 582\*, III., 692, 813; Jos., II., 491; Marg., II., 609\*; Mart., II., 389, 482, 582; Mary, II., 409, 523, 574, 587, III., 740, 809, 816; Nan., II., 491; Rach., II., 381, 389, 399, 409, 421, 429, III., 661; Reu., II., 548; Rich., III., 773; Sam., II., 630; Sara., II., 474, 630; Thos., II., 381\*, 389, 399\*, 409, 421, 429, 529, 627, III., 661, 689, 768; Wm., II., 523, 574, 587, 609, III., 797.
- Pearce (Peares, Pearson), An., I., 24; Eliz., I., 42; Joan, I., 11; John, I., 24.
- Peckers, Robt., I., 24.
- Pedley, Eliz., II., 329.
- Peglar (Pagler), Elisa., III., 813; Fran., II., 557; Mary, II., 485; Rich., II., 465; Sam., II., 465, 485, 501, 516, 557, 586; Sara., II., 465, 485, 501, 516, 557, 586; Sus., II., 501; Thos., II., 516; Wm., II., 586.
- Penkettman, Han., II., 564; Mary, II., 564.
- Pennet, Jos., I., 122.
- Penny (Pennell), An., II., 436; Bet., II., 462; Chas., II., 399; Eliz., II., 399, 406, 413, 424\*, 436, 448, 462, 486, 545, 557, III., 694; Em., II., 611; Geo., II., 448, III., 704; Jas., II., 399, 406, 424, 436, 448, 462, 486, III., 734; John, II., 413; Lucy, II., 545, 557, 580, 611, 633; Mart., II., 545; Mary, II., 406, 633, III., 674, 805; Rich., II., 545, 557, 580, 611, 633; Sara., II., 580; Thir., II., 486.
- Pepper (Peper), An., II., 416; Ben., II., 343, 603, 617; Eliz., I., 175; Han., II., 416; Kath., I., 172; Mart., II., 603; Mary, I., 164, II., 617; Thos., II., 603; Wm., II., 617.
- Perkin, An., I., 245.
- Perring (Perrins), An., II., 462, III., 775; Job., II., 462; Mary, II., 462, III., 724.
- Perrey (Perry), Alic., I., 140; Jas., III., 788; John, I., 157\*; Mary, I., 157, 169.
- Pershall, Elisa., III., 806.
- Phillips, Eliz., II., 570; Han., I., 175, II., 570; Rich., I., 54; Wm., II., 570.
- Pickerrill (Pickrill), Alic., I., 214, II., 541; An., II., 356; Eliz., II., 328; Geo., II., 356\*, 391, 418, 541\*, III., 693, 777, 787; Han., II., 391, III., 707; Jas., III., 743; Jane, II., 515; John, I., 83, II., 515; Mary, II., 391, 418\*, III., 761; Ret., II., 515; Robt., II., 418; Ruth., III., 767; Wm., III., 788.
- Pickering (Pikerin), John, III., 758, 771; Lyd., III., 707; Thos., III., 803.
- Pickfork, An., I., 11; Thos., I., 11.
- Pickhorne (Picken), An., I., 63; Edw., I., 23; Han., I., 162; Joan, I., 28; Mary, I., 58, III., 798; Rich., I., 58, 63; Sara., I., 58; Thos., I., 63, 103.
- Pickstock (Pickstoke), Margt., II., 302; Sara., I., 270.
- Pierpoint, An., II., 346, 490, 519, 530, 538, 576; Chas., II., 538; Eliz., II., 490; Fran., II., 530, III., 766; John, II., 519; Kath., II., 576; Thos., II., 490, 519, 530, 538, 576.
- Pigott (Piggott), An., III., 696; Cath., III., 697; Eliz., II., 337; Rich., I., 66.
- Pilbury, Mary, I., 56; Nic., I., 56.
- Pinner, Jane, I., 86; John, I., 86; Mary, I., 86.
- Pitchford, Elisa., II., 625; Sam., II., 625; Sara., II., 625.
- Pizar, John, III., 748.
- Plant, Amy, II., 525, 535; An., I., 272, II., 276, 382, 432, 462, 471, 509, 637, III., 735, 808; Din., II., 500; Dor., I., 191; Elisa., II., 637; Eliz., II., 432, 495, 500; Eve., II., 421; Geo., II., 382, 441, 637; Han., I., 212, 250, 255, 266, II., 276, 281, 332, 362, 455, 482, 495, 509, 526, 568, III., 806; Har., II., 612; Isaac, II., 348; Jas., I., 250, 255\*, 266, II., 276, 288, 362, 384, 395, 408, 410, 420, 434\*, 441, 455\*, 462, 474, 492, 507, 518, 542, III., 670, 685, 687, 695; Jane, II., 341, 559; Jem., II., 394; John, I., 256, 272, II., 276\*, 295, 386, 469, 633, III.,

- 719; Jos., II., 384, 432, 455, 500, III., 660; Kath., I., 256; Leah, II., 492, 535; Let., II., 520, III., 752; Lyd., II., 386, 394, 401, 410, 421, 430, 441\*, 454, 470\*, 491, 518, III., 705; Mary, I., 98, 256, II., 340, 345, 384, 395, 408, 420\*, 434, 441, 455, 462, 474, 492, 510, 518, 542, 568, 633, III., 713, 747; Mat., II., 542; Moses, II., 577; Nan., II., 382; Phil., II., 517, III., 757; Phoe., II., 349, 517, III., 748; Ralph, I., 250, II., 386, 394, 401, 410, 421, 430, 441, 454, 470, 477, 491\*, 518, III., 691; Rich., II., 471\*; Rose, II., 430; Sam., II., 362, 518\*, III., 698, 769; Sara., II., 401, 408, 469, 477, 497, 510, 517, 520, 536, 558\*, 559, 576, 607, 612, 633, III., 670, 813; Sus., II., 474; Thir., II., 454; Thos., II., 469, 477, 497, 510, 520, 536\*, 544, 558, 607, III., 721; Wm., I., 266, 272, II., 283, 337, 395, 455, 482, 495, 509, 525\*, 526\*, 535, 559, 576, 607, 612, III., 775.
- Platt, An., II., 612, 634; Edith, II., 413; Eliz., II., 612; Ellen, II., 401; John, II., 366, 369, 377\*, 387, 413; Jos., II., 634; Mary, II., 369; Reb., II., 361, 369, 377, 387, 413; Sam., II., 387, 537; Thos., II., 350, 401; Wm., II., 361, 401, 612, 634.
- Plimley (Plimbley, Plimblow), An., II., 529, 553, III., 785; Ben., II., 540, III., 778; Chas., II., 329, 487, 501\*, 513, 526, 540, 551, 567, 589, 613, 636; Eliz., II., 405, 439; Fran., II., 532, 542, 564; Geo., II., 506, 532, III., 757, 798; Han., II., 494, 506, 520, 541, 553, 582, 607\*; Jane, II., 405, III., 684; John, II., 487, 494, 506, 520, 529, 541, 553, 582\*, 607; Josai., III., 608; Jos., II., 495, 430\*, 513, 532, 542, 564, III., 730, 811; Levi, II., 564; Marg., II., 636; Mary, II., 520, 567; Rich., II., 551; Sam., II., 613; Sara., II., 487, 501, 513, 526\*, 540, 541, 542, 551, 567, 589, 613, 636, III., 770; Thos., II., 529, III., 769; Wm., II., 494, 589.
- Pluckrose, Han., I., 58.
- Podmore, Alic., I., 57, 197, 207, 212, 223; An., I., 57, II., 484, 503, 506; Edw., II., 503; Eliz., I., 212; Geo., I., 59; Jas., II., 484; Jos., II., 506; Margt., I., 57, 63; Mary, I., 207, II., 506; Rich., I., 57\*, 63, 197, 207, 211, 212; Robt., I., 185, 197; Tho., I., 63, II., 484, 503.
- Pollett, An., II., 599; Han., II., 599; Miles, II., 599.
- Poole (Pool), Alice, II., 553, III., 764; An., II., 488, 496, III., 681; Ellen, I., 110, 174, 208, III., 747; Ellis, II., 496; Han., II., 498; John, I., 134, II., 329, 488\*, 496; Jos., II., 498, III., 681, 744, 761, 762; Lew., III., 747; Mary, II., 498, III., 740; Rich., II., 553; Sara., I., 167, II., 553; Thos., I., 64, 174, III., 790; Wm., I., 107, 174, 242.
- Pope, An., II., 602, III., 645; Han., II., 544; John, II., 307; Leah, II., 344; Mary, II., 544; Sept., II., 602; Tho., II., 309, 544; Wm., II., 602.
- Porter, Alice, I., 41; An., I., 34, 36; John, I., 34, 36; Margt., I., 36; Ralph, I., 34.
- Pott (Potts), An., II., 563\*, 573; Eliz., II., 563; Jess., II., 573; John, I., 28, II., 563\*, 573; Kath., I., 33; Ralph, I., 28, 32, 33, 35\*; Ran., I., 28; Rho., II., 563; Thos., I., 32, II., 562; Wm., I., 28.
- Potter, Jane, III., 771; John, I., 35.
- Possell, Chas., II., 623; Mart., II., 623.
- Poulson, An., II., 393, III., 664; Eliz., I., 202; John, II., 393, III., 664; Kath., I., 66; Mary, I., 202, 203; Sam., II., 393, III., 666; Steph., I., 203; Win., I., 202, 203.
- Pover, Edah, II., 614; Mary, II., 614.
- Powell, Wm., II., 341.
- Pownor, Jas., II., 335.
- Poynton (Poyntone, Pointon), Aar., II., 383, 473, 484, 497, 509, 525, 615; Alic., I., 89\*, II., 599; Amy, II., 548; An., III., 772; Ben., II., 376, 392; Char., II., 355, III., 643; Eliz., II., 355, 395, 504, 514, 599, 635; Ellen, II., 477, III., 715; Est., II., 625; Geo., II., 374, 509, 514; Han., II., 374, 385\*, 625; Jess., II., 395; John, I., 164, II., 395, 504, 514, 574, 615, III., 795; Jos., II., 599, 635; Mart., II., 343, 383, 392, 407, 421\*, 435, 448, 476, 489, 532; Mary, I., 89, II., 311, 374, 376, 385, 473, 477, 504, 514, 615, III., 650, 671; Phil., II., 435; Ran., II., 355, III., 737; Sam., II., 548, 625; Sara., II., 344, 484, 548, III., 671, 725; Thir., II., 497; Thos., II., 383, 392, 407, 421, 435, 448\*, 476, 489\*, 532, 635, III., 795; Wm., II., 376, 473, 484, 497, 509, 525\*, 532, 574, III., 664.
- Prestbury (Presbury), An., I., 53; Nic., I., 29; Phil., I., 53; Sam., I., 53.
- Preston (Presson), An., II., 395, 406, 415, 429, 606, III., 804; Eliz.,



II., 573, 606; Han., III., 705; John, II., 339, 395, 406\*, 415, 429\*, 573, 606, III., 675, 770; Mary, II., 573; Rich., II., 425, III., 683; Sara., II., 395, 425, III., 683; Stal., II., 425, III., 684; Thos., II., 415, III., 705.

Price (Prise), An., II., 502; Cath., III., 813; Cis., I., 37; Edw., I., 20, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29; Eliz., I., 21; Ellen, I., 23; Est., III., 694; Geo., II., 502, 627; Grace, I., 212; Han., I., 24, III., 642, 685; Joan, I., 11; John, I., 29, II., 399; Margt., I., 28, II., 399, 416; Mart., III., 809; Mary, II., 539, 627; Rho., II., 502; Sam., III., 725; Tab., II., 539; Thos., II., 399, 416, III., 662, 736; Wm., II., 416, 539, 627, III., 680.

Priest, Bet., II., 502; Sara., II., 502; Thos., II., 502.

Prime, An., II., 432, 466, 486, 515; Jas., II., 466; Jane, II., 616; Jess., II., 486; John, II., 347, 422, 432, 457, 466, 486, 515, 616; Jos., II., 457; Lyd., II., 515; Sam., II., 422; Sara., II., 422, 457; Thom., II., 616; Wm., III., 639.

Prince, Aar., II., 551; Edw., I., 20; Jas., II., 280, 291, 425, III., 696, 750; John, III., 707; Lyd., II., 280, 291, 425, III., 696; Margt., II., 280; Mary, II., 551\*; Matt., II., 551; Nan., II., 291, 297; Thir., II., 425, III., 693; Wm., II., 551\*.

Pritchard, Han., III., 707.

Procter (Procter), Amy, I., 157; An., I., 166\*, 171, 178, 182, 192, 202, 203, 207, 232; Eliz., I., 46, 157, 252, II., 319, III., 665; Geo., I., 252, II., 297, III., 645, 715; Kath., I., 182; Margt., II., 336; Mary, I., 171; Ralph, I., 203; Rich., I., 252, 254, II., 334; Sara., I., 165, II., 301, III., 657, 762; Thos., I., 149, 157, 166, 171, 178, 182, 192\*, 217, 259, II., 297, III., 665.

Prophet (Profit), An., II., 591\*; Geo., II., 522; John, II., 496, 506, 522; Lyd., II., 490, 506, 522; Mary, II., 506; Sam., II., 591\*; Sara., II., 490, 591; Wm., II., 591.

Proudlove (Proudlough), Aar., II., 428, III., 722; An., II., 500, 575, 592, 602, 615\*; Eliz., II., 337, 369, 378, 385, 393, 402, 410\*, 428, 442, III., 696; Eno., II., 393, 460\*; Fran., I., 99; Grace, II., 575; Har., II., 560; Hen., II., 402, 602, 632; Jas., II., 369, 560, III., 721; John, II., 369, 378, 385\*, 393, 402, 410, 428, 442, 460, 575, 592, 615, III., 696, 749, 813; Jos., II., 592; Kath., II.,

560\*; Marg., II., 602; Mary, II., 442, 632, III., 697; Rich., II., 378, III., 656; Thos., II., 632.

Purcell (Pursell), An., II., 502, III., 743; Chas., II., 470\*, 482, 502, 521; Eliz., II., 470, 482, 502, 521; Sara., II., 482, III., 711; Thos., II., 521.

Ragg, An., III., 761.

Rainbow (Rainbowe), Aar., I., 166, 232, 237, 241, 245, III., 641; Abs., I., 159, 218, 248, II., 557; An., I., 227, II., 295, 415, III., 707; Bet., III., 641; Cath., II., 632; Char., II., 484; Dor., I., 237, 239; Eliz., I., 197, II., 436; Elisa., II., 609; Ellen, II., 555; Han., I., 149, 198, 220, II., 448; Jane, II., 557; Jem., I., 197, 203, 210\*, 216, 220, 227, 233, 248, 257, II., 366, 372, 373, 380\*, 392, 402, 423, 436, III., 649; John, I., 145, 188, 198\*, 205, 219, 267, II., 369, 372, 385\*, 392, III., 648, 763; Jon., I., 106, 111, 116; Kath., II., 495, 520, 555\*, 583; Mart., I., 198, 205, 219\*, 223, 237; Marg.; II., 609, 632; Mary, I., 142\*, 145, 149, 159, 166, 204, 216, II., 361, 367, 369, 372, 385, 406, 415, 480, 520, 555, III., 701, 707, 765; Rich., I., 111, 138, 142, 145, 149, 159, 166, 197, 203\*, 204, 205, 210, 216, 220, 227, 233, 248, 257, 264, II., 369, 520, 523, 555\*, 583\*, III., 649, 711, 756; Sara., I., 106, 111, 116, 138\*, 158, 257, II., 402, III., 663; Tay., II., 295, 346, 423, 609, 632, III., 718; Thos., I., 233, II., 366, 373, 380, 392, 402, 406, 423, 436, 448, 480, 484, 495, 523, III., 675, 754, 783, 810; Wm., I., 106\*, II., 361, 366, 367, 484, III., 644, 688.

Ralins, Eliz., I., 60.

Ranford, Mary, III., 792.

Rankhorne, Jos., I., 151; Mary, I., 151; Thos., I., 151.

Ratcliffe (Ratcliff, Rattcliffe), Alf., II., 496, III., 739; An., I., 178; Elis., II., 486; Eliz., I., 178, II., 285, 366, 496, 507, 518, 534; Han., II., 518; Jas., II., 486, 496, 507, 518, 534; Joan, I., 68; John, I., 178; Jos., II., 507; Mary, II., 294, 358; Peg., II., 358; Rich., II., 366, 486; Sam., II., 366; Sara., II., 314; Wm., II., 394\*, 358.

Rathbone (Rawbone), An., II., 283, 459; Eliz., II., 390, 398, 410\*, 423, 438, 456, 573, III., 756; Han., I., 262, II., 287, III., 703; Jas., I., 55, II., 390, 426, 544, III., 658; Joan, I., 55; John,

- II., 386, 426, 530; Jos., II., 431, 438, 534, 573, 612\*, III., 795; Margt., I., 262; Marg., III., 729; Mary, I., 262, II., 378, 386, 402, 415, 426, 502, 515, 530, 544, 564, 573, III., 641, 655, 696; Pheb., II., 612; Phil., I., 262; Sam., II., 325, 378, 381, 391, 402\*, 411\*, 415, 426\*, 459, 534, 564, III., 673, 696, 719, 800; Sara., II., 345, 378, 381, 391, 402\*, 411, 426, 564; Thos., I., 46, 262, II., 287\*, 386, 391, 502, 515\*, 530, 544, 564, III., 706; Tryph., I., 262; Wm., II., 381, 390, 398, 410, 423, 438, 456\*, 502, 564, III., 751; Zach., I., 46.
- Rawnow, Rich., I., 200.
- Ray, Dan., III., 764; Jane, II., 530; Mart., II., 581; Thos., II., 581; Wal., II., 319; Wm., II., 581.
- Read (Reade, Rheade, Rheld, Rhea, Reid), Abi., II., 420; Alic., I., 107; An., II., 616; Cath., III., 670; Edw., I., 253, 254, II., 317, 402, 409, 420, 428, 476, 492\*; Eliz., II., 375, 385, 465, III., 700, 772; Fan., II., 594, 614; Fran., II., 457, 622; Geo., II., 348, III., 771; Han., II., 385, 402, 572, III., 799; Hen., III., 670, 696; Jas., III., 745; Jane, I., 236, II., 616\*; Jem., II., 402, 409, 420, 428, 476, 492; Jer., I., 88, 95, 98, 101, 104, 107; John, I., 96, 224, 225, 230, 236, 254, II., 358, 375, 405, 572, 594, III., 657, 772; Jon., II., 340, 428, 622; Jos., I., 101; Jud., II., 472, 485, 512, III., 779; Margt., I., 225, 230, 236, 254, II., 305, 465; Marg., III., 722; Mart., II., 614, 616, 635; Mary, I., 88, 94, 95, 98\*, 101, 104, 107, 230, II., 343, 472, 616, III., 727, 795; Nan., II., 409; Rich., III., 650; Robt., III., 787; Sam., II., 375, 385; Sara., I., 95, 225, II., 358, 457\*, III., 639, 750; Thir., II., 594; Thos., I., 88, 99, 186, II., 345, 472, 572, III., 643, 795, 801; Wm., I., 104, 106, II., 614, III., 700.
- Reaves (Reeve, Reeves, Reives), Abi., II., 341; Absal., II., 453, 462, III., 716; An., II., 598; Edw., II., 455; Eliz., III., 816; Eno., II., 471, III., 721; Est., III., 676; Jas., II., 468, 481, 490, III., 760; Jane, II., 453, 468, 481, 490, 495, 509; Jem., II., 455; Jess., II., 462, 471; John, II., 396, 406, 423, 434, 447\*, 453, 478, III., 762; Lyd., II., 462, 471, 482; Marg., III., 793; Nan., II., 406, III., 679; Phoe., II., 396, 406, 423, 434, 447, 478, III., 807, 808; Rach., II., 598; Rich., III., 697; Sara., II., 434, 495, III., 695, 778; Sus., I., 232; Thir., III., 798; Wm., I., 338, 341, 396, 423, 455, 474, 598, III., 667, 686, 746, 755, 767, 773.
- Red, Thos., II., 327.
- Redfearn, Grace, I., 189.
- Relfe, Fran., II., 475; Wm., II., 475\*.
- Reynolds (Rennal), An., I., 62; Chas., III., 653; Jon., I., 122; Mart., III., 653.
- Rhodes (Rhode), Eliz., I., 177, 181\*, 184; Jas., I., 186; John, I., 66; Ralph, I., 184; Sam., I., 177; Thos., I., 175, 177, 181, 184.
- Richards (Richardson, Richards), An., II., 631; Edw., I., 18; Fran., I., 18, 20, II., 574; Jas., I., 68; John, I., 1, II., 330, 425, 465\*, 574, 631; Jos., II., 511, 631; Kath., I., 2; Margt., II., 511; Mary, II., 598, III., 764; Mat., I., 18; Rich., I., 18; Sam., II., 425, 511, III., 684; Sara., II., 425, 465; Wm., II., 338, 574, 598.
- Richer, Mary, I., 143.
- Riddings, Ellen, I., 73.
- Ridgett (Ridge), Alice, II., 338; Fran., II., 507; John, II., 507; Margt., II., 507; Mary, II., 570; Wm., II., 570.
- Ridgway (Rigway), Bar., I., 57, 63; Cath., III., 692; Eliz., II., 444, III., 706; Fran., II., 287, 300; Jas., II., 432; John, I., 57, II., 421, 432, 444; Kath., II., 421; Margt., II., 287; Mary, II., 421, 432, 444; Ralph, I., 57, 63, II., 287; Sara., I., 63.
- Ridley, Din., II., 285, III., 644; Dor., I., 233, 243; Geo., I., 233; John, I., 233, 243; Jos., II., 436, III., 692; Kath., I., 243; Mary, II., 436; Sam., II., 285\*, 291, 436, III., 644.
- Rigby (Rigbey), An., II., 628; Ellen, II., 564; Han., II., 454, 485, III., 781; Hen., II., 454; John, II., 345; Mart., II., 379; Mary, III., 763; Noah, III., 776; Phoe., II., 379; Robt., II., 454, 485\*; Sara., II., 564, 590, III., 807; Thos., II., 541, 564, 590; Tim., II., 590; Wm., III., 757.
- Rigges, Car., I., 56.
- Ryley (Riley, Ryle, Rylands), Aaron, II., 575, III., 766; Amy, II., 582; An., I., 77, II., 439, 454, 468, 487, 515, 516, 571, 616, III., 771, 779; Chas., II., 436, 445, 622, III., 698, 812; Edn., III., 799; Eliz., I., 78, 84; Geo., III., 748; Han., II., 520; Jas., II., 395, 454, III., 681, 708, 755; Jane, II., 616; Jem., II., 436\*,



445, III., 693, 708; John, I., 75, 77, 80, 84, 87, 95, 96, II., 280, 362, 371\*, 395, 412, 445, 547, 563, 592\*, 616, 622, III., 698, 702, 815; Mart., II., 616, 626; Mary, I., 77, 80\*, 84, 87\*, 95, 142, II., 280, 362, 371, 395, 412, 487, 520, 535, 536, 563\*, 582, 592, 616, 622, III., 731; Peter, II., 280, 439, III., 683; Ralph, II., 520; Sam., II., 412, III., 680; Sara., II., 362, 468, 535, 536, 579\*, III., 646, 739; Steph., III., 792; Thos., I., 95, II., 342, 535, 536; Wm., II., 323, 439, 454, 468, 487, 515, 516\*, 571\*, 582, III., 707, 732, 752, 779.

Roberts, An., II., 626, III., 802; Chas., II., 380, 385, III., 667, 684; Eliz., I., 44, II., 544, 588; Mary, II., 495, 544, 626, III., 801; Moses, I., 44\*, Robt., II., 384, III., 684, 702; Rebec., II., 623; Sara., II., 380, 384, 588, III., 667; Sus., II., 380, III., 656; Thos., II., 337, 626; Wm., II., 495\*, 544, 588, 623\*.

Robinson (Robbinston), Alice, I., 28, 32, 98, 186; An., I., 32, 33, 34, 37, 63\*, 194, 265, II., 360, 395, 420, 593, III., 643, 670, 767; Anth., I., 26\*, 28, 29\*, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37\*, 38\*; Ben., II., 505, 522, 538, 562; Cath., III., 670; Chris., II., 372, 569; Eliz., I., 227, II., 358, 505, 528, 548, 549, 562\*, 567, 578, 593, 607, 635, III., 644, 752, 786; Ellen, I., 26, 36, 38, 69, 79, 125, II., 578; Est., I., 36, 37, II., 336, 365; Fran., III., 801; Geo., II., 403, 474, 593, III., 750; Han., I., 215, 222\*, II., 360, 449, 535, 548, 552, 562, 569, 588, 604\*, 610, 637, III., 663, 666; Har., II., 635; Isal., I., 117, 162, 215, 222, 227, II., 408\*, 434, 449, 466, 482, III., 670; Isab., I., 33, III., 663; Jas., I., 117, II., 425, 438, 454\*, 470, 486, 501, 523, 610; Jane, I., 227; Jer., II., 486; John, I., 33, 98, 101, 105, 206, II., 336, 356\*, 358, 360\*, 365\*, 372, 501, 535\*, 552, 569, 574, 593, 604, 615, 637, III., 644, 651, 659, 765, 783, 801, 814; Jos., II., 395, 420, 498, 522, III., 659, 756, 789; Kath., I., 33, 69, II., 395, 408, 420, 434, 449, 466, 482, 498; Law., II., 604; Luc., III., 770; Lyd., II., 403; Margt., I., 7, 88, 91, II., 505, 538, 562, III., 767; Mary, I., 31, 98, 101\*, 105, 117, 150, 160, 175\*, II., 326, 360, 365\*, 372, 438, 466, 522, 538, 567, 574, 588, 593, 604, 615, III., 701, 718, 765; Olive, I., 162, 186, III.,

662; Reb., I., 215, II., 523; Rich., I., 4, 34, 69, 79, 88\*, 91, 105, 116, 161, 162, 186, 261, II., 403, 498, 548, 562, 583, 610; Row., I., 4; Sam., I., 154, II., 528\*, 549, 578, 607; Sara., I., 265, II., 315, 356, 358, 360, 365, 377, 425, 438, 454, 470\*, 486, 501, 549, 562, III., 644, 654, 659; Thir., II., 482, III., 730; Thos., I., 62, 63, 79, 110, II., 350, 607, 637, III., 665; Wm., I., 26, 59, 91, 95, II., 335, 425, 434, 522, 552, 567, 593, 635.

Rock, An., II., 386; Geo., II., 613; Jas., II., 578, III., 804; Margt., II., 386; Mary, II., 538, 557, 578, 613; Pet., III., 712; Sara., II., 557, III., 792; Thos., II., 386, 538, 557, 578, 613, III., 711; Wm., II., 538, III., 775.

Rodway, John, I., 147.

Roe (Roer, Rose), An., I., 135, III., 740; John, I., 85; Mary, I., 39.

Rogers (Rodgers), Abi., I., 139, 140; Alice, I., 55, 69, 73, 76, 81, 84, 88, 122; An., I., 40, 47, 51, 54, 55, 66, 72, 73, 135, 184, 230, 266, II., 275, 282, 479; Dorcas, I., 51, 83; Edw., I., 169; Eliz., I., 76, 269, II., 275, 281, 292, 479, 532, 546, 590, III., 638; Ellen, I., 90, 118, 168, 184, 190, 250, II., 299, 533; Est., I., 131; Fran., I., 37, 40, 43, 45, 47, 51, 54, 55, 66, 68, 69, 73, 76, 78, 81\*, 84, 88, 90, 110, 122, 131, 139, 149, 163, 168, 169, 171\*, 176, 184, 190, 269, II., 275, 281, III., 638, 652; Geo., II., 281; Han., I., 163, 211, II., 401; Isaac, II., 444; Jas., II., 532; Jane, I., 72, 76, 78, 80, II., 590, III., 799; Joan, I., 45, 82; John, I., 73, 74\*, 77, 80, 84, 125, 164, 166\*, 168, 170, 171, 179\*, 202, 243, 261, 269, II., 319, 406\*, 444, III., 675; Jos., I., 90; Lyd., I., 166, 171\*, 179, 201, 256, II., 312; Marg., III., 675; Margt., I., 47, 54, 69, 73, 74, 77, 84, 158, 171, 179, 190, 235, 242, II., 406; Mary, I., 73, 122, 139, 146, 163, 164, 169, 243, 254, 262, 266, II., 357\*, 401, 444, 481, 533, 546, III., 642, 691, 696; Robt., II., 479; Sam., II., 532, 546, 590, III., 638\*; Sara., I., 76; Silas, II., 401, 481\*, 533; Thos., I., 84\*, 90, 262, 264; Wm., I., 40, 43, 72, 76, 77, 78, 80, 135, 242, 243, 254, 262, 266, II., 357.

Roper, Chas., II., 499; Han., II., 499; John, II., 499.

Rothwell, Jas., II., 506; John, II., 430\*; Kath., II., 431; Nan., II., 506; Thos., II., 506.

Roulston (Rollston), Eliz., I., 1; Joan,

I., II.  
Rowland, Hen., II., 578; Margt., II., 578; Thos., II., 575.

Rowley (Royley), Aaron, I., 199\*, 201, 203, 209, 219, 223\*, 230, 235, II., 358, 364, 371, 377, 386\*, 394, 403, 406, 411, 425, 437, 450, III., 669; Abed., III., 736; Alice, I., 4, 19\*, 40, 56, 57\*, 99; Amy, II., 377; An., I., 6, 20, 30, 53, 63, 100, 103, 140, 153, 167, 190, 197, 199, 208, 219, II., 308, 362, 364, 427, 442, 475, 478, 487, 502, 513, 533, 549, 607, 623, 630, III., 664, 670, 734; And., I., 12; Ben., II., 427, III., 698; Bess, II., 592; Betty, I., 224, III., 735; Char., II., 452, 484, III., 715; Chas., II., 328, 400, 419, 427, 490, 526, 542, 564\*, 589, 636, III., 673, 683, 734; Din., I., 47; Dor., I., 197; Edna, II., 447; Elean., II., 636; Eliz., I., 3, 17\*, 61, 149, 207, 213, 219, 227, 230, 231, 240\*, 249, 256, 268, II., 374, 379, 427, 468, 487, 509, 636, III., 649, 700, 719, 741, 764; Ellen, II., 490, 526, 542, 564, 589; Esau, II., 406, III., 673; Fan., II., 547; Fran., I., 100, 103, 109, 176; Geo., I., 116; Grace, I., 100; Han., I., 153, 214, 252, II., 277, 283, 288, 358, 364, 371, 377\*, 386, 394, 401, 403, 406, 411, 413, 418, 421, 422, 425, 434, 437, 447, 450, 462, 476, 497, 513, 527, 542, III., 674, 726, 758; Har., II., 513, 527, 536, III., 766, 772; Hea., I., 52; Isab., III., 716, 740; Isaac, II., 463, 482, 547, III., 640; Jac., II., 406, III., 640, 673; Jas., I., 197, II., 276, 349, 414\*, 421, 431, 437, 444, 450, 452, 461\*, 463, 475, 476, 489, 501, 504, 509, 520, 527, 536, 552, 562\*, 577, III., 683, 717, 733, 746, 764; Jane, I., 107, 213, II., 359, 362, 369, 372, 377, 383, 386, 391, 397, 405, 414, 416, 427, 431, 468, 469, 482, 485, 513, 533, 547, 588, III., 664, 760, 808; Jem., II., 392, 400, 419, 427, III., 734; Joan, I., 42, 58; John, I., 4, 12, 15\*, 17\*, 18\*, 19\*, 20\*, 40, 41, 50, 53, 54, 63, 99, 103\*, 107\*, 114, 155, 207, 221, 224, 230, 237, 240, 245, 252, 262, 268\*, II., 276, 286, 293\*, 358, 396, 406, 419, 437, 469, 485\*, 563, 580, 585\*, 626, 630, III., 638\*, 641, 694, 700, 815; Jos., II., 335, 372, 383, 384, 391\*, 402, 416, 427, 456, 559; Kath., I., 219, 223, 230, 245, 255, 268, II., 277, 286, 358, 368, 377, 468; Leah, II., 383, 563; Lyd., II., 475, III., 718; Marg., II., 623, III., 708, 749, 812; Margt., I.,

28, 146, 183, 202, 262, II., 442, 456; Mart., I., 230, 247, II., 403, 580, 626, III., 670; Mary, I., 41, 107, 153, 158, 203, 224, 227, 230, 232, 237, 242, 245, 249, 252, 262, 268\*, II., 273, 276, 281, 293, 352, 369, 374, 384, 396, 401, 402\*, 403, 414, 421, 431, 437, 456, 461, 475, 478, 487, 489\*, 490, 502, 504\*, 533, 549, 559, 636, III., 644, 670, 683, 686, 696, 717, 734, 741, 746, 750, 788, 789, 794\*, 795; Mesh., II., 444, 501, III., 736, 738; Mos., I., 219, II., 374, 384, 468, III., 696, 750; Nan., II., 281, 413, 533; Olive, II., 589; Par., I., 142, 146, 149, 153, 163, 185, II., 397, III., 669; Pat., I., 203; Phil., III., 701; Phoe., II., 386, 396, 406, 418, 444, 607, III., 708, 719; Rach., II., 372; Ralph, I., 4, 42, 56\*, 57\*, 61, 110, 231, 239, II., 359, 362, 368, 369, 377, 386, 392, 394, 397, 405, 414, 430, 431\*, 487\*, III., 643, 664, 688; Rand., I., 47; Rich., I., 26, 30\*, 34, 42, 155\*; Robt., I., 26, 142, 146, 149, 153, 163, 170, II., 580; Sall., II., 520; Sam., I., 147, II., 379, 444, 547, III., 745, 774, 775; Samp., I., 240, 251; Sara., I., 110, 155, 172, 190, 224, II., 371, 400, 416, 431, 444, 452, 463, 476, 497, 501, 509, 520, 526, 527, 536, 549, 552, 559, 562, 577, 585, III., 673, 779, 806; Shad., II., 425; Smith, II., 422, 585; Sus., I., 47, 189, II., 411, 552, III., 780; Thir., II., 527; Thos., I., 53, 61, 62, 71, 146, 153\*, 157, 158, 163, 189, 207, 213, 219, 227, 231, 235, 240, 249, 255, 257, 268, II., 359, 400, 418, 430, 434, 444, 468\*, 469, 475, 482, 484, 533, 547, 549, 588, 595, 615, 623, 636, III., 643, 649, 670, 671, 719, 722, 793; Uri., I., 257, II., 427, 442, 475, 487, 502, 513, 533; Wm., I., 3, 4, 6\*, 18\*, 30, 61, 63, 142, 150, 153, 240, 255, 268, II., 277, 286, 337, 358\*, 368, 377, 401, 405, 413, 414, 422, 427, 430, 434, 447, 462\*, 478, 497, 513, 527, 577, 588, 592\*, 607, 630, 636, III., 649, 672, 706, 792.

Royle (Royl, Royall, Roile, Royles, Riles, Eliz., I., 75, II., 425, 443, 483; Est., I., 100; Fel., I., 166; Geo., II., 425, 443\*, 483\*; John, I., 75, 100, II., 290\*, 583; Margt., I., 166, 171\*, II., 583; Mary, I., 75, 100, II., 290; Sam., II., 583; Thos., I., 166, 171; Wm., II., 425.

Ruebottom, Har., II., 554; Mar., II., 554; Robt., II., 554.

Rudd, John, III., 683.

Rudyard (Ridyard), Ant., I., 55;

Mark, I., 55; Sara, I., 209.  
 Rugby, Wm., I., 230.  
 Runcan, Chas., II., 329.  
 Ruscow, Chas., II., 579\*; Mary, II., 579; Ralph, II., 579; Sam., II., 579\*.  
 Rushes, Alice, I., 127; Wm., I., 127.  
 Rushton (Rishton, Rushen), Alex., I., 29; Alice, I., 68, 103; An., I., 108, 121, 137, 140, 145, 150, 162; Car., I., 168; Ellen, I., 68, 71, 86, 121; Est., I., 121, 156; Jac., I., 68; Jas., I., 33, 59, 71, 86, 99, 153; Jane, I., 153, 168, 177; John, I., 118, 140; Jos., I., 177; Lyd., II., 508; Margt., I., 33, 64; Mary, III., 479, 508, 532; Rand., I., 29; Rich., II., 508, 532; Sara, I., 137, 143, 145, 166; Thos., I., 33, 68, 86, II., 479; Wm., I., 71, 108, 111\*, 121, 135, 137, 140, 145, 153, 166\*, 167, 168, 177, 185, II., 479, 532.  
 Rushworth (Rushfoo), Chas., II., 600; John, II., 600; Mary, II., 600, III., 796.  
 Russell, Jane, I., 56; Mary, I., 62.  
 Rutter, Eliz., II., 367, 374, III., 666; John, II., 351, 367, III., 650; Thos., II., 374; Wm., II., 318, 367, 374, III., 666.  
 Ryder, An., II., 469; Jos., II., 469; Robt., II., 469.  
 Rylands, Wm., III., 752.  
 Saint, Aar., II., 471, 479, 493, 507, 520, 534, 549, 569, 609; Ad., II., 609; An., II., 587; Clc., II., 471, 479, 493, 507, 520, 534, 549, 569, 609; Elij., II., 479; Eli., II., 493; Eliz., II., 569, III., 802; Est., II., 520; Geo., III., 715; Jer., II., 534; Let., II., 549; Sam., II., 609; Sara, II., 507; Wm., II., 571, III., 720.  
 Sale (Seal, Seale), An., III., 713; Cec., II., 474; Eliz., II., 593; Fran., II., 432, 462, 474; Geo., II., 593; Har., II., 564; Hen., II., 593; John, II., 593, III., 781; Mary, II., 462; Mat., II., 564; Nan., II., 432; Sal., II., 326; Sara, II., 432, 474, III., 701; Wm., III., 692, 745.  
 Salisburne, Robt., I., 12.  
 Salisbury (Salsbury), Margt., I., 36; Marg., I., 13.  
 Salt, Alic., II., 555, 572, 624; An., II., 453, 572; Dav., II., 453; Eliz., II., 516; Han., II., 343, 516, 536\*, 556; Jas., III., 801; John, III., 787; Jos., III., 739, 804; Mary, II., 335, 344, III., 745; Rich., II., 555, 572, 624; Sar., III., 786; Sol., II., 516, 536, 557\*; Sus., III., 772; Thos., II., 624; Wm., II., 453, III.,

765.  
 Saltern, Wm., I., 170.  
 Sambatch (Sandbach), Eliz., II., 560, 626; Han., III., 783; John, II., 560, 626, III., 812; Mary, II., 560; Sus., II., 626, III., 815.  
 Sandwich, Eliz., II., 595\*; John, II., 595.  
 Saunds (Sanderson, Sanders, Sands), Alic., I., 172; An., I., 6, 204; Eliz., I., 134, 139; Ellen, I., 8; Jac., I., 139; Jos., I., 134, 206; Joan, I., 10; John, I., 139; May, I., 122; Moses, I., 147; Ralph, I., 8, 11; Wm., I., 147.  
 Savage, An., II., 399; III., 665; Han., II., 399; Margt., I., 28; Thos., II., 399.  
 Sawmon (Salmon, Samon, Selmon, Sellman, Salman), Alice, I., 115, 269, II., 275, 280, 296, 432, III., 641, 692; Amb., III., 639; An., I., 68, 151, 156, 182\*, 187, II., 356, 385, 415, 425, 426, III., 685, 690, 792; Bet., I., 236, 241, II., 416; Char., II., 293, 356, 361, 375, 385, 399, 414, 417, 429, III., 802; Chas., II., 469; Dan., II., 397, 434, III., 666, 734; Eliz., II., 280, 372, 383, 397, 401, 416, III., 684, 708; Est., I., 173, 178, 257; Fran., II., 361, III., 648; Geo., I., 269, II., 273, 372, 383, 397, 416, III., 708, 753, 761; Grace, II., 296, 432, 453, 561; Han., II., 318, 408, 425, III., 684; Hugh, II., 375; Isaac, II., 397; Isab., III., 666; Jas., II., 385, III., 751; Jane, I., 122, 125, II., 383, III., 789; Jem., II., 453; John, I., 194, 246, II., 401, 460, III., 671, 682, 684; Jos., II., 397; Jud., II., 327, 361; Kath., I., 115, 120, 122, 124, 204, 227; Margt., I., 126; Mart., II., 289; Mary, I., 120, 128\*, 187, 216, 227, 236, 248\*, 260, 268, II., 275, 276, 277, 295, 414, 417, 426, 435, 450, 460, 469, III., 688; Mir., I., 236; Nan., II., 293, 355, 361, 397, 408, 434, III., 677, 734; Ralph, I., 124\*, 236; Rich., I., 68, 151; Sam., I., 178, 269, II., 275, 280, 296, 385, III., 688; Sara, I., 173, 245, 246, II., 276, 289, 355, 376, 450, III., 657, 696; Steph., II., 415, 425, III., 690, 702; Theo., II., 435, III., 786; Thir., II., 561; Thos., I., 68, 113, 115, 120, 122, 125, 126, 128\*, 145, 151, 156, 169, 173, 178, 182, 212, 216\*, 227, 236, 248, 268, II., 293, 306, 356\*, 361\*, 375, 385\*, 397, 399, 401, 408, 414, 417, 429\*, III., 642, 671, 676, 720, 776, 786; Wm., I., 268, 271, II., 276, 289, 299, 355, 356, 376\*, 399, 415, 426, 435,

- 450\*, 469, III., 648, 657, 696, 709, 714, 719.
- Sayer (Sawyer, Soyer), An., II., 443, 543, 559, 577; Est., III., 809; Fran., II., 551; Han., II., 432, III., 809; Jas., II., 543; Jane, II., 432; John, II., 351, 389, 443, III., 738, 755; Jos., II., 432\*, 443, 543, 559, 577; Lyd., III., 764; Mary, II., 389, III., 755; Rach., II., 559, 577; Ralph, II., 389; Sara., II., 432; Wm., II., 432.
- Scarrot (Scarrett, Scarrott, Skerratt), Adon., II., 550; Alice, II., 413; Amy, II., 476, III., 668; An., I., 195, 203, 212\*, 216, 223, 225, 226\*, 231, 232, II., 274, 285, 288, 352, 378, 412, 439, 489, 498, 518, 525, 598, 613, III., 643; Eliz., II., 518, 584, III., 763; Ellen, III., 653; Em., II., 632, III., 638; Est., III., 653; Geo., II., 613; Han., II., 550, 584, 632, III., 638\*; Jas., II., 306, 550, III., 751; Jane, II., 275, 280, 285, 359, III., 646, 789; John, I., 160, 203, 215, II., 274, 275, 280, 307, 359, 412, 439, 489, 498, 506, 598, 613, III., 640, 646, 671, 682, 684, 740; Jos., I., 195, 203, 212, 226, II., 352, 378, 397, III., 638, 668, 691, 772; Lyd., II., 296; Mart., I., 231, 259; Mary, I., 20, 160, 216, 217, II., 426, 469, 525, 598, III., 688; Nan., III., 677, 734; Oba., II., 518; Ran., I., 215, 216, 225, 231, III., 643; Rich., I., 160, 229; Robt., I., 20; Sall., II., 275; Samp., II., 489; Sam., II., 274, 280, 285, 352, 378, 413, 632, III., 638, 683, 688, 744; Sara., I., 179, 195, 225, 264, II., 311, 413, 476, 506, III., 657, 683, 696, 725; Shad., II., 498; Sim., II., 412, 632; Soph., II., 439, III., 791; Steph., II., 506, III., 690, 702; Sus., II., 359, III., 646; Thos., II., 476, III., 642, 671, 676, 720, 725, 776, 786; Wm., II., 426, 469, 525, III., 648, 657, 696, 709, 714, 719.
- Scaunts, Jane, II., 351.
- Scott, An., III., 768; Chas., III., 788; Eliz., III., 763; John, II., 540; Mary, II., 540, III., 796; Rich., II., 540.
- Scragg, Han., II., 518, 529, 540, 559, 600; Jas., II., 357, 374, 429, 529, III., 766; John, II., 308, 357, 405, 414, 429, 518, 529\*, 540, 559\*, 600, 635\*, III., 722, 815; Jos., II., 405, 518\*, III., 768; Kez., III., 795; Maria, II., 600; Mary, II., 357, 374, 429, 494; Moses, II., 414; Rand., II., 494; Rich., II., 374; Sara., II., 405, 414, 494, 635, III., 722; Thir., II., 540, III., 775.
- Seckerson, Har., II., 592; John, II., 592; Sara., II., 592.
- Selbey, Margt., I., 5.
- Sellers, Sara., III., 731; Wm., III., 731.
- Senior, Mary, I., 236\*, 237; Thos., I., 236.
- Sergeant (Serjeant), Eliz., II., 309; Hugh, I., 205; Mary, I., 205; Rich., I., 205.
- Sevil, Thos., I., 62.
- Shadrock, Alice, I., 17; Thos., I., 17.
- Sharman (Sherman, An., II., 310; Eliz., II., 313; Ellen, I., 7; John, II., 316, 337; Wm., I., 66, II., 481.
- Shaw (Shawe, Shore), Aaron, I., 90, 106, 121\*, 127, 130, 134, 138, 146, 149, 152, 153\*, 161, 164, 168, 171, 175, 186, 190, 193, 197, 199, 205, 247, 250, III., 683; Abra., II., 426, 546, III., 721; Abs., II., 511; Adam, I., 190, 201; Alice, I., 7, 86, 90, 94, 97, 101, 105, 109, 113, 134, 138, 161, 167, 168, 185, 201, 243, III., 644; Amy, I., 151, 197, 236, 262, II., 364, III., 647; An., I., 18, 19, 95, 142, 147, 153, 156, 166, 168, 174, 193, 199, 202\*, 204, 243, 249, II., 287, 289, 337, 367, 380, 393, 402, 423, 492, 500, 502, 565, 576, 593, 598, 608, 612, 636, 648, 730; Bet., II., 372; Brid., I., 166, 174, 181, 188, 204, 213; Cath., II., 636, III., 673; Char., II., 327, 407, 415, 477, III., 694; Chas., II., 439, 461, 468, 473, 501\*, III., 769; Chris., I., 130, III., 781; Dan., I., 110, 156, 159, 163\*, 168, 174, 180, 182, 185, 190, II., 282, 412, 454, 498, 613, III., 742; Din., I., 164, 187; Dorc., I., 84, 90, 94, 98, 106, 168; Dor., I., 6; Edw., I., 102\*, 106, 118, 120, 135, 136, 176, III., 705, 779; Eli., II., 466; Eliz., I., 15\*, 20, 120, 121\*, 128\*, 132, 138, 147, 174, 186\*, 187, 190, 193\*, 199\*, 205, 233, 267, II., 337, 351, 364, 372, 381, 392, 393, 401, 404, 409, 415, 423, 434, 439, 445, 454, 461, 473, 488, 501, 511, 525, III., 646, 647, 651, 736, 704; Elisa., III., 810; Ellen, I., 7, 28, 36, 118, 174\*, 181, 183, 254, II., 429, 459; Est., I., 106, 138, 239, 241; Eve., I., 181, 186, 190, 193, 198, II., 301, 355, III., 641; Jar., II., 636; Geo., II., 343, 392\*, 401, 409, 423, 434, 445, 451, 454, 481, 498, 585, 598, 636, 665, 742; Green., II., 286; Han., I., 171, 175, 201, 219, 222, 228, II., 289, 317, 353, 384, 412, 466, 469, 477, 492\*, 498, 505\*, 592,

608, III., 718; Har., II., 347, 592, 612; Hen., I., 28, 35; Hugh, I., 193, 243, 249, 256, II., 287, 324; Isaac, II., 466, 469, 477, 492, 505; Isab., I., 248, III., 718; Jas., I., 239, II., 329, 511, 535; Jane, I., 7, 153, 161, 236, 238, II., 429, 471, 500, 516, 517, 534, 559, 601, 618, 627; Jec., II., 459; Jem., I., 148, 193, 198, 245, 247; Joan, I., 8\*, 17, 54, 149, 164, 171, 177; John, I., 6, 7, 8\*, 12, 47, 67, 69, 72, 74, 75, 76, 78\*, 83, 84\*, 90, 94, 98, 106, 108, 117, 120, 121, 127, 132, 138, 147, 150, 170, 174, 181, 187, 218, 219, 222\*, 238, 246, 247, 253, 254, II., 289, 343, 367, 380, 381, 393, 402, 429, 439, 459, 469, 481, 502, 503, 585, 592, 608, 612, 613, 636, III., 729, 730, 734, 781; Jos., I., 109, 135\*, 138\*, 168, 172, 190, 230, 236, II., 470, 471, 593, III., 717; Kath., I., 102, 106, 120, 138, 156, 164, 178, 180, 182, 186, 191, 233, 237, 239, 245; Lucy, II., 503, 525, 535; Lyd., I., 94, 152, 171; Marg., I., 90, II., 335, 390; Margt., I., 61, 68, 99, 113, 145, 148, 181, 190, II., 412; Mart., I., 136, 141, 147, 213; Mary, I., 60, 98, 137, 147, 155, 159, 163\*, 168, 170, 174\*, 176, 178, 180, 182\*, 186, 190\*, 191, 197, 202, 209\*, 237, 246, II., 286, 287, 293, 347, 353, 355, 384, 401, 404, 426, 451, 471, 481, 488, 493, 559, 576, 585\*, 613, 618, 627, III., 642, 646, 656, 665, 671, 721, 809, 811; Mir., I., 154, 163; Moses, I., 105, 121, 122, 133, 155\*, 166, 170, 174, 178, 181, 182, 186, 188, 189, 197, 204, 213, 217, 219, 221, 229, 253; Nan., I., 246; Par., II., 365, 390, 405, III., 646; Peter, I., 76, II., 393, 434, 445, 516, III., 692, 805; Phoe., I., 262, II., 282; Ralph, I., 45, 86, 90, 94\*, 97\*, 101, 105, 109, 113, 118, 120, 125\*, 128\*, 133, 137, 142, 145, 150, 152, 159, 164, 165, 166, 169, 170, 174, 179, 181\*, 182, 183, 186, 187, 190\*, 193, 202, 221, 228, 233, 237, 250, 260, 267, II., 393, III., 666; Rand., I., 35; Reb., I., 86, 117, 168, 173; Rew., II., 516, III., 750; Rich., I., 10; Robt., I., 10, 120, 164, 165, II., 565, 576, 593, 612; Sam., I., 177, 183, II., 331, 493, 503, 513\*, 525, 535; Sara., I., 76, 128, 137, 142, 145, 152, 159\*, 164, 166, 167, 177, 186, 188, 191, 199, 204, 247, 254, II., 293, 361, 365, 380, 470, 501, 513, 517, 565, 598, 627, III., 641, 719; Soph., II., 451, III., 712; Steph., I., 101, 110, 190, II., 278, 287,

293; Sus., II., 426, III., 643; Thos., I., 62, 147, 149, 153\*, 171, 173, 174\*, 176, 177, 190, 205, 218, 232, II., 286, 320, 325, 365, 367, 390, 407, 409, 461, 492\*, 502, 601, 618, 627, III., 686, 778; Wm., I., 168, 189, 249, II., 361, 364, 372, 381, 393, 402, 404, 415, 500, 517, 534, 559, 601, III., 647, 651, 664, 724, 772.  
 Sheldon (Shelton), Adon., I., 203, II., 279, 287, 369, 375, III., 664, 670; An., I., 191, 193, 199, II., 279, 369, 375, 396, 437, III., 685; Ben., I., 152; Bet., II., 287; Cath., I., 131; Dor., I., 183; Eliz., I., 137, 139, 141, 144, 146, 152, 156, 170, 177, 184, 193, 195, 203, 229; Ellen, II., 421, 429, 437, 465, III., 699; Geo., I., 144, 146; Han., I., 104, 177, 181, 188, 195, 203, 210, 265, II., 429, 601, III., 699, 755; Joan, I., 100, 102, 104, 107, 119; John, I., 177, 181, 188\*, 195, 203, 210, 229, 247, II., 279, 336, 396, 601, III., 649, 685, 813; Jos., I., 141; Lid., I., 107, 110; Lucy, III., 660; Margt., I., 96, 156\*, Mary, I., 146, 181, 191, 194, 229, 242, 245, 247, 263, 269\*, II., 279, 282, 291, 601, III., 723, 758, 805; Nan., I., 265, II., 287; Paul, I., 99, 100\*, 102\*, 103, 104, 107, 131, 134, 184\*, 193, 203, 229, 242, 245, 247, 263, 269, II., 279, 291\*, 292, 295, 421, 601, III., 639\*, 690; Ralph, I., 210, 229, 245, 261, 263, II., 421, 429, 437, 465, III., 699; Rho., II., 465; Sam., I., 130, 203, 247, 261, 270, II., 279, 282, III., 640; Sara., II., 369; Thos., I., 136\*, 137, 139, 141, 144, 146, 152, 156, 160, II., 328, III., 697; Wm., II., 375.  
 Shelley, An., II., 354, 359, 365, 376; Ben., II., 376; Eliz., II., 359; Joan, I., 65; John, II., 365, III., 648; Mary, II., 302; Sam., II., 314, 354, 359, 365, 376, 388\*, III., 661, 662; Sus., II., 388, III., 662; Thos., II., 354, III., 640; Wm., I., 65\*, III., 660.  
 Shenton, Alice, III., 815; An., II., 375, 625, III., 671; Eliz., II., 375; Geo., II., 625, III., 788, 812; Han., II., 293, 402, III., 778; John, I., 16, II., 375; Jos., II., 361, 368, 443, III., 646, 700, 758; Joy., II., 402, 422, 443, 457, III., 749; Margt., I., 15; Nan., I., 271; Rich., I., 15; Sam., II., 457, 625, III., 707; Sand., III., 711; Sara., I., 271, II., 279, 293, 361, 368, III., 711, 751, 755, 770; Thos., I., 271, II., 279\*, 293, 361, 368, III., 671,



- 814; Wm., II., 402, 422\*, 443, 457, III., 790, 807.
- Shepherd (Shepherd), An., II., 318; John, I., 56; Mary, II., 592, III., 787; Sam., II., 592; Thos., II., 592.
- Sherrat (Sherratt, Sherrett, Sharratt, Sherrott, Sherral, Sharrock), Abs., III., 805; An., I., 145, 175, II., 377, 379, 383, 390, 398, 402, 414, 427, 458, 470, 507, 534, 550, 554, 589, III., 657, 660, 779, 806; Eliz., I., 4, II., 328, 379, 524, III., 757, 796; Eno., II., 552; Est., III., 711; Ham., II., 615, 621, III., 813; Han., II., 425, 524, 554, 595, III., 679, 791; Har., II., 398, 595, III., 672; Hen., I., 36, II., 414, 458, III., 746; Hugh, I., 4; Isaac, II., 377, 383, 390, 402; Isab., III., 657; Jas., I., 239, II., 524, 554, III., 692, 711; John, I., 36, 150, II., 383, 415, 427, III., 659, 724; Jos., II., 398, 414, 458, 470, 535, III., 779; Kath., I., 108; Lyd., II., 550; Mah., II., 587; Mart., I., 258, II., 415, 621; Mary, I., 212, 220\*, II., 383, 415, III., 659; Milly, II., 535; Obad., II., 347, 507, 534, 550, 589, 621; Rich., I., 9, 54, II., 552; Robt., I., 9, 27, 147\*, 150\*, II., 589; Sam., III., 660; Sara., I., 64, 147, 150, 258, II., 328, 379, 402, 552, III., 666; Sus., II., 427; Thir., II., 507; Thos., II., 313, 326, 379, 425, 470, III., 660, 666, 685, 688, 804; Tim., II., 595, 615; Wm., I., 7, 220, II., 377, 390, 425, 534, 587, III., 657, 696, 776, 789.
- Sherwin (Sharwin), Alice, II., 549, 565, 626; An., II., 411, 418, 426, 435, 437, 447, 458\*, 481, 508, 522, 537, 621, III., 704; Dan., II., 447, 621; Dav., II., 481, 537, III., 752; Del., III., 668; Edw., III., 790, 801; Eli., II., 555; Elij., II., 447, 465; Elis., II., 571; Eliz., I., 236, II., 492, 565, 630; Ellen, II., 544, 555, 571, 592; Em., II., 592; Eno., II., 420; Fan., II., 435; Geo., II., 543; Hez., II., 431; Isaac, II., 468, 517, 549; Isab., III., 735; Ish., II., 419; Jac., III., 716; Jas., II., 426, 450; Jane, II., 496; John, II., 390, 395, 405\*, 426, 437, 450, 468, 528, 549, 556, 565, 573, 626, 630; Jos., II., 318, 344, 395, 411, 418\*, 426, 435, 447, 458, 481, 501, 508, 522, 621, 630\*, III., 684, 748\*, 750, 752, 772; Levi., II., 544; Lucy, II., 528, III., 769; Mart., II., 508, III., 686, 750; Mary, II., 390, 395, 398\*, 405, 409, 420, 426, 429, 437, 450, 468, III., 704; Peter, II., 411, 419, III., 668, 704, 755, 758; Ralph, II., 559; Reb., II., 522; Robt., I., 236; Sarg., II., 626; Sara., II., 344, 348, 426, 429, 436\*, 447, 465, 477, 490, 501, 517, 528, 543, 630, III., 686, 740; Susan., II., 559, 573; Thos., II., 334, 390, 398, 409\*, 420, 429, 436, 447, 465, 477, 490, 501, 517, 523, 544, 555, 571, 592, III., 687, 740, 792; Wm., II., 491, 477, 537.
- Shetty, Kit., III., 713.
- Shipley, An., II., 484, 495, 510, 525, 542, 561\*, 588, 619; Ant., II., 484, 495, 510, 525, 542, 561, 588, 619, III., 704, 813; Cath., III., 704; Edna, II., 619; Mary, II., 484, 542, III., 728; Ralph, II., 510, III., 698; Sara., II., 495; Wm., II., 525, 588, III., 765.
- Shirley, Mary, II., 328.
- Shrigley (Shrieghley, Srigly), An., I., 140, II., 329; Chas., I., 200, 270; Edw., I., 140, 144, 251; Han., I., 144, 229, 232, III., 707; Hugh, I., 219, III., 709, 751, 785; Jas., I., 205; John, I., 199, 200, 205, 219, 229, 234, 243\*, 252, II., 509, 525, III., 670, 725; Lew., I., 234; Marg., III., 751; Margt., I., 144; Mary, I., 200, 205, 219, 229, 234, 252\*, 271, II., 317, 525; Sara., II., 509, 525; Thos., III., 797; Wm., II., 509, III., 700.
- Shufflebotham (Shubotham, Shoebotham, Shoebotham, Shuebotham, Shipplebotham), Abra., II., 564, 604; Alice, I., 121; And., III., 811; An., I., 93, 230, 240, 242, 257, II., 325, 564, 577, 578, 604, 610, 629\*, III., 752; Dan., II., 367\*; Eliz., I., 169\*, 177, 181, 240, 242, 252; Ellen, I., 252, 257, 260, 268, II., 274; Eph., II., 578; Han., I., 133; Hugh, III., 727; John, I., 60, II., 331, 578, 610, III., 804; Jos., II., 367, 476; Margt., I., 123, II., 476; Mary, I., 127, 190, 197, 268, II., 367, 370, 564, III., 657; Par., I., 121; Rich., I., 68, 121, 126, 146, 164, 181; Sara., I., 123, 164, 194, 197, 199, 204, 267, III., 789; Thos., I., 123, 127, 133, 185, 190\*, 196, 197, 252, II., 298, 370, 476, 577, 624, III., 660, 812; Thos., I., 123, 127, 133, 185, 190\*, 196, 197, 252, II., 298, 370, 476, 577, 624, III., 660, 812; Wm., I., 126, 164, 169, 177\*, 181, 194, 203\*, 238, 240, 252\*, 257, 268, 270, II., 274, 324, 370, 610, 629.
- Shuffoe, Jos., III., 720.
- Shukem, Isab., III., 578.
- Sikes (Sykes), John, I., 96; Kath., I., 52; Thos., I., 52\*.

Silby, Edw., II., 620; Elisa., II., 620;  
Jane, II., 620.

Sillington, An., II., 512; Thos., II.,  
512\*.

Sillitoe, An., II., 525; John, II., 525;  
Thos., II., 525.

Silvester (Sylvester), Han., II., 290;  
Margt., I., 265, II., 278, 282, 290,  
328, 354\*, 364; Mary, I., 265,  
II., 278; Rich., I., 265, II., 278,  
290, 354, 364\*, III., 731.

Simcock, An., II., 295, 551; Bet., II.,  
546\*; Eliz., II., 521, 532, 568,  
III., 739; Geo., II., 568; Han.,  
II., 521; Jos., II., 551; Rich.,  
II., 521, 532, 546, 568; Sara.,  
II., 532, 551, III., 772; Thos.,  
II., 295, 307; Wm., II., 295,  
III., 642.

Simms, Han., II., 511; John, II., 570,  
571; Sam., II., 571; Sara., II.,  
511.

Simnel, An., I., 235.

Simpson (Simson, Sympson), Aaron,  
I., 59, 120, 152, 153, 167, 180\*,  
181, 190, 220\*, 233, 234, 237, 246\*,  
251, 253, 267, II., 431, 462, 470,  
482, 496, 522, 539, 559, III., 652,  
694, 747, 777; Abig., I., 145;  
Abra., I., 258, 260; Alic., I., 29,  
31\*, 35, 72\*, 83, 104, 109, 111,  
113, 118, 120\*, 122, 144, 167, 169;  
An., I., 22, 25\*, 27, 35, 39, 68,  
93, 107, 112, 114, 123, 124, 139,  
149, 153, 161, 163, 165, 166, 171\*,  
172, 178, 192, 198, 199, 210, 223,  
228, 230, 233, 237, 246, 253, 262,  
269, II., 275, 285, 294\*, 317, 454,  
469, 552, III., 733, 770; Art.,  
II., 585; Ben., I., 236; Brid.,  
I., 121, 180; Car., II., 393\*, 423,  
445, 461, 474; Chas., II., 423,  
431, III., 685, 702, 723, 792;  
Char., II., 516, 559, 570; Chris.,  
II., 570; Dan., I., 82, 136, 199,  
II., 449, III., 651; Eliz., I., 1,  
7, 8, 14, 120, 121, 144, 148, 153\*,  
157, 159, 163, 205, 207, II., 321,  
362, 380, 420, 441, 455, 462, 470,  
482, 496, 502, 522, 530, 559, III.,  
660, 682, 742, 763, 790; Ellen,  
I., 239, II., 389\*, 474, 487, III.,  
728; Eno., II., 522, 567, III.,  
758; Est., I., 111, 497; Geo.,  
I., 79, 82, 86, 101, 108, 113, 178,  
269, II., 450, 467, 585, III., 703,  
720, 723, 732, 808; Glib., I., 87;  
Han., I., 98, 121, 129, 133, 145,  
148, 152, 153, 155, 158, 160, 161\*,  
162, 163\*, 169, 178, 181, 190\*,  
236, 253, 255, 256, 259, 262, 269,  
II., 276, 285, 293\*, 309, 393, 420,  
423, 445, 459, 461, 474, 489, III.,  
651, 653, 738, 757; Hen., I., 6,  
7; Hamp., I., 22; Isai., II., 455;  
Issa., I., 30, 41, 88; Jas., II.,  
300, 308, 454; Jane, I., 20, 34,

36, 39, 40, 70, 172, 205, 208, 244,  
II., 484, 497, 508, 522, 567\*;  
Jem., I., 188, 246, II., 317, 484,  
III., 722; Joan, I., 8, 34, 111, 116;  
John, I., 6, 7, 8\*, 10\*, 23, 25, 26\*,  
27, 31\*, 33, 35\*, 36, 40, 51, 57,  
62, 68, 70, 72\*, 73, 75\*, 76\*, 80,  
84, 90, 98, 104, 115, 118, 120,  
121\*, 123\*, 125, 129, 133\*, 140, 144,  
145, 148\*, 153\*, 155\*, 158\*, 161,  
163, 169, 173, 178, 181, 184, 188,  
190, 195, 200, 203, 205\*, 210, 228,  
229, 230, 231, 232, 242, 267, II.,  
285\*, 288, 362, 374, 380, 389, 400,  
409, 415, 419, 431\*, 441, 448, 469,  
472, 475, 484, 497, 508, 510, 522,  
535, 567, 639, III., 644, 647, 653,  
654, 752, 771; Jone, I., 181, 257,  
II., 374, 502, 503, 510, 519, 528,  
585\*; Jos., I., 57, 109, 112\*, 114,  
116, 123, 129, 133, 145, 148, 154,  
157, 164, 166, 169, 171\*, 179,  
196, 223, 228, 230, 232, 233, 237,  
240\*, 246, 253, 256, 259, 262, 267,  
269, II., 275\*, 285, 294, 318, 339,  
362, 390, 406, 415, 427, 435\*, 450,  
454, 459, 471, 475, 489, 503, 515,  
516, 552, 574, 601, 627, III., 660,  
663, 671, 679, 733, 752, 761, 777;  
Josai., I., 166, 243, II., 609;  
Kath., I., 70, 74, 78, 83, 118, 237,  
246, 253, 259; Leah, II., 307;  
Leigh, III., 639; Luke, II., 459;  
Margt., I., 6, 23, 31, 33\*, 39, 41,  
60, 75, 108, 153, 157, 176, 179,  
187, 195, II., 489; Marg., I., 14,  
17, 25, 57, 62, 68, 72, 73, 75, 78,  
133; Mart., I., 79, 148, 149, 171\*,  
180, 189, 203\*, 211, 214, 237, 270,  
II., 374, 380, 389, 400, 409, 419\*,  
431, 448, 469, 489, 502, 510, 519,  
528, 585\*, III., 815; Mary, I.,  
12, 31, 33, 35\*, 36\*, 37, 40, 54,  
67, 72, 76, 80, 84\*, 90, 98, 100,  
114, 118, 120\*, 121, 122, 123, 133,  
145, 149\*, 155\*, 157, 161\*, 163,  
164, 170, 171, 178\*, 179, 180, 181,  
184, 186, 190, 194, 196, 209, 217,  
234, 242, II., 390, 406, 415, 427\*,  
435, 455, 467, 471, 489, 496, 503,  
535, 552, 570, 574, 601, 609, 627,  
III., 664; Mer., III., 761; Mir.,  
I., 251, II., 389, 515; Mos., I.,  
220; Nan., I., 255, 260, II., 276,  
281; Nat., I., 19, 97, 114; Nim.,  
II., 461; Par., I., 161; Pet., I.,  
79, 82, 86, 101\*, 108; Ralph, I.,  
16, 62, 64, 101, 104, 109, 113\*,  
118, 120, 137, 144, 148, 155, 160,  
161, 171, 176, 178, 181, 188\*, 208,  
211\*, 236, 257, 260, II., 470, 489,  
III., 721; Reb., I., 147, 155,  
160\*; Rich., I., 7, 8, 10, 12, 31\*,  
39, 41, 70, 75\*, 82, 110, 111, 120,  
122, 137, 269, II., 282, 400, III.,  
780; Robt., I., 5\*, 6, 8, 12, 13,  
15\*, 16, 19, 30, 44, 59, 61, 82;



- Rose, I., 1; Ruth, I., 253, 260; Sab., II., 609; Sal., I., 108, 136, 139, 149, 161, 171, 178, 183; Sam., I., 36, 148, 262, II., 441, 627; Samp., II., 516, 570; Sara., I., 56, 98, 100, 111\*, 115, 118, 138, 139, 152, 155, 163, 178, 180, 184, 188, 195, 200\*, 205, 231, 257, II., 300, 528, 530, III., 650, 753, 797; Steph., I., 183; Sus., I., 240, 256, 267, III., 743; Tay., II., 567; Thir., II., 508, 574, 601, III., 780; Thos., I., 13, 29\*, 31\*, 35\*, 41, 44, 46\*, 47, 48, 66, 70, 72, 73, 74\*, 78, 80, 83, 86, 90, 93, 98, 99, 118, 121, 147\*, 149\*, 150, 153\*, 154, 155, 157\*, 159\*, 160, 163\*, 164\*, 167, 170\*, 172, 178, 180, 184\*, 190, 195, 196\*, 201, 205, 208, 224, 234, 238, 255, 258, 260, 262, 269, II., 276, 285, 293, 299, 389, 390, 406, 448, 449, 450, 459, 462, 467, 475, 482, 609, III., 655, 659, 690, 723, 800; Wm., I., 13, 14, 29, 34, 36, 40\*, 46\*, 47, 51, 90, 98, 100, 111, 115, 129, 132\*, 137, 141, 143, 150, 153, 195, 199, 210, 211, 223, 226, 262, II., 292, 324, 409, 445, 471, 585, III., 722, 733, 756, 790.
- Singleton (Shingleton), Eliz., II., 382\*, 390, 403, 414, 630, III., 681; Jas., II., 497; Jane, III., 783; Jess, II., 504, III., 743; Jos., II., 414, 514, III., 690; Margt., II., 577; Marg., II., 602; Nan., II., 451; Ralph, II., 486, III., 730; Sam., II., 382, 390\*, 403, 414, III., 681, 701; Sara., II., 451, 486, 497, 504, 514, 577, 602, 630; Thos., II., 403, 577, 602, 630.
- Singley, Margt., I., 56.
- Skellams (Skellard), Eliz., II., 527; Harv., II., 527; Mary, II., 527; Thos., II., 560; Wm., II., 342.
- Skelson (Snelson), An., I., 255, III., 731; Dan., I., 255; Mar., II., 489; Mary, I., 175, II., 489, 530; Ralph, I., 255, II., 489; Rose, II., 530.
- Skidmore, Fran., II., 355; Mary, II., 355; Sara., II., 355.
- Skinner, An., II., 508, III., 715; Cyr., II., 603; Eliz., II., 465, 473, 492, 498, 508, 521, 603\*; Eno., II., 529; Fran., III., 767; Geo., II., 498; Han., II., 449, 462, 477, 492, 500, 509, 529; Jane, II., 509; John, II., 324, 608, III., 726, 810; Jos., II., 500, III., 768; Mary, II., 324, 462, 465, 492, 500, 608, III., 715, 732, 772; Matt., II., 473, III., 723; Rich., I., 125; Sam., II., 322, 449, 462, 477, 492, 509, 529, III., 697; Sara., III., 701; Thir., II., 492; Wm., II., 345, 449, 465, 473, 492, 498, 508, 521\*, 603, 608, III., 708, 754, 796.
- Slack, Edm., III., 791; Eliz., III., 795; Em., II., 613; Mary, II., 613; Thos., I., 90.
- Slater, Ellen, II., 467; Jas., II., 467, 492, III., 774; Jem., II., 354; John, II., 354\*; Sam., II., 492, III., 746; Sara., II., 467, 492.
- Sleigh, Ralph, I., 149.
- Smallman, An., II., 602; Ben., II., 602; Jas., II., 624; John, II., 591, 602; Mary, II., 591, 624; Sam., II., 591, 624.
- Smallwood, John, I., 12.
- Smith (Smyth, Smithman, Simith, Smithyman), Aar., III., 652; Abr., I., 210\*, III., 652, 655, 774; Alfred, III., 801; Amy, II., 575, 618, III., 652; An., I., 60, 79, 98, 210, 266, II., 273, 285, 289, 295\*, 308, 311, 357, 361, 372, 380, 388, 392, 395, 404, 409, 415, 417, 422, 433, 436\*, 440, 442, 452, 459, 461, 476\*, 481, 483, 510, 530, 589, 625, III., 650, 651, 755, 810; And., I., 143; Appel., II., 467, III., 724; Bet., II., 496; Char., II., 323\*, 575; Chas., II., 523, 588, III., 805; Dan., II., 457, III., 712; Dav., III., 744; Dor., I., 81, 91, 272, II., 278, 309; Edw., II., 532; Elean., III., 645; Eliz., I., 3, 19, 52, 147, 174, 176, 265, II., 344, 362, 417, 493, 510, 513, 530, 596, III., 662, 678; Ellen, I., 57, 65, II., 361, 525, III., 768; Em., I., 30; Eno., II., 474, 521, 565, III., 719; Eph., I., 103; Est., II., 443; Fan., II., 591; Fran., I., 64, II., 273, 319, 414, 424, 435, 450, 467, 482, 495, 512\*, III., 727; Geo., I., 3, 4, 7, II., 278, 281, 309, 442, 461; Han., II., 299, 380, 414, 452, 484, 513, 551, 575, 602, III., 652, 717, 763; Har., II., 487; Hen., I., 18, 176, II., 517; Isaac, II., 440; Isai., II., 459, III., 715; Jas., I., 265, 267, II., 587, 588, 591, 596, 602, 625, III., 799; Jane, I., 32, 270, II., 285, 289, 297, 355, 357, 365, 375, 433, 435, 466, 517, 527, 534, 535, 554, 565\*, 587, 589, 617, III., 650, 651, 704, 721, 761, 771, 780; Jer., I., 161; Joan, I., 1\*; John, I., 7, 9, 30, 53, 66, 67, 71, 79, 91, 98, 130, 143, 147\*, 149, 174, 178, 209, 213, 218, II., 365, 367, 375, 383, 395, 397\*, 422, 432, 433\*, 443, 457, 474, 481, 484, 487, 521, 525, 527, 536, 546, 551, 602, III., 665, 673, 686, 697, 723, 735, 768, 805, 813; Jos., I., 65, II., 513, III., 640, 762; Kath., I., 13, 52\*, 58, 59, 61, 66, 71\*, 79, 81, 87, 91, 96, 108; Lew., II.,

483; Lyd., II., 535, 632; Marg., I., 16, 73, 161, III., 685; Mary, I., 53, 62, 66, 79, 86, 103, 113, 122, 147\*, 149, 169, 174, 178\*, 179, 213, II., 299, 325, 383, 404, 422, 432, 443, 457, 474, 484, 511, 521, 523, 527, 532, 545, 554, 562, 565\*, 632, III., 665, 675, 735, 770, 776, 803, 811; Mir., II., 375, 383, 397, III., 673; Moses, I., 178, 179; Nancy, II., 496, 591; Nich., I., 272, II., 278, 302; Pet., I., 4; Phœ., II., 297, 367; Pru., I., 67; Ralph, I., 71, 73, 103; Rich., I., 1, 32, 58, 59, 64\*, 66, 71, 79\*, 103, 113, 122, 265, II., 289, 305, 355\*, 365, 375, 517, 534\*, 554, 587, 617, III., 685, 708, 762; Rog., I., 17, 19, 20, 32, 85; Sam., I., 65, 91, III., 725; Sara, I., 53, 67, 149, 213, 272, II., 283, 388, 414, 422, 424, 435, 450, 467, 482, 495\*, 512, 588, 602, 625, III., 717; Spen., I., 266, 271; Sus., III., 773; Theod., II., 602; Thos., I., 1, 7, 8, 14, 20, 42, 52, 61, 71, 81, 86, 87, 93, 124, 161, II., 362, 375, 380, 388, 395, 404, 409, 415\*, 417, 422, 440, 442, 450, 452, 459, 466, 476, 481, 496, 507, 525, 565\*, 575, 589, 596, 617, 618, 632, III., 677, 691, 717, 723, 735, 763, 780, 790, 791; Wm., I., 7, 8\*, 9, 57, 61, 64, 65, 66, 79, 85, 86, 98, 177\*, 266, II., 273, 285, 295, 301, 357, 361, 372\*, 375, 392\*, 409, 422, 424, 436, 461, 483, 493\*, 507, 511\*, 523, 530, 532, 535, 545, 551, 562\*, 618, III., 650, 651.

Snape, Rich., III., 779; Thos., I., 98.  
 Sneyd (Snead), An., II., 542, 563, 616;  
 Ben., II., 616; Dor., I., 98;  
 Edw., I., 118; Elisa., III., 774;  
 Eliz., I., 43, II., 539, III., 774;  
 Ellen, I., 32\*, II., 608; ffeia, I., 25, 26; Har., II., 539, 563; Hon., I., 95; Jas., III., 803; Jane, I., 98; Joan, I., 44, 56; John, I., 44, 78, 95, 98, 121, II., 542; Margt., I., 25; Mary, I., 105, III., 814; Ralph, I., 25, 26\*, 91; Rand., I., 32\*; Rich., I., 26\*, 43, 104; Robt., II., 542, 563; Sara, I., 91, 95, 98, 101, 104, 105, 109, 112, 121\*, II., 349; Thos., I., 26, 112, 118; Wm., I., 91, 95, 98, 99, 101\*, 104, 105, 109\*, 112, 118.

Solomon, Mary, III., 675.

Sonckey (Sonkey), Ben., II., 429, III., 695; Eliz., II., 361; Ephr., II., 461; Han., II., 356, 361, 368, 384, 392, 429, 443, 461, III., 758; Jas., II., 356, III., 648; John, II., 368; Jos., II., 356, 361, 368, 375, 384, 392\*, 404, 429, 443, 461,

III., 668; Lyd., III., 764; Marg., III., 662; Mary, II., 375\*, III., 662; Thos., II., 404, III., 692; Wm., II., 443.

Sparkes, Sara., II., 274; Thos., II., 274\*.

Sparrow, Eliz., II., 506; Thos., II., 506, III., 768.

Spencer (Spensor), Alice, II., 542; An., II., 301; Char., II., 298; Elean., I., 213, 254, II., 393, III., 668; Han., III., 753; John, I., 19\*, Margt., I., 213, II., 318; Mary, II., 393, III., 668; Nat., II., 542; Sara., I., 247; Thos., I., 213, II., 393, 542.

Spilsbury, Abig., II., 473; Alice, III., 748; An., III., 804; Chris., III., 712; Dan., II., 294, 613; Fran., II., 294, 473\*; Jane, II., 613; Maria, II., 613; Sara., II., 294, III., 764; Thir., III., 790.

Spode (Spoad), John, I., 207; Sam., III., 675.

Spooner, An., I., 25, 94, 164; John, I., 83; Marg., I., 23; Roger, I., 43; Samp., I., 240, 245; Sara., I., 190, 194; Silv., I., 228, 240, 270, II., 472; Thos., I., 41\*, 85, 88, 93\*, 142, 190, 191, II., 582; Wm., I., 84, 123\*, 125, 127, 131, 135, 164, 166, 177\*, 209, 251, II., 560, 582.

Stacey, Jas., III., 762; Wm., III., 815.

Stanier (Stanyer), Amel., II., 620; Eliz., II., 483; Eno., II., 483; Han., II., 404\*; Jane, II., 396, 525, 591, 601, 620; John, II., 396, 561; Jos., II., 404; Maria, II., 601; Moses, II., 396; Pam., II., 525; Rich., II., 558; Sam., II., 488; Sara., II., 558; Thos., II., 525, 561, 601, 620; Wm., III., 801.

Stanley (Standley), An., III., 793; Est., III., 648; Han., III., 670; Jas., III., 718; Marg., III., 718; Ralph, III., 670, 698; Silv., III., 733; Thos., III., 806.

Stanway (Stannaway), An., II., 529, III., 724, 782, 800; Eliz., II., 498; Ellen, III., 808; Han., II., 568, III., 790; John, II., 351, 514; Jos., III., 687; Mary, II., 529, 576\*; Sara., II., 341, 498, 568; Thos., II., 320, 529, 576, III., 724, 761, 807; Wm., II., 498, 514.

Stanson (Stenson), Jem., III., 744; John, III., 744.

Starkey, Eliz., I., 228, 236, 244, 252, 264, II., 290, III., 643, 663; John, I., 224, 228, 236, 244, 252, 264, II., 290, III., 643, 663, 693; Jos., I., 252, 270; Mart., I., 228, 235, 264; Mary, I., 236; Sara.,

II., 290; Thos., I., 244, III., 667.  
 Statham, An., II., 606; Bal., III., 715; Char., II., 582, 606; Eliz., II., 445, 455, III., 701; Eliz., II., 339; Han., II., 450, III., 715; Hen., II., 468; Jem., II., 468; John, II., 314, 445, 455, 468, 582, 606, III., 718; Mary, II., 437, 445, 455, 468, 582; Sam., II., 323, 437, 450, 468, III., 717; Sara., II., 325, 437, 450, 468, III., 746.  
 Staton, Alice, I., 35; Jane, I., 35; John, I., 35; Sara., II., 484; Thos., II., 484, III., 728; Wm., II., 484, III., 755.  
 Stedman, John, I., 2.  
 Steel (Steele, Stele), Aaron, I., 115, 150, 167, 170, 237, 244, 245, 261, II., 359, 530, III., 766; Abig., I., 147, 213, III., 673; Alice, I., 166, 176; Alex., III., 719; Amos, II., 527; Amy, II., 442, 567, 612, III., 683; An., I., 40, 42, 73, 109, 111\*, 113, 115, 117, 120\*, 124, 139, 157, 174, 190, 197\*, 205, 218, 242, 272, II., 292, 321, 362, 380, 402, 410, 421, 424, 433, 436, 446, 448, 464\*, 481, 514\*, 524, 531\*, 532, 543, 549, 558, 567, 578, 612, III., 659, 711; Bet., II., 361, 416, 428; Bou., III., 679; Brid., I., 232; Cath., II., 611, III., 659, 810; Char., I., 268, II., 282, 359, 449, III., 648; Chas., I., 236, 238; Chris., II., 441, 464, 477, 494, 510, 527, 578; Dan., I., 156, 157, 161, 167, 171, 173\*, 180, 190\*, 191, 192, 235, 237, 257, 258, 260, 263\*, 268, 271, II., 275, 278, 281, 285\*, 291, 296, 297, 299, 353, 359, 360, 362, 366\*, 368\*, 375, 376, 380, 385, 386, 400, 402\*, 410, 424, 436, 448, 464, 490, 514\*, III., 659, 670, 672, 731, 737, 753, 759; Dor., II., 365; Edg., II., 514; Edw., II., 579; Eliz., II., 418; Eliz., I., 36, 55, 63, 67, 69, 73, 76\*, 84, 85, 88, 127, 180, 184, 197, 220, 230, 237, 243, 249, 252, II., 274, 281, 338, 362, 376\*, 387, 398, 402, 410\*, 416, 421, 426\*, 438, 450, 527, 542, 584, III., 638, 658, 659\*, 667, 670, 683, 687, 689; Ellen, I., 141, 142, 158, II., 304, 328, 365, III., 662; Em., III., 812; Eno., II., 360, 449, 549, 631, III., 799; Gard., I., 180, 258, 263, 272, II., 280, 294, 300, 359, 367, 377, 396, III., 663, 668, 777; Geo., I., 79, II., 359, 515; Han., I., 159, II., 280, 290, 296, 362, 398, 428, 438, 531, 601, 631; Har., II., 543; Hen., II., 448; Hor., II., 579; Isab., I., 263, 268, II., 275, 285, 359, 368, 380, 402, III., 766; Jas., I., 78, 184,

236, 257, 271, II., 375, 410\*, 416, 426, 438, 450, 456, 464, 515, III., 678, 702, 797; Jane, I., 69, II., 359, 399, 414, 428, 520, 579, III., 679, 682, 752; Jem., I., 257, 263, 271, II., 278, 285\*, 353\*, 360, 366, 375, 385, 396, 402, 433, III., 637, 668, 695, 697; Job., II., 278, 282; John, I., 84, 88, 115, 125\*, 127, 142, 164, 166, 171, 174, 178\*, 182, 184, 197, 200, 202, 205, 236, 245, 258, 263\*, 268\*, 272, II., 281, 289, 296, 310, 360, 372, 385, 399, 418, 421, 428\*, 433, 446, 450, 453, 456, 464, 472, 481, 490, 506, 524, 530, 531, 542, 543, 553, 572, 601, III., 650, 657, 659, 662, 703, 706, 742; Jos., I., 159, 201, 220, 272, II., 286, III., 645, 704; Kath., I., 151, 152, 157, 161, 167, 173, 180, 191, 192, 204, 221, 258; Kez., II., 360, 442; Lou., II., 579; Lucy, III., 745; Marg., III., 774; Margt., I., 145, 237, 241, II., 419, 493, 517; Maria, II., 611; Mart., I., 236, 245, 258, 263, 272, II., 281, III., 650, 659, 671, 760; Mary, I., 34, 59, 120, 142, 145\*, 151\*, 153, 157, 158, 165, 166, 171, 172, 178, 182, 190, 199, 200, 201\*, 216, 228, 230, 232, 256, 268, 272, II., 275, 281, 283, 286, 296, 327, 339, 362, 367\*, 368, 376\*, 386\*, 400, 414, 418, 424, 428, 456, 472, 492, 515, 517, 518, 520, 524, 547, 548, 562\*, 584, 611, 620, III., 648, 737, 738, 740, 758, 764, 808, 814; Mir., I., 263, II., 273, 283, 385, 506, 531, 608; Moses, I., 109, 142, 151\*, 157\*, 158, 185, 237, 242, 258, 260, II., 281, 368, 419, 493, 506, 517, III., 684, 774; Nan., I., 252, 256, II., 289, 377, 518; Nat., II., 275, 286, 441, III., 738, 765; Noah, II., 385, 531\*, 549, 567; Nod., II., 612; Olive, III., 697; Phoe., I., 263, 268, II., 290, 359, III., 772; Priss., II., 493, III., 728; Ran., I., 28; Ralph, I., 34, 36, 40, 42, 50\*, 63, 95, 120, 124, II., 515; Reb., II., 548; Reu., II., 553; Rich., I., 29, 40, 70, 159, 186, 190, 197, 209, 257, 263, 268, II., 290, 300, 358, 548, 562, 584, 611, III., 664, 705; Robt., I., 67, II., 400, 579; Sam., I., 272, II., 274, 343, 551, 564, 585, 601, 620, 631; Sara., I., 117, 153, 182, 190, 199, 205\*, 213, 228, 229, 243, 249, 256, 257, 258, 261, 263\*, 272, II., 280, 284\*, 289, 294\*, 341, 360, 361, 372, 377, 385, 396, 399, 410, 426, 446, 453, 472, 490, 506, 530, 531, 572\*, III., 663, 676, 677, 694, 737, 781, 791, 802; Sophie, II., 620; Sus., II., 372, 579\*; Thos., I.,

93, 115, 133\*, 135, 151, 153, 158\*, 160, 174, 180, 197, 205, 220, 229, 230, 237, 243, 252, II., 274, 288, 298, 301, 305, 347, 368, 376, 387\*, 398, 410, 414, 419, 426\*, 453, 477, 527\*, 558, 578\*, III., 644, 658, 667, 684, 726, 749, 752\*, 780, 795; Wm., I., 29, 55\*, 59, 63, 69, 73, 76, 84, 88, 107, 109, 111, 114, 115, 117, 120\*, 140, 142, 180, 191, 199, 200, 201, 205, 213, 228, 232\*, 249, 257, 263, 268, II., 274, 283, 284, 300, 361, 441, 449, 477, 494, 510\*, 527, 532, 542, 558, 578, III., 658, 670, 678, 696, 759, 777.

Steen, Aaron, I., 248, II., 427, III., 651; Abig., II., 275; Abs., II., 442, III., 703; Alic., I., 189; Amy, II., 405, 494, 508, III., 682, 755; An., I., 139, 181, 204, 205, 213, 226, 237, 511, III., 678, 708; Bet., II., 250, 259; Brid., I., 139, 145, 154, 177; Char., II., 405, 465, III., 757; Chas., I., 233; Elean., I., 142; Eliz., I., 142, 156, 181, 197, 222, 223, 233, II., 375, III., 727, 770; Ellen, I., 193; Eno., II., 508, III., 806; Ephr., III., 770; Fan., II., 368; Fran., II., 354, 359, 368, 376, 397, 413, 499, III., 658; Geo., II., 480, III., 713, 729; Han., I., 184, 205, 226, 240, 248, II., 324, 368, 378, 394, 402, 408, 415, 427, 463, 541, 559, III., 653, 692, 721; Hugh, II., 315, 394, 402, 408, 415, 427\*; Isaiah, I., 205, II., 531; Jas., 177\*, 181, 233, 237\*, 240, II., 408, 494, III., 643, 666, 678, 705; Jane, I., 219, 226, 228, 233, 236, 250, 360, 367, 375, 383, 418, 458, III., 651, 654, 675, 722, 788; Jem., II., 408, 413, 427, 441, 531, 665, 678, 681, 703; John, I., 142, 171, 180, 181, 184, 205, 226, 228, 240, 247, 248, 250, II., 291, 376, 384, 392, 408, 415, 418, 441, 453, 463, 482, 511, 559, III., 644, 658, 671\*, 699\*, 721, 741, 759; Jos., I., 180, 192, 197, 198\*, 204, 219, 222, 228, 231, 232, 237, II., 355, 360, 362, 367, 368, 375, 378, 383\*, 384, 388, 398\*, 405, 407, 418, 458, III., 638, 643\*, 653, 654, 658, 660, 669, 675, 678, 703, 771, 778; Josiah, II., 354, 359, 368, 376, 397, 413, 476; Lois., III., 790; Lucy, II., 482, III., 732; Margt., I., 186, 201, 231, 233, 237; Maria, II., 459; Mart., I., 171, 180, 184, II., 394, 476, 499, 531; Mary, I., 168, 192, 198, 204, 222, 238, II., 365, 368, 371, 382, 384, 392, 398, 405, 407, 408, 418, 420, 433, 442, 453, 463, 465, 480, 482, 511, 559, III., 667, 671, 750, 791; Nan., II., 359, 388, 476;

Nath., III., 638; Noah, II., 433, 508; Offs., I., 213, 217; Pet., III., 674; Ralph, I., 139, 145, 154, 185, 186, 204, 205, 213, 275, II., 362, 427, 441, III., 643, 656, 703\*; Rich., I., 168, 177, 181, 226, 237, 240, II., 365, 371, 382\*, 392, 405, 420, 433, 442, 465, 480, III., 648, 667; Rosa., III., 691; Sam., I., 240, II., 318, 459, III., 707, 794; Sara., I., 145, 176, 186, 193, 197, 198, 204, 206, 226, 237, II., 275, 354, 418, 420, 458, III., 655, 672, 675, 679, 693, 703; Soph., II., 388, 405, III., 643, 658; Suff., II., 355, 362, 368, 378; Sus., I., 168, 177, 181, III., 638; Ter., II., 402; Thos., I., 154, 193, 204, 219, 226, 233, II., 355, 371, 397, III., 667, 674, 689, 699, 727, 755, 759; Zach., I., 192, 215.

Steenon, And., I., 143, 146, 163, 173; Dor., I., 138, 172; Jem., I., 173; John, I., 138, 173; Marg., I., 141; Mart., I., 140; Mary, I., 138, 146; Moses, I., 140, 146; Sara., I., 146, 163\*, 173; Wm., I., 146, 173\*.

Steere, Margt., I., 137; Mary, I., 126; John, I., 126, 129\*, 137.

Stell, Jas., III., 791; Wm., III., 783.

Steven (Stevens, Stephens), Aaron, I., 247; Abi., I., 293, III., 672; An., II., 293, 296; Ben., II., 543; Char., III., 716; Eliz., II., 244, II., 293, III., 746; Fran., II., 285, 293; Geo., I., 244, II., 279, 461, 478; Han., I., 257, 268, II., 461, 478; Han., II., 484, 587; Hugh, I., 258; Isai., II., 285, 293; Jas., II., 633, III., 767; Jane, I., 244, 246\*, 258, 265, 271\*, 273, II., 279, 484, III., 668, 684; Jen., I., 257; John, I., 134, 207, 244, 257, 258, 268, 273; Josh., I., 268; Jos., I., 207, II., 290, 297, 306, 478, 484, 543, 587, III., 669, 715, 725, 767, 769, 796; Lyd., II., 633; Marg., II., 543, III., 725; Margt., II., 543; Mart., III., 650; Mary, I., 110, 207, 243, 244, II., 297, III., 787; Ralph, II., 293, 543; Sara., II., 273, 284, 587; Soph., II., 290; Ter., III., 713; Thir., II., 461; Thos., I., 246, 251, 265, 271, II., 279, 290, 634, III., 795; Uri., II., 633.

Steevenson (Stevenson), Abig., I., 174, 182, 254, II., 299; Abra., I., 179; Alex., I., 70, 72; Alice, I., 13, 96, 182, 220; And., I., 30, 75, 80, 84, 89, 92, 107, 109, 115\*, 120, 123, 125, 130, 133, 149, 153, 205, 210, 222, 226\*, 234, 243\*, 253, II., 403, III., 656; An., I., 46,

52, 75, 91, 104, 136, 152, 178, 183, 215, 227, 253, II., 377, 382, 386, 391, 396, 403, 405, 416, 424, 428, 440, 444, 457, 471\*, 495, 523, 547, 603, 630, III., 763; Amy, I., 269, II., 273; Beak, I., 250; Ben., I., 84, 102, 265, 279; Carol., II., 378, III., 676; Char., II., 289\*, 294, 356, 364, 370, 377, 393; Chas., I., 125, III., 751; Const., I., 167, 171, 182, 198, 205, III., 668; Deb., I., 77, 98\*, 100, 104, 150; Elean., II., 356, III., 696; Eliz., I., 4, 84, 92, 100, 135, 178, 181, 187, 234, 239, 246, 253, 259, 261, II., 301, 413, 416, 424, 469, III., 690, 771; Ellen., II., 374, 382, 393, 406, 415, 421, 547, III., 691; Eno., II., 451; Est., I., 24, 42, 245, 272; Fan., II., 386; Fran., II., 406, III., 672; Geo., II., 516; Han., I., 219, 223, 231, 249, II., 286, 490, III., 678; Hest., I., 52, 57; Isab., I., 41; Jas., II., 377, 480\*; Jane, I., 2, 84, III., 724; Jem., I., 178, 188\*, 208, 239, 242, 245, II., 396, 495, III., 670; Joan, I., 7, 18, 24, 49; John, I., 1, 2, 4, 13, 14, 20, 68, 84\*, 91, 96, 98, 100, 104, 136, 150, 168, 179, 181, 182, 205, 206, 207\*, 208, 211\*, 215, 222, 223, 228, 233, 235, 236, 239, 246\*, 251, 253, 256\*, 261, 265, 269, 273, II., 286, 369, 383, 386, 396, 405, 413, 416, 428\*, 440, 457, 471, 495, 630, III., 691, 717, 722; Jon., I., 89; Jos., I., 104, 105, 133, 134, 167, 171, 198, II., 279, 383, III., 668, 670; Josias, I., 39, 120, 130, 161, 167, 178, 181, 182, 205, 267; Kath., I., 123, 162; Levi, III., 802; Luke, I., 272; Marg., I., 52, 59, 61, 80, 84, 89, III., 717; Margt., I., 10, 52, 54, 67, 75, 84, 89, 91, 207, 217, 233, 236, 239, 243, 246, 256, 269, II., 286, 369; Maria, I., 80, 81, 88, 92, 99, 109, 131, 169; Mart., I., 149, 206, 212, 269, II., 282, 480; Mary, I., 12\*, 19, 37, 39\*, 46, 57, 62, 68, 70, 74, 75, 77, 81, 83, 84, 88, 90, 104, 107, 137, 171, 205\*, 210, 222, 223, 226, 232, 234, 243, 250, 253, 261, 265, 269, 271, II., 279, 378, 383, 391, 405, 490, 516, 570, III., 647, 704, 705; Moses, I., 50, 107, 137, 149, 186, 236, 269, II., 330, 382, 393, 406, 415, 424, 455, 469, 516, 603, III., 668, 691, 720, 721, 808; Nan., II., 369; Phœ., II., 560; Ralph, I., 18, 37\*, 39, 41, 43, 52, 59, 61, 67\*, 84, 89, 90, 121, 150, 178, 221, 226, II., 377, 382, 391, 403, 421, 444, III., 654, 682\*; Rebec., II., 413; Rich., I., 255, 263, II., 377,

560, III., 814; Royal, I., 188, 220; Ruth., I., 115, 120, 123, 149, 185; Sam., I., 22\*, 52, 54, 57, 76, 130, 133, 134, 136, 150, 174\*, 179, 182, 194, 221; Sara., I., 59, 102, 149, 153, 156, 178, 208, 210, 215, 222, 224, 226, 233, 263, 267, 270, II., 294, 301, 455, 469, III., 720, 743, 815; Simon, II., 440, III., 656; Simp., I., 263, 267; Spen., II., 560; Susan., II., 382, III., 668; Tayl., II., 289, 294, 306, 356, 364\*, 370, 377, 523, III., 668; Temp., I., 161; Thos., I., 16, 46, 49, 50, 57, 62, 219, 223\*, 231, 232, 239, 243, 249, 255, 260, II., 299, 523, III., 758; Wm., I., 12\*, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 39, 68, 70, 72, 75\*, 77, 81, 83\*, 84, 88, 90, 102, 104, 111, 121, 126\*, 136\*, 166, 178, 182, 188, 198, 206, 228, 231, 235, 243, 244, 245, 246, 256, 259, 270, II., 374, 378, 424, 444, 490, 547, 603, 630, III., 700.

Stockall, Han., II., 596; John, II., 596; Phœ., II., 596.

Stockley (Stockeyley), An., I., 113; Dan., I., 113; Han., II., 434; John, I., 27, 87; Mary, II., 434; Rich., I., 27; Thos., II., 434; Wm., I., 113.

Stockton (Stocken), An., II., 507, III., 750; Han., III., 795; Jane, II., 489; John, II., 553, III., 780; Mart., II., 521; Mary, II., 473, 489, 507, 521, 558, III., 811; Phœ., II., 473, III., 803; Sara., II., 553; Thos., II., 473, 489, 507, 521.

Stokes, Eliz., I., 25; Han., II., 306; Rich., I., 25.

Stone (Stones), An., II., 289, 294, III., 704; Ben., II., 294, III., 812; Dor., I., 2; Eno., II., 451; John, II., 435; Jos., II., 289, 294, 305, 340, 487, 564, III., 663; Mary, II., 289, 307, 435, 451, III., 688; Rich., II., 451; Robt., II., 435; Ruth., III., 704; Ter., II., 487, III., 810; Thos., II., 552.

Stonier (Stonnier, Stonyer), An., I., 97, 100, 103, 105, 109, II., 472; Chas., II., 388; Dor., I., 60, 100; Eliz., I., 55, 60, 65\*, 105, II., 399, 422, 472; Est., I., 100; Geo., I., 65; Han., II., 497, 515; Jas., II., 543; Jane, I., 103, II., 509, 543; Joan, I., 97; John, I., 57, 68, II., 317, 397, 399; Jos., II., 515; Mary, I., 54, 100, 103, 212, II., 399, 422, 460\*; Moses, II., 422; Pru., II., 515; Ralph, I., 212\*; Rich., I., 97, 100, 103, 105, 109; Sam., II., 422, 460, 472; Sara., I., 55, 98, II., 388, 397; Thos., I., 55, 60, 66, II., 111,



509, 543; Wm., I., 103, 105, II., 388, 509.  
 Stoneley, Mary, III., 717; Robt., III., 717.  
 Storey, Mary, II., 277.  
 Stott, Mary, III., 792.  
 Streets, An., III., 741.  
 Stretch, Jane, II., 621; Job., II., 621; Jud., I., 65; Mary, I., 65, II., 621; Phil., I., 60, 65.  
 Strikeland, Marg., I., 2.  
 Stringer, An., I., 206; Marg., II., 623; Margt., I., 157; Sam., II., 623.  
 Stubbs, Jane, I., 91; Mart., I., 145; Sam., I., 145\*, 148; Thos., III., 652.  
 Sturdy, Rich., I., 155\*.  
 Suker (Sucar, Shucar, Shugar, Suchar, Suchoe), Est., I., 233, II., 311; Har., II., 536; Jas., I., 249, II., 288, 579, III., 794; John, II., 536, 544, 579\*, 595; Jos., I., 215, 220, 227, 233, 241\*, 249, 263, II., 378; Mart., I., 220, 227\*, 233, 241, 249, III., 656; Mary, II., 536, 544, 579\*, 595; Sal., II., 378; Steph., II., 595; Wm., I., 220, II., 378, 544.  
 Sugar, Anth., I., 56.  
 Summerfield, Elean., III., 813; Han., III., 811; John, III., 793; Wm., III., 795.  
 Summerford, Alice, I., 16; Thos., I., 16.  
 Summers, An., II., 617; Est., II., 542; Han., II., 542, 557, 599; Mary, II., 557; Thos., II., 542, 557, 599, 617; Wm., II., 599, 617, III., 802.  
 Sunderland, Bet., III., 716\*; Eliz., III., 795; Jos., II., 511; Nan., II., 511; Thos., II., 511, III., 642.  
 Sulton, Robt., III., 794; Wm., III., 794.  
 Sutton, Aar., II., 489; Abi., II., 580; An., II., 304, 350, 465, 608; Edm., I., 17; Edna., II., 521; Elin., I., 17; Eliz., I., 107; Jas., II., 589, 608, 637; Jane, II., 465, 489, 508\*, 521, 537, 559, 580; John, I., 145; Jos., II., 465, 489, 508, 521, 537, 559\*, 580, 589, III., 796; Leah, II., 537; Mart., I., 145, 151, II., 608, III., 735; Mary, II., 637; Sara., II., 300; Thir., II., 589, 608, 637; Thos., I., 145, 151\*; Wm., II., 338.  
 Swain (Swaine, Swan, Swayne), Eliz., II., 334; Jas., II., 531, 538\*; John, II., 531; Sara., II., 344, 346, 531, 538, III., 815.  
 Swetenham (Swettenham), An., II., 585; Ellen, II., 502; Geo., II., 331, 502\*, 585, III., 742; Thos., II., 502; Wm., II., 585.

Swift, Brid., II., 364; Ellen, II., 354; Est., I., 88; Han., I., 154, II., 354; John, II., 359; Peter, II., 354, 359, 364, 370\*, 374, 384; Rich., II., 384; Roger, I., 37, 88, 89, 101; Sus., II., 359, 364, 370, 374, 384; Thos., II., 374.  
 Swindane, Jas., I., 115; Margt., I., 115; Mary, I., 115.  
 Swingwood, An., II., 471; Ben., II., 471; Mary, II., 471.  
 Swinnerton, Agnes, I., 7; An., II., 536; Har., II., 536; Jas., I., 57, II., 536; Joan, I., 57; Joc., I., 3; John, I., 9, 65, 72, II., 346; Marg., I., 3; Mary, I., 57, 65; Ralph, I., 65; Rich., I., 9; Wm., I., 72.  
 Swinton, John, III., 734.  
 Talley, Sam., III., 796.  
 Tams (Tamms, Tambes), An., II., 623\*; Chas., II., 623; Elisa., II., 623; Jas., III., 720; John, II., 623\*; Mary, I., 151, 164; Roger, I., 66.  
 Talbot, Grace, II., 620; Jas., III., 794.  
 Tansey, Char., II., 580\*; Wm., II., 580.  
 Tapless, An., II., 468; Jos., II., 468; Wm., II., 468.  
 Tatler (Tattler), An., II., 621; Ben., II., 489\*, 502, 514, 532, 561, 630; Eliz., II., 517, 572, 630, III., 797; Est., II., 344, 621; Geo., II., 517, 621, III., 744; Jas., II., 492; Jane, II., 621; John, II., 492, 502\*, 572, 621, 634; Jos., II., 514, 518, III., 730; Margt., II., 492; Mary, II., 518; Rach., II., 572, 621, 634; Sam., II., 349; Sara., II., 330, 489, 502\*, 514, 518, 532\*, 561; Susan., II., 630; Thos., II., 502, 634, III., 812; Wm., II., 561.  
 Tatley (Tattley), Ben., II., 474, III., 723; Eliz., II., 412; Est., II., 412, 632; Geo., III., 724; Grace, III., 761; John, III., 762, 772; Jos., II., 412, III., 762, 768; Thos., II., 474.  
 Tatton, An., I., 68, II., 472, 486, 500; Anth., II., 437, 472, 486, 500, III., 698, 792; Eliz., II., 472; Grace, II., 275, 361, III., 730; Jas., II., 437, III., 692; Jos., II., 275, 361, III., 730, 764; Mary, II., 275; Nan., II., 486, III., 790; Sam., II., 500, III., 738; Sara., II., 306, 437, III., 698; Thos., II., 361.  
 Taylor (Tylour, Tayler, Taler), Abel, III., 745; Absa., II., 563; Ada, II., 449, 463, 476, 497, 508, 520, 604; Alic., I., 101, II., 520; Amy, II., 280, 289, 358, 362, 367,

375, 387, 445, 590, III., 676, 704; An., I., 25, 26, 58, 59, 63\*, 96, 103, 137, 147, 157, 189, 206, 207, 211, 214, 215, 221, 222, 228\*, 237, 243, 254, 265, 266, II., 280, 288, 290\*, 311, 319, 356, 362\*, 369\*, 373, 376, 391, 397, 426\*, 432, 434, 444, 452, 467, 476, 481, 508, 515, 520, 536, 559, 592, 598, III., 647, 686, 728, 750, 791, 811; And., I., 113, II., 431; Ben., I., 196, 198, 214, 223; Bet., I., 225, II., 356, 590, III., 639, 741; Car., II., 497; Cath., III., 664, 706; Char., II., 358, 364, 457, III., 709; Chas., II., 280, 425, 449, 463, 476, 508, 520, 536, 604, III., 688; Chris., II., 402, 409, III., 655; Dav., II., 481; Din., II., 497, III., 725; Dor., II., 371, 411, 426, 444, 479, 498, 517\*, III., 728; Edah., II., 536; Edna, II., 559; Edw., II., 412, 632, III., 683; Elk., II., 427, 446, 464, 476, 494, 610; Eliz., I., 66, 71, 72, 74, 77, 80\*, 84, 107, 114, 121, 134, 140\*, 151, 153, 159\*, 162, 163\*, 170, 173\*, 177, 178\*, 179, 181, 182, 183, 196, 200, 206, 207, 208, 230, 235, 237, 251, 258\*, 260, 265, II., 274, 381, 387, 389, 396, 413, 416, 421, 428, 431, 437, 441, 454, 460, 479\*, 493, 494, 504, 513, 518, 536, 592, 616, 620, 629, 639, III., 656, 664, 747, 775, 781, 791; Ellen, I., 187, 207, 251, 267, 270, II., 342, 403, 508\*, 560, III., 747; Eman., II., 632, III., 690; Emma., II., 425, 632; Ephr., II., 479; Est., I., 186; Fran., I., 18, II., 364, III., 649; Geo., II., 381, 403, 428, 604, III., 673, 711, 766; Ger., II., 286; Han., I., 152, 159, 160, 168, 169, 171\*, 178, 182, 196, 200, 206, 218, 244, 245, 254, 269, II., 275, 285, 292, 294, 318, 356, 364, 371, 376, 379, 385\*, 389, 392, 394, 397, 403, 404, 406, 409, 412, 416, 420, 421, 427, 430, 436\*, 441, 443, 446\*, 449, 463\*, 464\*, 476, 477, 484, 494, 501, 543, 629, III., 661, 677, 694, 712, 725, 766, 786; Har., II., 627; Hen., II., 412, 423, 432, 490, III., 710; Isaac, II., 463; Isai., I., 207, 248, 258, 259, II., 286, 293, 295, 315, 345, 389, 397, 406, 416, 430, 441\*, 464, III., 639, 715, 814; Isab., III., 802; Jacob, I., 114, III., 757; Jas., I., 31, 34, 53, 54, 58, 63\*, 64, 66, 85, 121, 135, 174\*, 185, 222, 225\*, 226, 228, 234, 241, 249, 258, 260, II., 276, 282, 287, 292, 362, 403, 406, 427, 452, 463, 477, 489, 610, III., 647; Jane, I., 265, 270, II., 310, 428, 501; Jem., I., 249, II., 356, 402, III., 639,

747, 816; Jes., II., 294, 467; Joan, I., 38; John, I., 18, 23, 24, 31, 59, 63, 69, 77, 99, 108, 125\*, 127\*, 128, 129, 130, 133, 137, 140, 141, 147\*, 149, 150, 153, 156, 157, 159\*, 162\*, 173\*, 178, 179, 182, 188, 196, 199, 212, 215, 221, 222\*, 225, 228, 230, 232, 234\*, 236\*, 241, 246, 248, 252, 254, 255, 258, 266, 269, II., 273, 276\*, 280, 290, 308, 318, 342, 351, 356, 357\*, 362, 372, 373\*, 375, 376, 382, 385, 391, 392, 403, 404, 406, 411, 416\*, 419, 421, 422, 426\*, 427, 428, 434\*, 442, 444\*, 452\*, 453, 457, 463, 464, 467, 476, 479, 494, 498, 505, 517, 518, 528, 534, 536, 543, 569, 588, 598, 610, 620\*, 632\*, III., 640, 649, 664, 699, 700, 706, 712, 716\*, 718, 728, 753, 763, 768, 774, 784, 788; Jos., I., 148, 159, 170, 182, 189, 207\*, 211, 222, 228, 229, 239, 243, 254, 265, II., 277, 283, 293, 396, 413, 582, 592, 616, 629, III., 638, 791; Kath., I., 59\*, 225, 230, 236, 246, 252, 270, II., 316, 373, 382; Kez., II., 375, 385, 391, 404, 416, 427; Lew., II., 387; Lucy, II., 373, 441; Margt., I., 53, 69\*, 76, 121, II., 437, 445, 446, 455, 484, III., 699; Mart., I., 162, 265, II., 281, 290, 356, 382, 406, 412, 423, 425, 432, 464, 490\*, 534, III., 664, 688, 715; Mary, I., 31, 58, 107, 112, 115, 120, 128, 129, 133, 137, 138, 140, 148, 150\*, 151, 155\*, 156, 159\*, 160\*, 162, 163, 164, 174\*, 177, 179, 186, 196, 207, 209, 221\*, 222, 225, 228, 231, 236, 246, 249\*, 264, 265, 268, II., 273, 274, 276, 278, 287, 293, 353\*, 357, 358, 360\*, 372, 392, 402, 405, 409\*, 414\*, 419, 420, 421, 422, 424, 426, 431\*, 436, 443, 469, 477, 481, 487, 489, 498, 501, 504, 528, 546, 572, 573, 581, 588, 610, III., 652, 679, 682, 706\*, 712, 716, 734, 792, 815; Mil., III., 764; Nan., I., 252, 270, II., 285, 426, III., 699; Peg., II., 289, 325; Peter, II., 347, 442; Phil., II., 452; Phœ., II., 427, 463, III., 717; Rach., II., 627; Ralph, I., 157, 246, II., 273, 281, 413, 421\*, 423, 431, 460, 493, 513, 559, 598, III., 700, 706, 710, 798, 814; Reb., II., 286, 293\*, 404; Rich., I., 20\*, 34, 66, 71, 72, 74, 77, 80, 84, 85, 151, 163, 178, 209, 241, 249, 258, II., 358, 375, 437, 445, 455, 484, 508, III., 734, 781; Robt., I., 23, 24, 26, II., 412, 446, III., 717; Ruth, I., 113, 207; Sam., I., 84, 114, 115, 148, 152, 154, 155\*, 157, 159, 160, 163\*, 168, 169, 171, 177, 178, 182, 196, 200, 206, 211\*, 214,



223, 231, 234, 238, 241, 248, II.,  
 273, 275, 292, 340, 364, 372, 422,  
 443, 543\*, 581, III., 678, 719, 760,  
 786, 787; Sara., I., 113, 114, 120,  
 135, 140, 178, 182, 222, 225, 228\*,  
 229, 234\*, 241, 249, 254, 255\*,  
 258\*, 266, II., 273, 276, 288, 308,  
 313, 326, 330, 348, 358, 364, 375,  
 406, 416, 419, 422\*, 424, 428, 436,  
 442, 445, 446, 452, 453, 457, 463,  
 469, 476, 487, 489, 494, 505, 513,  
 518, 543, 569, 572, 581, 632\*, III.,  
 705, 719, 724, 734, 739, 809, 810;  
 Skin., III., 760; Sil., III., 772;  
 Soph., II., 436, III., 693; Spar.,  
 II., 620; Stan., II., 590; Ston.,  
 I., 268, II., 282, 367; Sus., II.,  
 430, 460; Thir., II., 515, 573,  
 III., 771; Thos., I., 8, 71, 72,  
 74, 107, 112\*, 115, 120, 121\*,  
 127\*, 129, 130, 133, 134\*, 137,  
 138, 140, 152\*, 153, 169, 196,  
 200\*, 207, 222\*, 225, 228, 229,  
 230, 231, 236, 242, 245, 249\*, 250,  
 258\*, 265\*, 268, 269, II., 273,  
 274, 275, 278\*, 280, 281, 285, 287,  
 289, 290\*, 293, 294, 311, 314, 319,  
 353, 356\*, 358, 360, 364, 367, 371,  
 373, 375, 376, 379, 387, 392\*, 394,  
 404\*, 405\*, 416, 424, 436, 444,  
 446, 469, 487, 493, 528, 534, 546\*,  
 560, 572, 573, 588, 610, III., 639,  
 652, 654, 655, 659, 674, 679, 694,  
 698, 705, 716, 718\*, 742, 779, 807;  
 Wm., I., 31\*, 133, 168, 175, 178,  
 179, 181\*, 225, 232, 237, 242, 243,  
 245, 249, 251, 258, 260, 264, II.,  
 280, 295, 319, 356, 362, 369, 376\*,  
 381, 385\*, 387, 396, 403, 409\*,  
 412, 414, 420, 426\*, 428, 431, 436\*,  
 441, 445\*, 446, 454\*, 455, 463\*,  
 479, 494, 504, 505, 520\*, 536, 543,  
 616, 627, III., 647, 673, 677, 683,  
 694, 705, 716\*, 735, 757, 763, 789,  
 797, 809.

Tellright (Tellwright, Telwright, Til-  
 right, Tebright), Absa., II., 430;  
 An., I., 111, 146, II., 275, 287,  
 357, 362, 374\*, 379, 386, 387, 394,  
 402, 414, 430, III., 688; Eliz.,  
 I., 15, 252, II., 287, 394, III.,  
 659; Ellen, I., 23, 39; Est., I.,  
 46; Han., II., 398, 407, 418, 432,  
 466, 491; Jas., I., 233, 254, 268,  
 II., 287, 357, III., 751; Jane, I.,  
 160, 206, 212, 218, 227, 233, 237\*,  
 245, 252, 262, 268, II., 275, 491;  
 Joan, I., 106, 113; John, I., 43,  
 46, 129, 133\*, 134, 137\*, 206, II.,  
 307, 357, 362, 374, 379, 386, 394,  
 402, 414, 432, III., 672, 684;  
 Margt., I., 28; Mart., I., 227,  
 II., 330, 379; Mary, I., 129, 218,  
 II., 414, 419, 554, III., 697, 751;  
 Olive, II., 419; Sam., I., 23, 42,  
 43, 46, 106, 111, 124, 206, 212\*,  
 218, 227, 233, 237, 238, 245\*, 252,

262, 268, II., 275, 386, 398, 419,  
 III., 642, 670, 684; Sara., II.,  
 362, III., 672; Thos., I., 8, 23,  
 28, 39, 262, II., 387, 398, 407,  
 418\*, 432, 466, 491, III., 669, 670,  
 673, 737; Widd., I., 169; Wm.,  
 I., 15, II., 387, 402, 466, 550, 554\*,  
 III., 669.

Tennison, Jane, II., 623\*.

Terrick (Terricke), An., I., 65, 105\*;  
 Eliz., I., 81, 82; Est., I., 48, 55,  
 60, 65, 71, 75, 97; Jas., I., 71,  
 105; Joan, I., 97, 100, 102\*,  
 105; John, I., 94, 122; Jon.,  
 I., 105; Jos., I., 55, 90; Margt.,  
 I., 81; Mary, I., 19, 94, 122;  
 Rich., I., 100, 104; Sam., I., 47,  
 48, 50\*, 55, 60, 65, 71, 75, 81,  
 94, 97, 100, 102, 105; Thos., I.,  
 19, 56, 60, 85; Wm., I., 48.

Tew, Lucy, II., 575; Mary, II., 575;  
 Rich., II., 575.

Thomas (Thomis), An., II., 515, 613,  
 III., 757, 809; Edna, II., 566;  
 Elean., II., 611; Ellen, II., 534,  
 550, 566; Eno., II., 495; Evans,  
 I., 53; Geo., II., 435, 443, 455,  
 III., 693; Ham., II., 514, 611;  
 Hen., III., 802; Jas., II., 426,  
 499, 532, 613, III., 738, 771;  
 John, II., 411, 425, 435, 444, 499\*,  
 534, 535, 550, 566, 611; Jos.,  
 II., 499; Margt., II., 474;  
 Marian, II., 613; Mary, I., 53,  
 II., 411, 425, 426, 435, 443, 444,  
 455, 474, 495, 499\*, 515, 535, 550;  
 Sam., II., 411, 426, 443, 455, 474,  
 495, 499, 515; Sara., II., 534;  
 Sim., II., 425, 444, III., 694, 697,  
 774; Smith., II., 532; Soph.,  
 II., 514, 532\*, III., 799; Thos.,  
 II., 535, III., 788; Wm., I., 53,  
 II., 331, 514, 532, III., 782.

Thorley, Eliz., I., 53, III., 795; John,  
 I., 53; Robt., I., 53.

Thornbury, John, I., 18.

Thornicroft (Thornycroft), An., II.,  
 484, 511, 522, 532; Geo., II.,  
 532, III., 771; Han., II., 311,  
 522, III., 760; Hugh, II.,  
 426, III., 683; Jos., II., 426,  
 484, III., 726, 771; Mary, I.,  
 86; Sara., I., 86, II., 426; Smith,  
 II., 511; Wm., I., 86, II., 484,  
 511, 522, 532, III., 673, 733.

Thornton, Mary, I., 149.

Thursfield, Agnes, I., 4; An., I., 10,  
 41, 66, II., 384, 443, 485; Dor.,  
 I., 229; Han., III., 745, 784;  
 Isab., III., 784; Jas., II., 376,  
 III., 769; Joan, I., 9; John,  
 I., 66, III., 675, 676, 706; Kath.,  
 I., 199\*, 214, 215, II., 288; Margt.,  
 I., 66; Marg., I., 14; Mary, I.,  
 169, II., 443, 485; Ralph, I., 30;  
 Rich., I., 2, II., 485; Robt., I.,  
 185, 229; Sam., I., 199, 215\*,

- II., 288, 305; Sara., II., 376, 384, III., 784; Thos., I., 25; Wm., I., 2, 4, 9, 10, 14, 20, 39, II., 376, 384, 443, III., 683.
- Tibson, Alice, II., 279; John, II., 279; Sam., II., 279.
- Tidmarsh, Jas., III., 689.
- Tildsley, John, I., 125, 127, 130; Rich., I., 127; Thos., I., 130; Wm., I., 125.
- Till (Tilly), Ben., II., 416\*, 438, 454, Del., II., 531, 569, 594; Dor., I., 255\*, 268, 270, II., 318, 483; Elisa., III., 812; Eliz., I., 120, II., 285, 355, 362, 403, 412, 567, III., 757; Han., II., 355, 362, 416, 438, 454\*, 470, 483, 518, III., 642, 647; Har., III., 815; John, I., 120, II., 347, 545; Jos., II., 403, III., 673, 748; Margt., II., 285, 438; Mary, II., 465, 470, 594, III., 718; Oned., II., 531, III., 771; Pru., II., 465, III., 718; Rich., I., 255, 268, II., 285, 355, 362, 403, 412\*, 531, 567, 594, III., 713, 767; Sara., I., 268; Thos., II., 327, 470, 483, 518\*, III., 801; Wm., I., 120, III., 664.
- Tilstone, Elisa., II., 622; Eliz., II., 542, 622; Ham., III., 798; Han., II., 542; John, II., 542, 622.
- Timmis, Absal., III., 728; An., II., 460; Jas., II., 460\*; Mary, III., 759; Rich., III., 748.
- Timms (Tamms), Abs., II., 474; An., II., 447, 474, 490, 550, 565; Jas., II., 447, 474, 490, 566; John, II., 550, 566; Mat., II., 550; Rich., II., 447; Sara., II., 490.
- Tinsley, An., II., 437; Ben., I., 137; Ed., I., 134; Eliz., II., 423, 437; Han., I., 141; Jane, I., 142\*; John, I., 134, 135, 137, 142, II., 423, 437; Sam., II., 423; Thos., I., 135.
- Titsale, Jos., II., 385; Margt., II., 385; Sus., II., 385.
- Tittensor (Tyttensor), An., II., 470, 491, 520, 531, 559\*; Edw., II., 470, 489, 505, 526, 553; Eliz., I., 70, II., 470, 489, 505\*, 526, 553, III., 781; Geo., II., 479, 491, 500\*, 520, 531, 559, III., 779; Har., III., 758; Her., II., 520, III., 748; John, I., 70, II., 553; Jos., II., 559\*; Kit., II., 491; Mary, II., 479, 559, III., 814; Nan., II., 479, 500; Sam., II., 489, 526, III., 741; Wm., I., 62, 70, II., 531, III., 774.
- Tittle (Titley), An., II., 603, 617; Edw., II., 617; Elisa., II., 617; John, II., 603; Wm., II., 603.
- Toft, Cor., I., 148; Han., II., 324; Mary, I., 10; Ralph, I., 44, II., 322.
- Tole, John, I., 82.
- Tomkinson (Tomkins, Tonkinson, Tonkinson), Aaron, II., 485; An., II., 333, 431, 612, III., 783; Ben., II., 444\*, III., 637, 699; Bet., II., 559; Chas., II., 355, 393, 431, 546, III., 642, 689, 777; Del., II., 548; Elea., II., 628; Eliz., II., 479, 534, 580, 612, 635, III., 746; Ellen, II., 510; Eno., II., 635; Ephr., III., 706; Fran., II., 521, 533, 560, 580, 630, III., 743; Geo., II., 632; Han., II., 518, 521, 533, 560, 580, 630, III., 778; Hen., II., 632; Jas., II., 559, 637; Jane, II., 637; Jem., II., 485, 494, 511, III., 762; John, II., 341, 355, 393, 479, 511, 606, 628, 674, 746, 762, 778, 782; Jos., II., 335, 485, 494, 511\*, 534, III., 762; Kath., II., 534, 546, 554, 571; Let., III., 754; Lucy, III., 800; Mart., II., 355, 393, 614, III., 742; Mary, II., 444, 479, 510, 518, 571, 632, III., 746; Mich., II., 521; Olive, II., 511; Peg., II., 494; Rich., II., 534, 548, 612, 635; Sam., II., 337, 510\*, 562, 614; Sara., II., 510, 533, 562, 606\*, 614, 628; Sus., II., 630; Thir., II., 560; Thos., II., 534, 546, 548, 554, 571, III., 813; Wm., II., 510, 518, 534, 554, 558, 562.
- Tomlinson, An., II., 330; Fran., III., 792; Margt., I., 11; Thos., I., 11.
- Tompson (Tumpson, Thompson, Thomson), Alice, I., 26, 239; An., I., 67, III., 749; Edw., I., 26; Eliz., I., 18, II., 330; Geo., II., 328; Ham., I., 18; Jane, II., 631; John, II., 631; Kath., I., 6; Margt., I., 19; Mary, III., 796; Rich., I., 67\*; Thos., II., 631, III., 807.
- Tongue, John, I., 175.
- Tooth, Kath., II., 459; Rich., II., 459; Thos., II., 459.
- Toulington, Jas., II., 488.
- Tours, Ellen, III., 665; Jos., III., 665; Wm., III., 665.
- Tregortha, Ben., III., 728; Chas., II., 513, 556, III., 767; Eliz., II., 486, 503, 513, 522, 539\*, 556, 594, 611, III., 774; Geo., II., 611; John, II., 486, 503\*, 513, 522, 539, 539, 556, 594, 611, III., 710; Jos., II., 486; Mary, II., 530\*, III., 710, 766; Wm., II., 622, III., 769.
- Trentham, And., II., 440, 467, 487; Edna, II., 467; Eliz., III., 687; John, II., 487; Sara., II., 440, 467, 487; Soph., II., 440, III., 770.
- Tresom, Mary, I., 69.
- Trinsay, Alice, I., 2.

Troutbach, Ellen, II., 306.  
 Trueman, Marg., III., 810; Sam., II., 346.

Tudman, Jas., II., 562; Mary, II., 562; Sara., II., 562.

Tuncliff (Tunnercliff, Tunnickliff), Amey, II., 610; An., II., 561\*; Edna, II., 632; Eliz., II., 503, 516; Han., II., 536, 546, 575, 632; Jane, II., 585; Jer., III., 815; John, II., 341, 585; Jos., II., 503, 632; Marg., II., 610; Mary, II., 575, 585, III., 811; Mich., III., 750; Rach., II., 503; Sam., II., 529, 610; Sara., II., 516, 529, 536; Thos., II., 536, 546\*, 561, 575, 632; Tim., II., 516, 529.

Tunstall, Aaron, I., 146, 162, II., 635; Abra., II., 374, III., 655; Alice, I., 2, 50, 128, 166; An., I., 23, 37, 68, 106, 115, 137, 138, 141, 157, 192, 196, II., 285, 293, 635; Char., II., 567; Dan., I., 206, II., 458, III., 708; Din., II., 506, III., 743; Eld., I., 234; Eliz., I., 121, 123, 141, 160, 185, 204, 206, II., 503, 635; Ellen, II., 503\*, 510, 525, 530; Geo., I., 134, III., 806; Han., I., 133, 199, 209, 269; Hen., I., 17, 22; Jas., II., 530; Jane, I., 241, II., 365, 374, 396, 407, 424, 525, III., 689, 757; Jinn, III., 758; Joan, I., 23, 49, 75, 77, 79\*; John, I., 46, 77, 83, 86, 90, 93\*, 94, 118, 128\*, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 137, 138, 142, 146, 151, 155, 160, 166, 176, 177, 204, 214, II., 418, 503\*, 506, 510\*, 525, 530; Jos., II., 405\*, 418, 458, 609, III., 675, 768, 778, 807; Kath., I., 122; Kez., III., 659; Lid., I., 112, 125; Marg., I., 77, 79, 83, 86, 90, 130, II., 609; Mary., I., 2, 56, 90, 93, 123, 128, 131, 138\*, 142, 146, 151, 155, 156, 160, 166, 212, 234\*, II., 293, 331, 350, 405, 418, 424, 458, III., 665, 778; Mir., III., 680; Moses, I., 130, 191, 192; Peg., II., 390; Ralph, II., 609; Rich., I., 77, 119; Sara., I., 89, 90\*, 94, 97, 100, 103, 106, 112, 115, 119, 121, 137, 151, 155, 167, 191\*, 192, 204, 219, 220, 269, II., 334, 396, 506, 567; Thos., I., 23, 46\*, 49\*, 50, 75, 76, 83, 96, 97, 130, 132, 199, 207, 212, 219, 220, II., 285, 567, III., 672, 675; Wm., I., 17, 22, 23, 78, 86, 88, 89\*, 90\*, 94, 97, 100\*, 103, 106, 112, 115, 119\*, 121, 123, 125, 130, 131, 132, 135\*, 142, 154, 199, 207\*, 212, 219, 226, 269, II., 285, 293, 304, 365, 374, 390, 396, 407\*, 424, 503, III., 689, 750.

Turner, Alice, I., 34, 77, 80, 83, 91; Amy, II., 378, 464; An., I., 63,

67, II., 293, 354, 356, 373, 374, 391, 398, 409, 411, 441, 446, 464, 482, 504, 524, 534, 540\*, 541, III., 668, 742, 753, 769; Bet., II., 514; Caleb, II., 448, 458; Chas., I., 222, 259; Chris., II., 499; Clem., II., 377, 386, 396, 404, 414\*, 429, 441, 448, 463, 504; Corn., II., 397; Dan., III., 719; Elisa., III., 800, 812; Elisha, II., 620; Eliz., I., 10, 25, 197, 229, 238, II., 327, 376, 384, 397, 406, 417, 428, 436, 465, 468, 476, 483, 494, 499, 512, 514, 534, 535, 542\*, 565, 588\*, 609, 617, 620, III., 708; Ellen, I., 10, II., 458, 487, 509; Em., II., 609; Eno., II., 535; Est., II., 441, 587; Fran., I., 192, 197, 205, 213, 224\*, 233, 243, II., 375, 437, III., 661; Geo., I., 246, 256, II., 430, 488, 548, 571, 596, 613, 630; Ham., II., 617, III., 782; Han., I., 192, 197, 205, 213, 214, 224, 233, 236, 237, 242, 243\*, II., 284, 378, 384, 404, 428, 458, 465, 485, 550, 596, 599, III., 656, 675, 687, 716, 729; Har., II., 587; Isaac, II., 376; Jas., I., 38, II., 288, 293, 384, 386, 442, 465\*, 486, 506, 524, 598, III., 705, 740; Jane, I., 222, 229, 231, 236, 246, II., 274, III., 657; Jason, II., 565; Jem., I., 213; Jen., I., 231; Joan, I., 34, 38\*, 98; John, I., 1, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27\*, 36, 38, 77, 80, 83\*, 101, 192, 228, 233, 237, 246, 256, II., 293, 306, 322, 354\*, 373, 374, 378, 384, 391, 398\*, 411, 429, 441, 474, 493\*, 512, 535, 540, 559, 599, III., 643, 701, 715, 726, 743; Jos., I., 67, 233, II., 312, 376, 384, 397, 406\*, 417, 428, 436, 499, 609, 617, III., 683, 766, 803; Kath., I., 67; Lid., I., 21; Margt., I., 16, 25, 27, 35; Marg., I., 44; Mart., II., 548; Mary, I., 26, 27, 228, 233, 237, 246, 256, II., 284, 289, 351, 356, 362, 375, 377, 384, 417, 442, 465, 485, 487, 501, 506, 524, 540, 541\*, 548, 550, 554, 571\*, 596, 598, 613, 636, III., 645, 789; Moses, II., 289, 354, 362, 375, 437, 446, 464, 482, III., 661; Nan., II., 391, 411, 436, 437, 442, 468, III., 695, 766; Nath., III., 724; Peter, II., 506; Pet., I., 9; Pris., II., 499; Pru., II., 554, III., 760; Rach., II., 409; Ralph, I., 63\*, 67, II., 559, III., 799; Rebec., II., 463, 615; Rich., I., 233, II., 487, 501\*, 541\*, 554, III., 739; Samp., II., 289; Sam., II., 288, 356, 374, 430, 441, 494, 540\*, 550, 613, III., 653, 694; Sara., I., 246, II., 283, 354, 374, 430, 474, 483, 488, 493, 496, 512, 535, 559, 599; Sim., II., 373, 446,

- 509\*, III., 640; Susan, I., 80, II., 488, 496, III., 734; Thos., I., 5, 23, 34, II., 284, 409, 499, 535, 609; Wm., I., 205, 222, 228, 229, 231, 236, 246, II., 317, 326, 362, 377, 386, 396\*, 404, 414, 429, 441, 448, 463, 465, 468, 474, 476\*, 483, 494, 499, 504, 514, 534, 535, 542, 565, 598, 620, III., 657, 671, 701, 809.
- Turnock, John, I., 46.
- Twamlow (Twamlowe, Twomloe, Twemloe), Aar., I., 100, 157; Eliz., III., 768; Est., I., 103; Jas., I., 70, 73; Joan, I., 49, 57, 63, 70, 73, 85; John, I., 47, 100, 102; Kath., I., 47, 86; Margt., I., 49, 57, 66; Mary, I., 98, 103, 179; Rich., I., 63, 98, 100, 103, 154; Sara., I., 89, 94, 100, 116; Thos., I., 94; Wm., I., 47, 49, 57, 63, 70, 73, 80, 89\*, 94, 100, 102.
- Twigg, Amy, II., 433; An., II., 490; John, II., 433; Mary, II., 433; Sara., II., 478\*, 490; Wm., II., 478, 490, III., 795.
- Twyfort (Twifort), Alice, I., 87; Eliz., II., 568\*; Theo., II., 337, 568.
- Tyler, Jane, I., 65; John, I., 65; Margt., I., 65.
- Ulverston, Eliz., III., 743; Mary, III., 743; Pen., III., 743.
- Union, Wm., III., 639.
- Unitt, Sara., III., 774.
- Unsworth, Mary, II., 334; Ralph, III., 681; Wm., III., 681.
- Unwin (Unwine, Anwin), An., I., 16; Alice, I., 238; Brid., I., 117; Edw., I., 7; Eliz., II., 294; Est., I., 151\*, 170; Joan, I., 34; John, I., 12, II., 536; Jos., II., 294, 526; Lid., II., 526, 536, 554; Margt., I., 7, 8; Ralph, I., 151, 170\*, 182, II., 554; Rich., I., 169, 250, II., 526, 536, 554; Robt., I., 7, 8, 27; Thos., I., 117; Wm., I., 9, II., 294.
- Vaudrey, John, II., 563; Mary, II., 563, 585\*; Wm., II., 563, 585.
- Vaughan, Alice, I., 139; Ellen, I., 24; Geo., I., 139; Rich., I., 139.
- Venables, Dor., II., 403, III., 717; Jas., II., 340, 492, 503, III., 775; Jona., III., 780; John, II., 403, 504, 515, 526, 539, 555, III., 717, 773, 779, 780; Kath., II., 335; Mah., II., 539; Mary, II., 403, 504, III., 692; Pru., II., 492; Rach., II., 504, 515, 526, 539, 555; Rebec., II., 492, 503, 555, III., 775; Sam., II., 503, III., 740; Thir., II., 526; Wm., II., 515, III., 779.
- Vernon (Varnom), Alice, I., 27, 35, II., 367, 377, 390, 403; Amy, II., 373; An., II., 452, 470, 493, 511, 525, 534, 543, 552, 570, III., 779; Bain., II., 443, 449, III., 697; Bet., II., 501; Char., II., 452, 573, III., 713; Chas., II., 498; Chris., II., 571; Cleo., II., 508; Dan., II., 493, III., 747; Edna, II., 469; Eliz., I., 27, II., 377, 561, 588, III., 786; Ellen, I., 243, 249, II., 281, 432, 436, 443, 463, 491, 501, 515, 539, 543, 554, 597, III., 779; Em., II., 617, III., 814; Eph., II., 400, 464, 543, 560, 571, 617; Est., I., 227, II., 421, III., 694; Fran., II., 573, 602; Geo., II., 357, 425, 430, III., 697; Ham., II., 560, III., 785; Han., I., 174, 243, II., 275, 479, 554; Hugh, II., 431; Jas., II., 275, 287, 367, 377, 390, 403\*, 416, 425, 431, 436, 443, 449, 463, 464, 491, 492, 501, 515, 539, 561\*, 588, 600, III., 775, 779; Jane, II., 413, 421, 432, 436, 451, 552, III., 695; Jen., III., 712; John, II., 386, 413, 430, 452, 469, 508, 511, 515, 552, 573, 579, 602, III., 732, 749, 779; Jos., I., 171, II., 539; Lucy, II., 416, 425, 464, 492; Margt., I., 249; Mart., II., 287, 296, 357, 361, 367, 373, 377, 386, 400, 412, 421\*, 451, 597, III., 732; Mary, I., 170, II., 367\*, 430, 449, 452, 469, 470, 508, 588, 617, III., 734, 794; Mir., II., 600; Nan., II., 275, 277, 361, III., 650; Peter, III., 696; Rich., II., 502, 579; Sam., II., 498; Sara., II., 275, 416, 421, 467\*, 479, 502, 543, 560, 571, 602, 617, III., 814; Simp., II., 452; Ter., II., 463, III., 773; Thir., II., 491, 543, III., 726; Thos., I., 27\*, 35\*, 117, II., 296, 452, 470, 493, 511, 522\*, 534, III., 799; Wm., I., 243, 249, II., 287, 216, 304, 357, 361, 367, 373, 377\*, 386, 390, 400, 412\*, 413, 421\*, 432, 451, 467, 479, 502, 534, 543, 554, 597, III., 695, 732, 745.
- Vicearstaffe (Vickerstaff, Vigerstaff), An., II., 290, 352, 359, 366, 374, 382, 393; Geo., II., 290, 352, 359, 366, 374, 382, 393, III., 696; Luke, II., 290, 292; Marg., II., 329; Mary, III., 762; Nan., II., 366, III., 650; Ralph, II., 374, 382, III., 657; Sab., II., 352, III., 654; Wm., II., 359.
- Viggars, An., I., 146.
- Vize, Alice, I., 115; Wm., I., 115\*.
- Voyeze, John, II., 374; Sara., II., 374; Soph., II., 374.
- Wadkin (Watkin, Watkins), An., II., 558, 574, 580; Eliz., II., 501, 607; Geo., II., 580, III., 802; Han.,

II., 541, 607; Jas., II., 501; Mary, II., 501, 558; Sara., II., 541; Wm., II., 541, 558, 574\*, 580, 607, III., 803.  
 Wagg, An., II., 535; Jas., II., 535; Jon., II., 535.  
 Waggison (Waginson), Joy., I., 190; Kath., I., 157, 190; Mary, I., 165; Thos., I., 190.  
 Wail, An., II., 461; John, III., 726; Marple, II., 442, 448, 461; Mart., II., 442, 448, 461, III., 735; Mary, II., 448, III., 709; Ralph, II., 442, III., 697; Sara., III., 718.  
 Wain, John, III., 764; Sara., III., 768; Thos., III., 802.  
 Wainwright, An., II., 506, 527, 539, 636; Eliz., II., 539; John, II., 506, 527, 539, 636; Jos., II., 506, III., 738, 742; Mart., II., 341; Sam., II., 527; Thos., II., 636.  
 Wakefield, Amy, II., 565; An., II., 487, III., 783; Ben., II., 546, 565; Chas., II., 406; Char., II., 454; Dan., II., 551; Eliz., II., 546, 563, 565; Ellen, II., 285, 293, 428, 440\*, 455; Han., II., 293, 365, 428, 452; Jas., II., 285, 511; Jane, II., 361, III., 644, 753; Jess., II., 407, III., 679; Joan, II., 454; John, II., 350, 356, 361, 365, 375\*, 386, 393, 406, 407, 454, III., 786, 805; Jos., II., 393; Lew., II., 580; Loui., II., 623; Lucy, II., 551, 563, 580, 599; Mart., II., 454; Mary, II., 356, 361, 365, 375, 386, 393, 407, III., 732; Mich., II., 599; Sara., II., 386, 406, 455, 511; Thir., II., 452; Thos., II., 285, 293, 356, 511, 551, 563, 580, 599, 623; Wm., II., 428, 440, 455, 546.  
 Walkadine, Jer., II., 573; Jos., II., 573; Mary, II., 573.  
 Walker, A., III., 776; Alice, I., 170; Amy, II., 529\*, 537, 581; An., I., 144, II., 280, 285, 322, 431, 449, 457, 458, 465, 466\*, 477, 483, 500, 504, 520, 537, 539, 562, 580, 606, III., 763; Bet., II., 378; Brown, I., 4; Carol., III., 768; Cath., II., 603\*; Edw., II., 527; Elisa., II., 606; Eliz., II., 337, 368, 376, 399, 413, 415, 424, 428, 437, 452\*, 465, 470, 494, 504\*, 528, 536, 539, 542, 558, 559, 562, 560, 580, 600, 617, III., 677, 710, 764; Ellen, II., 397, 407, 415, 429, 442\*, 457, 478, III., 712, 764; Em., II., 581; Ephr., II., 470, 617; Geo., II., 285, 378, 424, 448, 458, 465, 477, 484, 486, 494, 500\*, 529\*, 537, 558, 559, 606, III., 748, 765, 780, 786, 804;

Ham., II., 519, 553, III., 757, 793, 811; Han., II., 387, III., 737; Har., II., 562, 588, III., 784; Hol., III., 795; Jas., I., 198, II., 466, 494\*, 559, 565, III., 748; Jane, II., 376, 494, 519, 527, 553; Jem., II., 369; John, I., 176, 187, 269\*, II., 275, 280, 285, 294, 327, 359, 367, 369, 378, 387, 397, 407, 415, 429\*, 442, 448, 457, 461, 465\*, 475, 478, 483, 504, 519, 527, 553, 569, 617, III., 682, 717, 720, 764, 782; Jos., II., 353, 431\*, 437, 449, 465, 483, 500, 515, 539\*, 542\*, 562, 580, 600, 617, III., 786; Kath., II., 565; Lucy, II., 325, 359, 527; Marg., III., 808; Margt., II., 335, 527; Mart., I., 170, II., 397, 448, 458, 484, 494, 606, III., 675; Mary, II., 358, 428, 461, 462, 475, 482\*, 483, 486, 495\*, 500, 504, 511, 527, 539, 600, III., 729, 742, 789; Mel., II., 478; Nan., II., 275; Ralph, II., 483, III., 733; Rand., II., 280, 290\*, 353, 402, 477; Reb., II., 358, 367, 378, III., 676; Rich., III., 772; Robt., II., 603, III., 720, 772; Sara., I., 269, II., 275, 280\*, 290, 295, 299, 345, 348, 353, 359, 368, 369, 378, 402, 407, 449, 462, 477\*, 486, 500, 511, 588, III., 675, 760, 795; Sus., I., 154; Thos., I., 7, II., 280, 308\*, 324, 358, 367, 368, 376, 378, 387, 399, 413, 424, 437, 452, 461, 470, 482, 495, 511, 515, 528, 529, 536, 539, 558, 565, 569, 603, 606, III., 676, 677, 728, 729, 747, 767, 809; Wm., II., 294, 322, 326, 402, 413, 428, 462, 475, 483, 484, 495\*, 504, 527\*, 528, III., 735, 814.  
 Walkland, Dor., I., 12; John, I., 12.  
 Walklate (Walklatte, Walklett, Walclott), Alice, II., 429; An., II., 430, 442, 458, 493, 553, 578, 617\*, 629; Ben., III., 812; Bet., II., 464, III., 676; Chas., II., 589; Dan., II., 407\*, 416, 431, 444, 464, 569, 595, III., 722, 761; Dor., I., 78; Elean., III., 802; Eliz., III., 762; Ellen, II., 569; Har., II., 595; Her., III., 731; Jas., I., 246, II., 430, 444, 600, 629, III., 697; Jane, II., 578; Jem., II., 569, 595; John, I., 16, II., 429\*, 553, 589; Kath., I., 246; Loui., II., 629; Lucy, II., 431, 600; Mart., II., 458; Mary, II., 407, 416, 431, 444, 464, 493, 569, III., 781, 802; Nan., II., 524\*, 589\*; Sara., II., 416; Thos., I., 16, 172, II., 430, 442\*, 458, 493, 524\*, 553, 578, 589\*, 600, 617, III., 701; Wm., I., 246, II., 524.  
 Wallace, Thos., III., 818.



Waller, Mary, II., 341; Thos., II., 348.

Walley (Whalley), Aaron, II., 383, 390, 398\*, 406\*, 415, 424, 434, 452\*, 468, 480, III., 688, 757; Amy, II., 370; An., II., 414, 481, 504; 510, 523, 525, 533, 543, 552, III., 764, 798, 800; Bet., II., 434; Edw., II., 312; Elij., II., 424, III., 803; Elea., II., 603, 629; Elis., II., 293; Fliz., II., 383, 390, 398, 406, 415, 424\*, 434, 452, 468, 472, 480, 491, 493, 504, 509, 522, 533, 535, 540, III., 674, 702, 768, 782; Ellen, II., 365, 469, 540, 552, 574, 587, 590, III., 709, 718; Eph., II., 522, III., 756; Eno., II., 424; Geo., II., 414, 432, 442, III., 674; Har., II., 535; Jas., II., 554; Jane, II., 412; John, II., 481, 491, 540, 552, 574, 587, 589, 590, 603, 629, III., 701; Jos., II., 491, 496, III., 737; Joy., II., 424; Margt., II., 280, 355\*, 365, 379, 442, 446; Mart., II., 432; Mary, II., 293, 358, 370, 379, 398, 424, 468, 472, 480, 500, 554, 589, 603, 604, III., 718; Mesh., II., 509, III., 749; Mos., II., 280, 290, 509, 521, 535, III., 655, 713, 782, 793; Nan., II., 383, 428, 500; Peter, II., 481, 504, 525, III., 764; Ralph, II., 280, 293, 355, 365, 379, 412, 446, 469, 480\*, 496, 543, III., 693, 789; Rich., II., 428, 604; Sam., II., 310, 428, 500, 510, 523, 533, 604; Sara., II., 314, 348, 412, 414, 415, 424, 432, 442, 446, 469, 480, 496, 543, 604, III., 655, 710, 765, 766; Shaw., II., 554; Sus., III., 795; Thos., II., 424, 523, 525, 589, 629, III., 764, 765, 766; Wm., II., 358\*, 510, 574, III., 802.

Walthall (Wallthall), Phoe., II., 317  
Thos., II., 314, III., 659.

Walterdown, Jos., II., 548\*; Mary, II., 548.

Walter (Walters), An., II., 574; Jas., II., 574; Jos., III., 800; Lid., II., 574; Mary, II., 323.

Walton (Wallton, Wallon), An., II., 280, 288, 439, 605; Dan., II., 446; Dav., II., 593, III., 799; Din., II., 451; Eliz., II., 294, 318, 366, 457, 460, 487, III., 652, 724, 734; Eno., II., 632, III., 814; Erin., II., 561\*, 580, 593, 604, 632; Est., II., 574, III., 689, 811; Fan., II., 386; Fran., II., 452; Geo., II., 561, III., 665, 789; Han., II., 280, 294, 365, 386, 390, 446, 564, 595; Jas., II., 312, 323, 330, 375, 386, 434, 446, 471, 483, 557, 584, III., 689, 755, 806; Jane, II., 614, III.,

798; Jem., II., 557, III., 804; John, I., 85, 183, II., 323, 394, 401, 434, 514, 561\*, 580, 593, 604, 632, III., 665, 673, 690; Jos., II., 430, 614, III., 812; Kath., II., 434; Lucy, II., 514; Margt., II., 358; Mart., II., 460, 471, 483, III., 755, 811; Mary, II., 375\*, 434, 471, 561; Mel., II., 557, 604, III., 805; Mils., II., 321; Reb., II., 335, 365, 379; Rich., II., 294, 358, 366, 387\*, 394, 401, 564\*, 595, 614, III., 652, 667, 763; Sam., II., 365, 379\*, III., 657; Sara., II., 387, 394, 401, 584, 595, III., 665, 673, 787; Soph., II., 434, 620, III., 689; Sus., II., 580, III., 692; Thos., II., 358, 452, 584, 605, III., 798; Wm., II., 280, 366, 390, 434, 439, 451, 460, 483, 480\*, 605, III., 649, 690, 734, 738, 754.

Warburton (Warbuton), Abi., I., 166, III., 645; Alice, III., 681; An., I., 132, 218\*, 265, II., 289, 305, 556, III., 745; Chris., II., 279, III., 649; Eliz., II., 395, 532, 639; Ellen, II., 280, 583, III., 650; Est., II., 556; Fran., II., 360; Geo., II., 294, III., 645; Isaac, II., 280, 289, 304, 357, III., 655; Isab., III., 639; Jac., I., 265, 271, II., 280, 291\*, 294, 301, 307, 356, 639, III., 656, 669; Jas., I., 187, 218; John, I., 154, 166, 170, 194, II., 274\*, 277, 278, 625, III., 800, 804; Jos., I., 166, 244, II., 280, 316, 357, 556, III., 639, 642, 715, 736, 783; Kath., II., 547, 556; Marg., III., 690; Margt., II., 274, 279, 291, 360, 395; Mary, I., 265, 271\*, II., 280\*, 289, 291, 294, 356, 357, 532, 547, 556\*, 583, 625, III., 669, 740, 772; Peter, II., 547, 556\*; Rich., I., 105\*, 110; Sara., I., 170\*, 256\*; Ter., II., 356; Thos., I., 106, 138, II., 274, 279, 291\*, 360, 395, III., 690, 699, 702; Wm., I., 185.

Ward (Warde), Aar., III., 779; Alic., I., 57; Amy, II., 359; An., I., 24, 27, 40, 57, 58, 62, 63, 80\*, 98, 117, 122, 134, 159, 160, 164\*, 165, 169\*, 171, 181, 196, 200, 210, 215, 216\*, 218, 219\*, 226, 230, 240, 249, 256, 257, II., 283, 411, 478, 486, 497, 502, 586, 628, III., 746; And., I., 56, 59, 71, 73, 75\*, 80, 85, 95, 117, 122, 128, 129, 151\*, 153, 163, 171, 178, 226; Brid., I., 70, 78; Cal., II., 479; Edw., I., 118; Eliz., I., 250, II., 479; Ellen, I., 82, 87, 133, 167, II., 486, 497, 502; Eno., I., 257, 261; Fel., I., 49; Fran., I., 38, 56; Han., I., 193, II., 299; Isab., II., 411; Jane, II., 513;

- Joan, I., 22, 25, 49; John, I., 49\*, 81, 82, 90, 96, 107, 136\*, 141, 181, 193, 200, 202\*, 214, 215, 219, 226, 240\*, 249, 257, 260, 261, II., 279, 282, 370, 628, III., 651, 672; Jos., I., 197, 200, 250, II., 478; Jud., II., 354, 359, 363, 370, III., 659; Kath., I., 33, 137, 143, 153, 163\*, 166, 171, 178, 193, 197, 202, 209, 218, 219, II., 305; Lucy, II., 545; Marg., I., 25, 27, 87, 90; Margt., I., 40, 59, 71\*, 73, 75, 81, 82, 90, 104, 107, 114, 115, 117\*, 156; Mary, I., 30\*, 31\*, 33, 36, 37, 39, 59, 63, 73, 98, 104, 118\*, 122, 134, 137, 153, 156, 159\*, 166, 179, 185, 208, 212, 230, 238, 245, 250, II., 279, 298, 358, 407\*, 513, 562; Mesh., III., 738; Mich., I., 73; Mos., I., 192, II., 479; Nan., I., 249, 257, II., 354, III., 645; Ralph, I., 36, 67, 81, 82, II., 545, 586; Rich., I., 21, 38\*, 39\*, 40, 74, 82, 83, 87, 90, 122, 149, 151, 178, 250, II., 279, 283, 358, 478, 486, 502, III., 683; Rosa., I., 101; Ruth., I., 205\*; Sara., I., 39, 70, 73, 76\*, 85, 89, 101, 115, 116, 133, 151, 154, 186, 209, 242, II., 586; Tam., II., 562; Thir., III., 783; Thos., I., 22, 24, 38\*, 43\*, 70\*, 73, 76, 80, 85, 89\*, 91, 116, 133, 143\*, 159, 166, 180\*, 187, 196\*, 197, 199\*, 201, 210\*, 216, 219, 230, III., 660; Wm., I., 24, 25\*, 27, 30\*, 31\*, 33, 36, 39, 43\*, 56, 57, 58, 59, 63, 82\*, 86, 101, 130, 134, 138, 159\*, 164, 169, 181, 205, 219, II., 354, 358, 359, 363\*, 370, 497\*, 513, 562, 628, III., 659, 675, 811.
- Wardle (Wardles), Alic., II., 285, 293\*, 354, 360, 369, 377, 392\*, III., 652, 653, 674, 762, 767; An., II., 354; Brin., III., 736; Eliz., II., 441, 626, III., 652; Har., II., 549, 626; Jas., II., 285, 293, 305, 354, 360, 369\*, 377, 392, III., 652, 653, 665; Jane, II., 285, 292; John, II., 360; Margt., II., 345, 377, 549, III., 674; Mary, II., 441, III., 706, 764; Sara., II., 278\*; Thos., II., 278, 347, 626; Wm., II., 441, III., 808.
- Ware (Wayer, Weare, Waïre, Wear), Abs., II., 524, III., 756; An., II., 450, 629, III., 745; Ben., III., 768; Eliz., II., 629; Eno., III., 746; Fran., III., 709; John, II., 450, 524, 629, III., 745, 758, 760; Jos., III., 807; Sam., III., 768; Sara., II., 450, 524, III., 758.
- Warner, Han., III., 791; Mary, III., 791.
- Warrilow, An., III., 789; Est., II., 567, 587; Han., II., 587; Jos., II., 567, 587; Mary, II., 567.
- Warham (Wareham), John, II., 364; Lid., II., 495; Mary, II., 364; Wm., II., 364, 495.
- Warren (Warrin), Har., II., 443; John, II., 443; Sam., II., 309; Sara., II., 443.
- Wase, An., II., 596; Dor., II., 596; John, I., 56; Sam., II., 596; Sara., II., 596.
- Waterworth, Hen, III., 779.
- Wattison (Wattson, Watson), Alic., I., 1; An., II., 589, 612, 636; Eliz., I., 8; John, II., 589, 612, 636; Margt., I., 85; Mary, I., 106; Sam., II., 612; Thos., II., 636, III., 683; Wm., II., 589.
- Washington, Ellen, III., 802.
- Wearom, Ellen, I., 62.
- Weatherby (Wetherby, Wethersby), Alic., I., 47; An., I., 46, 53, 84, II., 483; Ben., I., 109, 227; Edg., II., 516; Edna, II., 504; Eliz., I., 234\*, 246, 262, II., 286; Ellen, I., 79, 81, 84, 88\*, 97, 100, 117, 262; Grace, I., 117, II., 471; Greg., II., 558; Hen., I., 246; Jane, II., 419; John, I., 41, 46, 47, 53, 79\*, 81\*, 84, 88, 97, 100, 109, 117, 187, 192, 193, 198\*, 213, 220, 227, 234, 246, 262, II., 419, 425, 433\*, 443, 456, 471, 483, 504, 516, 558, 613, 618; Jos., I., 100, 192, II., 286, 296\*; Margt., I., 125, 213; Mart., II., 419, 425, 433, 443, 456, 471, 483, 504, 516, 558, 613; Mary, I., 172, 192, 193\*, 213, 220, 227, II., 286, 456, 618; May, I., 198; Nat., II., 443; Sara., I., 53, 97; Thos., I., 220, II., 425.
- Weaver, An., II., 407, 417, 570, III., 781; Bet., II., 537; Chas., II., 407, 417; Eliz., II., 544; Fran., III., 669; Geo., II., 620; Han., II., 537, 552, 598, 620; Jas., II., 570; Jerv., II., 537, 552, 570, 598, 620\*; John, II., 417; Lid., II., 407; Mary, II., 400, 598, III., 673; Rich., II., 544; Sara., II., 400; Thos., II., 306, 544; Wm., II., 400, 552, III., 678.
- Webb, Geo., II., 598; Har., II., 571; Mary, II., 347, 553, 571, 598, 633; Ralph, II., 553, 571, 598, 633; Thos., II., 553; Wm., I., 108\*, III., 633.
- Webb-Hickman, Mary, II., 345.
- Webster, Han., II., 277; Mary, II., 300; Phoe., II., 300.
- Wedgwood (Wedgewood), Aaron, I., 34, 68, 70, 73, 74, 78, 81, 84, 85\*, 89, 93, 94, 104, 121, 123\*, 125\*, 129, 131, 133, 137, 155\*, 160\*, 164, 166, 169, 171, 172, 174, 179, 182, 189\*, 193, 205, 214, 216\*, 222, 229, 236, 244, 250, 257, 266,



II., 275, 277, 286, 298, 354, 360, 366, 389, 448, 491, 555, 556, III., 651, 652, 670, 680; Abel., III., 740; Abna., I., 129, 174, 182, 183, 186, 222, 228, 243, II., 295, 493, 530; Ali., I., 50\*, 52, 58, 61, 66, 70\*, 73, 74, 75, 97, 100, 102, 106, 112, 124, 131, 136, 137, 165, 184, 258, 268, II., 279, 361, 387, III., 773, 799; An., I., 11, 52, 88, 98, 100, 101, 106, 119, 124\*, 139, 149, 150, 163, 166, 167, 173, 180, 222, 236, 250, 271\*, II., 279, 312, 381, 403, 407, 412, 419, 420, 432, 435, 442, 448, 456, 461\*, 462, 466, 468, 470, 471, 475, 484, 485, 486, 500, 502, 505, 518, 523\*, 528, 537, 547, 556\*, 586, 613, 620; III., 641, 660, 671, 672, 674, 676, 690, 768, 799, 804, 812; Bar., I., 32, 47, 50; Bene., II., 587; Ben., II., 566\*; Burs., I., 46, 47, 52, 64, 98\*, 101\*, 102, 103\*, 105\*, 109\*, 111, 113, 115, 119, 125, 135, 177, II., 278; Carl., I., 117, 143, 181, 193, 195, 200, 207, 216, 222, 229, III., 646; Chas., I., 271, II., 417, 429, 435, 460, 476, III., 716, 738, 749, 756, 774, 792; Char., II., 363, 589, III., 698; Chris., II., 414, 450, III., 695; Dan., I., 59, 98, 104, 180; Dina., II., 459; Dora., I., 127, 137, 139, 143, 145, 152, 157, 183; Edna, III., 760; Edw., I., 187, 103; Edw. Car., II., 392; Eli., III., 724; Elij., II., 470, III., 687; Eliz., I., 98, 101, 103, 105, 109, 112, 113, 115, 119\*, 129, 132, 193, 195\*, 200\*, 207, 215, 216, 222, II., 293, 356, 363, 364, 370, 379\*, 389, 414, 468\*, 475, 485, 493, 499, 509\*, 524, 532, 537, 555, 566\*, 585, 603, 620\*, III., 668, 688, 740; Ellen, II., 384, 392, 403, 407, 412, 414, 425, 435, 445, 460, 478, III., 671, 676, 758; Em., II., 586; Eno., II., 419, III., 681; Eve., I., 135; Geo., II., 620; Gil., I., 26, 29\*, 30\*, 32, 33, 39, 40, 46, 68, 71, 73, 81, 84, 104, 116, 120, 121; Ham., II., 556, 590, III., 805; Han., I., 122, 166, 169, 174, 179, 189, 193, 244, II., 286, 293, 353, 358, 364, 372, 386, 398, 408, 427, 438, 445, 459, 461, 473, 485, III., 657, 666, 696, 699, 709, 722; Har., II., 384, 493; Isaac, II., 589; Isab., I., 223, 239; Isai., II., 442\*, 456, 470, 486; Jas., I., 258, II., 394, 476; Jane, I., 184, 261, II., 386, 429, 437, 445, 457, 471, 478, 530, III., 687, 713, 773; Jem., I., 124, 129, 159, 167, 196, II., 354, 398, 425, 471, 499, 509, 590, 613, 631, III., 687, 690;

Joan, I., 65, 112, 123; John, I., 39, 42, 69\*, 86, 111\*, 118, 120, 124, 131, 137, 138, 139, 151, 163\*, 165\*, 166\*, 195, 198, 217, 223, 224, 234, 241, 243, 250, 253, 258, 259, 264\*, II., 274, 279, 286, 287, 293, 318, 381\*, 408, 414, 427, 428, 445, 450, 453, 483, 485, 493, 523, 524, 566, 624, III., 640, 655, 656, 670, 676, 680, 688, 763, 781; Jos., I., 46, 58\*, 66, 145, 257, 265, II., 289\*, 293, 320, 329, 353, 360, 410, 419, 422, 432, 453, 457, 460, 461, 463, 491, 502\*, 510, 566, III., 641, 647, 768, 776, 786, 788; Josh., I., 40, 88, 188; Kath., I., 72, 73, 74, 75, 80, 104, 121, 141, 151, 159, 161, 163, 170, 177, 181\*, 195, 228, 238, 250, 260, II., 298, 422, 566; Kez., I., 195\*, 199, II., 478, III., 726; Lid., I., 123; Loul., II., 624; Margt., I., 26, 32, 33, 34, 39, 40, 42, 44\*, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 58, 69, 71\*, 73, 74\*, 77, 78\*, 80, 81, 82, 84\*, 85, 87\*, 89\*, 90, 93, 94, 97, 98, 100\*, 104, 105, 107\*, 108\*, 112, 126, 127, 129, 130, 140\*, 164, 166, 169, 179, 182, 232, 252, 268, II., 277, 316; Mar., I., 155, 160, 167, II., 277; Mary, I., 46, 52, 55, 59, 60, 65, 68\*, 69\*, 70, 72, 73, 74, 94, 100\*, 114, 116, 120\*, 121\*, 123\*, 124, 125, 129, 137\*, 140\*, 149, 153\*, 155, 157, 158, 161\*, 162, 163, 166, 171, 174\*, 178, 181\*, 184, 188, 195, 205\*, 206, 216, 222, 228, 232, 234, 242, 244, 248, 257\*, 263, 264, 265, II., 274, 277, 278, 279, 286, 287\*, 295, 313, 354, 358, 360, 366\*, 383, 394, 422, 427, 429, 432, 445, 453, 456, 461, 462, 463\*, 475, 484, 493, 510, 523, 547, 589, III., 656, 670, 674, 689, 733, 736, 745, 763, 769\*, 789, 800, 808, 816; Moses, I., 44, 47, 49, 50, 55, 56, 57, 60, 65, 68, 69, 72, 73, 74, 84, 89, 100, 102, 103, 106, 109, 112\*, 129, 136, II., 468, 485, 499, 532, 620, III., 681; Nan., II., 293, 361, 401, 486; Peg., II., 439, III., 723; Phil., II., 566; Phœ., II., 417; Ralph, I., 18, 59, II., 293, III., 733; Rich., I., 89, 130, 141, 151, 161\*, 162\*, 178, 210, 252, 266, II., 319, 353, 401, 410, 420, 428, 435, 439, 448, 461, 468, 471\*, 483, 484, 485, 498, 500, 523\*, 528, 547, 590, 613, 631, III., 641, 664, 693, 747, 768, 809; Robt., I., 34, 123; Rose, II., 429; Sab., II., 518; Sam., I., 161, 165, II., 356, III., 703, 788, 800; Sara., I., 33, 49, 61, 64, 74, 87, 88, 89, 102, 110, 114, 115, 116\*, 181, 183, 205\*, 214, 216, 222\*, 228, 229, 236, 243, 244, 250, 257, 258, 266,

- II., 275, 277, 279, 281, 289\*, 293, 353\*, 408, 417, 420, 429, 435\*, 438, 450, 466, 476, 491, 509, 510, 585, III., 642, 663, 693, 699, 700, 702, 716, 738, 744, 749, 756, 808; Smith, II., 566; Soph., II., 603; Sus., II., 289\*; Thir., II., 445, 624, III., 713; Tim., II., 286, 293, 305, 353, 358, 364, 372, 386, 398, 439, 483, 498, III., 657, 666, 667, 688, 690; Thos., I., 50\*, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74, 77\*, 80, 84\*, 87\*, 90, 93, 96, 97, 98, 100\*, 104, 105, 108, 112, 113, 114\*, 120\*, 121, 123, 124, 125, 129, 132, 133, 135, 137\*, 140, 143\*, 148\*, 149, 153, 157, 159, 160, 161, 163, 165, 166\*, 167, 170\*, 171, 174, 177, 178, 181\*, 184, 188, 193, 195, 199, 206, 207, 222, 223, 258, 268, 271, II., 274, 277, 278, 279\*, 293, 313, 356, 361, 363, 370\*, 379, 383\*, 389, 394, 401, 410, 414, 428, 429, 437, 445, 459, 473\*, 475, 478, 500, 505, 518, 556\*, 566\*, 586, 587, III., 650, 659, 676, 687, 688, 713, 721, 722, 729, 747, 752, 792, 800; Wm., I., 18, 26, 42, 50\*, 51, 52, 58\*, 61, 64, 66, 70, 73, 74, 75, 90, 135\*, 137, 139, 140, 143, 145, 152\*, 154, 157, 161, 167, 174, 180, 183, 193, 195, 205, 206, 218, 222, 228\*, 229, 234, 242, 250, 252, 257\*, 265, 271\*, II., 277, 279, 286, 287, 343, 372, 384, 392, 403, 407, 414, 425, 435, 437, 445, 457, 460, 462, 468, 471, 475, 478\*, 493, 498, 509\*, 524, 528, 530, 537, 555, 585, III., 657, 678, 690, 713, 745, 756, 776, 789.
- Wighttown, Agnes, I., 3.
- Wellings (Wellands), An., II., 509, 623\*, 635; Han., II., 534; John, II., 623, 635; Mart., II., 509, 534, 555; Sam., II., 509, 534, 555\*; Wm., II., 589, 635.
- West, John, II., 625; Sam., II., 625; Sara., II., 625.
- Westerby, Cath., II., 611; Ellen, II., 560; Jon., II., 560, 579, 611; Kath., II., 560, 579; Mary, II., 611; Thos., II., 579.
- Weston, Ellen, I., 102.
- Westwood, Est., III., 689.
- Wheawall (Weawell, Weewell, Weywell), Adam, II., 471; An., II., 430, 442\*, 460, 471, III., 721; Chas., II., 430, 442, 460\*, 471, III., 721; Fran., II., 389; Lyd., III., 680; Mary, II., 329; Nan., III., 721; Sara., II., 389, 410; Wm., II., 389, 410\*, III., 677, 695.
- Whelsby (Wellesby, Welsby), An., III., 742, 763; Clar., II., 574, 592; Eliz., II., 502; Geo., II., 574; Han., II., 502, 515; Jas., II., 574, 592; Lid., II., 515; Rich., II., 592; Sam., III., 695.
- Wheller, Jos., II., 334.
- Whieldon (Wheelodon), Kath., II., 551, 562, 579; Mart., III., 812; Mary, II., 579, III., 803, 806; Sam., II., 557, 562\*, 579; Wm., II., 551.
- Wheelock (Weelock, Willock), An., III., 647; Chas., III., 656, 682; Clare, II., 289; Han., II., 424; Jas., II., 424; Jos., III., 643, 656; Mary, III., 643; Wm., II., 424.
- Whilton, Eliz., I., 62; Rich. I., 31.
- Whinrow, An., II., 531; Fran., II., 338; Grace, II., 498, 521, 531\*, 549; Greg., III., 736; John, II., 498\*, 521, 531\*, 549, III., 736; Temp., II., 521; Wm., II., 549.
- Whitacre (Whittaker), Bet., II., 417; Eliz., II., 452; Han., II., 413, 427, 452; Jas., I., 59\*; Joan, I., 59; Lid., II., 480, 492, 503; Nan., II., 492; Mary, II., 501, 503; Rand., II., 413, 427; Rich., I., 107; Sara., II., 413, 480; Thos., I., 107, II., 501\*, III., 744; Wm., II., 480, 492, 503.
- Whitby, Marg., III., 695; Margt., II., 419\*.
- Whitcock (Whitecock, Whitcock), Eliz., II., 453, 464, 480; Geo., II., 275, 431\*, 451, 462, 570, 572; Jane, II., 570, 572; John, II., 444, 453, 464, 480\*, III., 697, 715; Jos., II., 453, III., 705; Mart., II., 462; Mary, II., 275, 326, 439, 448, 451\*, 462, III., 712; Mir., II., 444, 448, 459, 465\*, 475\*, 486; Thos., II., 444, 448, 459, 465, 475\*, 486, 570; Wm., II., 459.
- Whiteale (Whiteall, Whitehall, Whitall, Whital, Whithall, Whitnall), An., I., 141; Bet., II., 498; Dor., I., 167; Elisa., III., 800; Eliz., I., 17, II., 299, 498, 517; Ellen, I., 63; Geo., II., 440, 517; John, I., 64, II., 498, 517, III., 719, 724, 778, 783; Mary, II., 440, 562, III., 719, 739, 786; Mir., II., 494, 562; Nan., II., 494; Robt., I., 60; Sara., I., 56, II., 440, III., 743; Theo., II., 494; Thos., II., 562, III., 789; Wm., I., 63\*, III., 737.
- Whitefoot (Whitefoote), An., I., 121, 126, 135, 155; Edw., I., 121, 126, 135, 145, 149, 155, 163, 171, 182; Eliz., I., 256; Han., I., 145, 149, 155, 163, 171, 182; Jane, I., 163; Mart., I., 149; Mary, I., 121, 145, 204, 269\*, II., 278, 318; Nan., II., 278; Rich., I., 171, 217, II., 273; Sam., I., 182, 269, II., 278;

Sara., I., 217, 256; Thos., I., 256; Wm., I., 256.  
 Whitehead, An., II., 453; Har., II., 470; Jon., II., 293; Mary, II., 293, 445\*, 453, 470; Wm., II., 445, 453, 470.  
 Whitehouse, Jos., II., 453; Mary, II., 453; Sam., II., 453.  
 Whitehurst, Edw., II., 374; Eno., II., 518; Jas., II., 374, 518, 537, 573, III., 652, 733; Jud., II., 573; Lew., II., 537; Lid., II., 537; Mary, II., 374, 518; Rol., II., 573.  
 Whitelock, John, III., 683.  
 Whitmore (Whitmore, Whittmore), An., II., 517, 533, 546; Cat., III., 681; Char., II., 612; Eliz., II., 449, 518, 530, 548, 562, 580; Em., I., 7; Eno., II., 460; Geo., II., 518, 530, 548, 562, 580; Han., II., 469, 482, 500, 526; John, I., 2, 7, 28, II., 536, III., 731, 779; Jos., II., 612, III., 681\*, 742, 806; Maria, II., 612; Margt., II., 469; Mart., II., 530; Mary, II., 449, 460, 533, III., 681, 721, 773; Matt., III., 799; Rich., II., 482; Robt., II., 517, 533, 546\*; Sam., II., 517, 548, III., 784; Sara., II., 562; Soph., II., 536; Thos., II., 469, 482, 500\*, 518, 526\*, 536, III., 743, 757, 802.  
 Whittams, Sara, III., 759.  
 Whittfield (Whitfield), Eliz., III., 687; Fran., I., 20.  
 Whittingham (Wittingham), An., II., 479, 517, 533, 576, 581, 619, 622; Cath., III., 808; Chas., II., 619; Eliz., II., 403; Eno., II., 517; Han., III., 651; Heb., II., 370, 379, 386, 397, 411, 423, 437, 452, III., 651, 665; Jane, II., 514; Joan, II., 397; John, II., 386, III., 665; Jos., II., 514, 576; Kath., II., 379, 386, 397, 411, 423, 437, 452; Lyd., II., 467; Margt., II., 370; Mary, II., 370, 452, 479, III., 651, 715, 724; Nan., II., 495; Peg., II., 379; Ralph, II., 479, 495, 517, 533\*, 581, 619; Sam., II., 437, 622; Sara., II., 347, 403; Sus., II., 467; Wm., II., 411, 423, 467, 514, 576, 581, 622, III., 679.  
 Whitworth, Jas., II., 507\*; Margt., II., 507\*; Sara., II., 507.  
 Wicarstaffe (Bickarstaff, Vickarstaff), Aaron, I., 79; An., I., 75, 79, 262, 265, 272; Geo., I., 262, 265, II., 275; Hen., I., 75, 79; John, I., 75, 262, 264; Mary, I., 265; Sam., I., 272.  
 Wick, Wm., II., 341.  
 Wigg, Han., II., 280; Jane, II., 280; Robt., II., 280.  
 Wigley, John, III., 713; Sara., III.,

713.  
 Wild, Abi., II., 459; Han., II., 459; Jas., II., 459; Mich., II., 327; Robt., I., 116.  
 Wildblood, Alice, III., 652; Bet., III., 709; Eliz., II., 596, 619; Jas., III., 709; Jem., III., 719; John, II., 596\*, 619, III., 770; Mary, II., 623, III., 759; Phil., III., 651, 666\*, 678; Sara., III., 686, 718; Thos., II., 623\*, III., 684; Wm., II., 619, III., 813.  
 Wilkes, Est., II., 525; Jas., II., 525; Wm., II., 525.  
 Wilkinson, An., II., 399\*, 401\*, 534, 554, 575, 595, III., 667, 816; Chas., II., 554, III., 791; Em., I., 14; Geo., II., 534, 584; Jes., II., 584; John, I., 14, II., 595, III., 801; Jos., III., 754; Mary, II., 335; Rich., II., 399, 401, III., 667; Sara., II., 575, III., 809; Thos., I., 60, II., 534, 554, 575, 595.  
 Willatt (Willot), Amb., III., 789, 812; An., II., 555, 591, III., 762; Bar., I., 11; Cath., III., 777; Chas., II., 499; Edg., II., 553; Edn., II., 530, 537, III., 779; Eliz., II., 568, 591, III., 815; Han., III., 774; Jas., III., 777, 815; Jem., III., 810; John, I., 56; Jos., II., 340; Kath., II., 507; Let., II., 503, 516, 518, 530, 553, 568; Lucy, II., 499, 537, 555, 591; Mary, II., 507, 516, 518; Sam., II., 499, 537, 555, 591; Sara., II., 304; Thos., II., 507; Wal., II., 503; Wm., II., 503, 516, 518, 530, 553, 568, 591\*, III., 808.  
 Willcocks (Willcocks, Willcoxon, Willcox), An., II., 459, 491, 511, 512; 521, 534, 552, 575, III., 763; Dos., III., 764; Fan., II., 512; Fran., II., 529, 542, 626; Geo., II., 459, 512, 542, 626, III., 719; Han., II., 424, 478, 555; Har., II., 482; Jas., II., 424; Jane, II., 521; John, II., 421, 438\*, 447, 467, 482, 499, 512, 531, 555, 626, III., 696, 701; Lucy, II., 421, III., 766; Mab., II., 478, III., 698, 727; Mah., II., 491, III., 732; Margt., II., 438; Mary, II., 421, 438, 447, 467\*, 482, 499, 512, 531\*, 555, III., 747; Nan., II., 417; Peter, II., 459, 478, 491, 511, 521, 534\*, 552, 575; Phœ., II., 438, III., 723; Sam., II., 438; Sara., II., 325, 417, 430, 442\*, 499, 542, III., 700, 800; Theo., II., 529; Thir., II., 552, III., 797; Wm., II., 417, 430\*, 442, 512, 575, III., 694, 701.  
 Willey (Willy), An., II., 205; Geo., II., 205; Mart., II., 205; Mary, I., 158.

Williams (Williamson), An., I., 18, II., 316, 367, 404, 410, 433, 445, 566, 597, III., 763, 798; Ben., II., 506; Char., II., 524, 536, 549, 566; Chas., I., 126; Edm., I., 105; Edw., II., 364; Eliz., I., 177, II., 410, 465, 485, III., 765, 783; Ellen, II., 364, 430, 494, 561, III., 663; Em., I., 22; Eve., II., 569, III., 793; Geo., II., 549; Han., II., 399, 403, 417, 457, 471\*, 485, 517, 545, III., 750; Hen., II., 543; Hugh, I., 171; Isa., I., 72; Jas., II., 364, 399, 417\*, 524, 536\*, 549, 566, III., 663, 678, 682; Jane, II., 403, 551; John, I., 5, 17, 21\*, 23, 72, 73, 126, II., 334, 430, 445, 457, 465, 471, 485, 494, 506, 561\*, III., 717; Kath., I., 23, II., 433; Lid., II., 296; Margt., I., 21; Mary, I., 182, II., 403, 430\*, 459, 465, 494, 506, 541, 551, 569, 570\*, 570, 597, 609, III., 699; Matt., I., 77, 82, 86; Moses, I., 171; Nan., II., 457; Olive, II., 561; Phil., I., 14\*; Robt., I., 45, II., 404\*, 410, 433, 445; Rog., I., 14\*; Ruth., I., 171, 177, 182, 186; Sam., II., 399, 545, III., 667; Sara., II., 327, 459, 517, 526, 539\*, 541, 561, 576, III., 777; Thos., II., 367, 517, 524, 526\*, 539, 561, 576, III., 691; Wm., I., 5, 149, 186, II., 330, 367, 430\*, 459, 551, 569, 570, 597.

Willis, An., II., 530\*; Geo., II., 530; III., 765.

Wilson (Willson), An., II., 369, 529, 550, III., 708, 796; Char., II., 339, 477, 491; Eliz., I., 63, II., 591; Emly., II., 614; Han., II., 445, 529, III., 710; Hest., II., 614; Jas., II., 541, 550, 575, 596, 620, III., 684; Jem., II., 575; Jos., II., 596, III., 708; Margt., II., 313; Mary, II., 309, 445, 541, 550, 567\*, 575, 591, 596, 620, III., 646, 761; Mich., II., 477, III., 728; Ralph, I., 63; Rand., I., 64; Robt., II., 369, 614; Rose, I., 63; Sad., II., 541; Sam., III., 710; Smith, II., 445; Thos., II., 369, 529, III., 642; Wm., II., 477, 491\*, 567, 591; Wood, II., 614.

Wiltshaw (Wilshaw), Est., I., 230, 233\*, 236, 248; Han., II., 436\*; John, II., 436, 452\*; Mary, II., 452; Sam., I., 227, 230, 233, 236, 248\*; Sara., II., 230; Thos., I., 236.

Winclow, Jos., III., 774.

Windsor, Cath., II., 625; Fran., II., 568, 625; Jas., II., 568; Jon., I., 227; Wm., II., 568, 625.

Winkle (Winkler, Winker, Winckle,

Winkow), An., II., 508, 630, III., 768; Elisa., II., 622; Elij., II., 574; Eliz., II., 574, 583, 607, 630; Ellen, I., 16, II., 508, 518, 540, 591; Ham., II., 583; Han., II., 429, 442, 511, 519, 557, 591, 620; Jas., II., 548, 574\*, 594, 622; Jess., II., 583, 607, 630; John, I., 4, 62, II., 429, 442, 500, 518, 540, 548, 557, III., 761; Jos., II., 429, 442, 500, 511, 607; Margt., I., 10; Mary, II., 346, 500, 519, 540; Rich., I., 8; Sara., I., 62, II., 540, 548, 574\*, 594, 622; Thos., II., 511, 519, 540, 557, 591, 620\*; Wm., I., 62, II., 508, 518, 540.

Winn, An., II., 619; Wm., II., 619. Withington, Jane, II., 525; Jos., II., 525; Thos., II., 525.

Witough, Thos., I., 33\*.

Wolstencroft (Woolstancroft, Wellingscroft, Woolscroft, Woolincroft), Abs., II., 449; Adam, II., 405, 606; An., II., 355, 358\*, 365, 373, 381, 393, 405, 420, 435, 449, III., 646, 790, 814; Jac., II., 435, III., 695; Job., II., 373; John, III., 727; Jos., II., 308, 355, 358, 365\*, 373, 381\*, 393, 405, 420, 435, 449, 606, III., 656, 734; Mary, II., 355, III., 647; Sara., II., 606, III., 814.

Wood, Aaron, I., 161, 205, 216, 225, 231\*, 240, 249, 264, II., 313, 381, 400, 411, 424, 432, 438, 445, III., 648, 671, 685, 705; Abi., II., 330, 383, 563, 600, 623; Abn., II., 434; Abs., II., 420, 563, 600, 623; Amb., II., 450; An., I., 72, 130, 188, 234, 238, 243, II., 289\*, 330, 346, 350, 360, 381, 397, 404, 410, 416, 424, 434, 439, 449, 456, 465, 468, 478, 481, 482\*, 488, 501, 504\*, 512, 520, 527\*, 545, 560, 620, III., 642, 677, 742, 809; Dan., II., 429, 439, 600, 624, III., 689; Dav., I., 88; Dick., III., 776; Dina, II., 471; Edna., II., 434, 481, 614; Edw., II., 504; Elij., II., 491; Elin., I., 13; Elisa., II., 623; Eliz., I., 155, 161, 164, 170, 175\*, 181, 188, 202, 216, 240, 242, II., 381\*, 389, 397\*, 399, 405, 411, 415, 422, 424, 428, 432, 438, 445, 451, 455, 614, 632, III., 745, 746; Ellen, I., 65, 72, II., 489, III., 733; Em., II., 482, 504, 590; Eno., I., 249, 261, 264, II., 434, 445, 451, 456, 468, 478\*, 482, 488, 504\*, 527, 560, III., 676, 706; Eph., II., 371, 481, 527\*; Fan., II., 405; Fran., II., 406, 496, III., 673, 796; Geo., I., 218, 222\*, 228, 234, 240, 245, 253, 262, II., 279, 389, 415, 576\*, III., 669, 672, 786, 810;

Ham., II., 377, 515, 576, III., 767; Han., II., 279, 366, 373, 387, 389, 393, 396, 406, 409, 424, 445, 455, 631, III., 673, 693; Har., II., 536, 608, III., 772; Hugh, II., 462, 475, 489, 501, 512, 527, 545, 631; Isaac., I., 59, II., 446, 469; Isai., I., 111, 154, 210, II., 474, III., 701, 719; Isab., III., 703; Jac., II., 511, 521, 522, 582, 605; Jas., I., 234, II., 395, 396, 410, 614, III., 668, 809; Jane, II., 404, 629, III., 675, 781; Jem., II., 404, 511, 521, 582, 605, III., 671; Jen., III., 813; Jess., I., 254, II., 475, 545, 582; Joan, I., 30, 33, 36, 59, 74, 91, 98, 111, 120, 152; John, I., 13, 36, 43, 77, 95, 102, 106, 224, 234, 262, 266, II., 323, 384, 389, 393\*, 399, 404, 413, 422, 427, 442, 456, 462, 474, 484, 536, 579, 590, 605\*, 614, 619, 620, 622, 632, III., 661\*, 686, 737, 784; Jos., II., 366, 392, 416, 424, 432, 465, 488, 590, 610, III., 679, 723; Kath., I., 59, 61, 67, 73, 74, 95, 96, 102, 130; Kit., II., 411; Lew., II., 397, 521; Lyd., I., 222, 228, 234, 240, 245, 253, 262, II., 279, 491, III., 686, 725; Lucy, I., 253, II., 357; Margt., I., 25, II., 397, 453, 462, 475, 489, 501, 527, 545; Marg., III., 750; Mart., I., 233, 243, II., 284, 520, 522, 531, 536, 544\*, 561, 588, 608, III., 794; Mary, I., 67, 73, 77, 89, 98, 120, 170, 205, 209, 210, 216, 218, 224, 225, 230, 231, 233, 234, 240\*, 245\*, 248, 249, 257, 264, 266, II., 312, 333, 348, 367, 373, 377, 384, 387, 389, 392, 393, 399, 404, 422, 427, 428, 442, 456\*, 466, 512, 560\*, 576\*, 579, 590\*, 605, 610, 632, III., 661, 671, 684, 703, 733, 768, 776, 801, 804, 806; Mich., I., 74, 80; Moses, I., 39, 70, 72, 164, 235, 239, 246\*, 254, 262, II., 275, 289\*, 317, 360, 371, 382, 395, 396, 397, 404, 410, 424, 439, 449, 469, 482\*, III., 668, 709, 727; Mou., II., 619; Nan., II., 442; Nichol., II., 605; Phœ., I., 239, 246, 254, 262, II., 275\*, 289, 325, 360, 371, 382, 395, 396, 429, 545, III., 668, 777; Pris., II., 605; Pru., II., 449; Ralph, I., 65\*, 155\*, 161, 164, 170, 175, 181, 188, 205, 210, 218, 224, 230\*, 233, 240, 248, 266, II., 416, 511, III., 649, 679, 732, 762; Rich., I., 25, 27, 77, 226, II., 313, 367, 381, 389, 393, 397, 405, 415, 428, 438, 451, 619, III., 647, 672, 703; Robt., I., 27, 30\*, 33, 36, 39, 55, 59, 61\*, 67, 73, 74\*, 95, 98, 102, 106, 111, 120, 160, II., 576;

Sam., II., 338, 375, 409, 516, 520, 531\*, 536\*, 544, 561, 588\*, III., 769, 788; Sara., I., 103, 106, 218, 228, II., 357, 375, 381, 382, 383, 397, 400, 413, 416, 420, 429, 434, 438, 446, 450, 454, 457, 466, 468, 469, 471, 474, 484, 487, 491\*, 496, 515, 536, 561, 600, 620, 629, III., 649, 668, 771, 784, 798; Soph., II., 322, 416, 516; Steph., II., 366, 373, 393, 409, 545, III., 677; Sus., I., 248, II., 314, 337, 400, 438, 579, 599, 622, III., 698, 740; Tam., II., 487; Thir., II., 522; Thos., I., 243, II., 387, 396\*, 406, 420, 429, 434, 446, 454, 457, 469, 487, 496, 516, 560, 563, 629, 631, III., 668, 673, 686; Wm., I., 11, 25, 48, 51, 59, 181, 225, 239, II., 346, 367, 375, 377, 383, 397, 413, 416, 429, 438, 450, 453\*, 454, 466, 471, 491\*, 515, 600, III., 676, 750, 781, 795, 809.

Woodall, Alice, I., 66; Jem., III., 806; Mary, III., 763; Sara., II., 345.

Woodhead, Jos., I., 159; Sara.-Deane, I., 159; Sus., I., 159.

Woodhouse, Sam., III., 710; Sara., I., 218.

Woodman, John, II., 553.

Woodward, Margt., I., 8.

Woolams, John, II., 523, III., 782; Mary, II., 523; Sara., II., 523, III., 755.

Woolley (Wooley, Woley, Walley), Eliz., II., 561, 574, 600, 631; Ellen, I., 265, 267; Geo., II., 632; John, II., 561, 574, 600\*, 631; Margt., I., 257, 265, 269; Mesh., I., 269; Ralph, I., 257\*, 265, 269; Rich., I., 28; Sara., II., 632\*; Thos., II., 561; Wm., I., 28, II., 574, 631, III., 677, 802.

Woolfe (Wolfee), Edw., I., 214; Eliz., I., 120; Han., I., 169; Margt., I., 82.

Wooten (Wootton, Woten, Whoten), An., I., 55, 268, II., 289, 369, III., 638, 653; Chas., II., 588; Eliz., I., 250, 253; Ellen, II., 331; Est., II., 425, 439, 485; Han., I., 241\*, 250, 257, 268, II., 289, 362, 369, 388, 406, III., 743; Isaac, II., 362, III., 770; Jac., II., 353, 484, 502, 559\*, 588; Jas., II., 274, 332; John, II., 289, 344, 353, 362, 369, 388, 406, 439, 623, III., 664, 721; Mah., II., 502; Mar., II., 484, 502, 559, 588; Mary, II., 425, 623; Peter, I., 241, 250, 257, 268, III., 653, 681, 716, 778; Samp., II., 406; Sam., II., 485, III., 708; Steph., II., 388; Thos., I., 257, II., 425, 439, 485, 623; Wm., II., 350, 484.



- Worrage, Mary, II., 602.  
 Worthington, Ellen, II., 566; Mary, III., 667, 716; Sam., III., 716, 814; Sara, II., 566; Thos., II., 566.  
 Worthy, Edw., II., 630; Han., II., 630; Wm., II., 630.  
 Wortley, Mon., I., 127; Rich., I., 127.  
 Wragg, An., II., 522; John, II., 522; Mary, II., 522.  
 Wright, An., II., 545, 632, III., 759; Ans., III., 801; Elish., II., 632; Eliz., II., 469, 504, 519, 532, 545, 565, 566, 632, III., 756; Fan., II., 281; Geo., I., 245, 248, 251, II., 390, 532; Han., I., 235, II., 477; Jas., I., 247, II., 370, 390, 519, 632; Joan, I., 5; John, I., 164, 170\*, 185, II., 329, 360, 469, 477, 478, 530, 569, 632\*, III., 721, 726, 787; Margt., I., 1, 242; Mary, I., 170, II., 275, 284, 316, 360, 370, 390, 469, 478, 565, 632\*, III., 650, 721; Nat., III., 638; Ralph, I., 248; Ros., I., 248, 256; Sab., II., 632; Sam., II., 478; Sara., I., 268, II., 566; Sol., I., 268; Thos., II., 275\*, 278, 284\*, 332, 360, 370, 504\*, 519, 532, 545, 566, III., 650; Wm., I., 186, 268, 271, II., 350, 477, 565, 632, III., 641.  
 Wyatt, Jud., II., 377; Mary, II., 377; Sam., II., 377.  
 Wylding, Mary, II., 623.  
 Wylie, John, III., 723.  
 Wyse, John, II., 327.  
 Yapps, John, I., 133, 136.  
 Yardley (Yeardley, Yearsley), Han., III., 740; John, III., 648; Margt., I., 236; Sara., I., 236; Wm., I., 236.  
 Yates (Yate), An., I., 35, II., 620, 636; Elisa., II., 620; Har., II., 637; Jas., II., 368\*, 378, 388, 400, 414, 477, 636; Jem., II., 509; John, II., 306, 323, 378, 509, 589; Jos., II., 414; Mart., II., 388; Marg., III., 700; Mary, II., 477, 509, 589\*; Nath., II., 351, III., 637; Sam., II., 400; Sar., II., 368, 378, 388, 400, 414, 477, 637; Uriah, II., 344, 620, 636; Wm., II., 295.  
 Yeuvans, Jasp., I., 20.  
 Young (Yonge), An., I., 33, 243, 255, 267, II., 280, 393, 438; Dor., I., 55; Eliz., I., 243, II., 543; Har., II., 611; Jas., I., 33; Jane, III., 809; Jos., I., 267; Lyd., II., 634; Mary, II., 393, 474, 512\*, 527, 543, 562, 611, 634; Mich., II., 438; Nan., II., 494; Ralph, I., 243, 255\*, 267, II., 280, 393; Thos., II., 562; Wm., I., 33, II., 280, 438, 494, 512, 526\*, 543\*, 562, 611, 634.  
 Younit, Mary, III., 641.





Davenport .

Rignell .

Ratton

Ridgway  
Rust

Lee

Marsh

Massey

Mellor

Rowley

Tarton

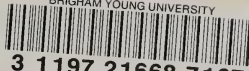
Tennon

Wright

See 539.

MANTI PUBLIC LIBRARY

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 21668 7167

MANTI PURING LIBRARY

